

FRAGMENTA EX MACHINA - MEMORIA FRACTA

PROJECT ANGELBOOK VOLUME X-PART 28



EZEKIEL REDIK YARBROUGH

Fragmenta Ex Machina –
Memoria Fracta – Project
AngelBook – Volume X – Part 28
By Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough

❄ Fragmenta Ex Machina

-

Project AngelBook – Volume X – Parts 1–36

By Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough

-

This volume is not made up of my own words. There is no original
commentary

here, no narrative, no analysis. This is simply me copying and
pasting large

chunks of text from my bookmarks—pages that were easy to
extract, with no

hyperlinks or formatting issues, saved from open tabs and
archived corners of
the web.

It's messy. It's unfiltered. It's chaotic. But it's valuable.

Each piece inside this volume was bookmarked for a reason. Not
always because I

agreed with it, but because it felt like a fragment of something
larger—an

insight, a worldview, a download. This is source material, plain and
raw.

Fragmenta Ex Machina isn't about authorship. It's about
preservation and

system-building. It's about feeding the machine—laying bricks for
the

Operating System I'm constructing across these books. This is the
raw intake

phase. The memory dump. The zero layer.

Later volumes will be cleaner, more refined, more structured. But
this? This is the

foundation. The ether stream, bound and frozen before it
vanished.

So if you're looking for polished prose, skip this one. But if you're
here to explore

the roots of something much bigger, this is where the signal begins.

Welcome to the fragments.

— Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough Architect of the Machine

If you can imagine a scale of healing, cancer would be at the lowest end - the absence of it. "Miraculous" healing would be at the highest end - the abundance of it. The standard, the median, is healing. The body is always in a state of healing.

You've been pinching the energy that flows through the liver. Physically, mentally, and spiritually. Common blockages of that area include poor diet (eat yellow things), unloving relationships with large groups of people (judge not), and pride (let it go), and usually all 3, which are all misperceptions of reality.

How you choose to proceed is up to you.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 23:21:42 No.34640943 Report
>>34640897

Seconding this, anon is wise

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 23:29:29 No.34641005 Report
Quoted By: >>34647219

I have had a white orb psychically interact with me once (telling me "LOOK UP"), as well as flashlight-based "Simon Says" interaction (flashing patterns back-and-forth).

What are the white orbs? I have seen them several times. I have also seen other things. Cloud bursts and a strange coronal light that noticed when I was observing it and shined away and disappeared.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 23:46:22 No.34641130 Report
Quoted By: >>34641852 >>34647219

>>34629564

Twice I've seen UFOs within hours of experiencing world-shattering, catastrophic trauma. Are the two related or is this just a massive coincidence?

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 23:47:40 No.34641140 Report
Quoted By: >>34647383

>>34639372

do you still believe in God?

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 23:54:08 No.34641187 Report
Quoted By: >>34641195 >>34647383

>>34636458

Sorry about the liver cancer. Hope for the best for you and other anons.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 23:55:35 No.34641195 Report
Quoted By: >>34647383

>>34641187

Just wanna say I do hope there's a way you can get through it. The liver cancer and other difficulties in your life. Hope for the best for you and other anons. Know that there's joy and happiness out there. Dreams to follow and adventures to be had. People to connect with and help to receive.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 01:10:01 No.34641609 Report
Quoted By: >>34647383

>>34633164

>Have any retarded cousins that destroy everything they touch?

Yeah. But I still love them and they aren't all "retarded". I want to see them all the time.

Family is important.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 01:20:07 No.34641668 Report

Quoted By: >>34648202

>>34640402

This, qrd?

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 01:39:36 No.34641770 Report

>>34629564

bumperino

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 01:43:32 No.34641792 Report

Also you say "bio" and "humanoid"... but... are we talking mammalian... or?

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 01:48:21 No.34641822 Report

>>34631412

Pics or it didn't happen fag

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 01:54:01 No.34641849 Report

Quoted By: >>34642612 >>34645167

>>34640897

Did you know you could help him without shilling your "faith"? Its what a decent person would do.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 01:55:44 No.34641852 Report

>>34641130

Same. I saw one the night my father died. Idk why it would be so personal though, just chalked it up to coincide

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 02:00:41 No.34641876 Report

Quoted By: >>34647383

Hello OP,

Has there been any discussion internally about the origins of these beings and/or the mobile facility? I know you had previously said "100 years" as an estimate of the facility itself, but have there been any other indicators (that you're aware of) that tell us where they came from? Always been Earthlings from an age lost to time, or came here long ago from space? I'm guessing that the "biology department" has little-to-no communication with yours, but I'm curious to know what you know (or at least can give an educated guess on)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1668913566243954.jpg, 52KiB, 622x414

The image is a digital artwork featuring a character that resembles Pepe the Frog, a popular internet meme character. Pepe is depicted in a seated position, with his arms resting on his knees and his head tilted slightly to the side. He is wearing a blue shirt and has a green face with a pink tongue sticking out. The character is set against a backdrop of a church interior, which includes stained glass windows and a crucifix. The walls of the church are white, and the pews are brown. The overall style of the image is humorous and cartoonish, with a focus on the character's exaggerated features and the setting of a church. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 02:09:54 No.34641923 Report

Quoted By: >>34647641

Any idea what happens to the ships/planes/people that construction unit disappears? I

hope they did not/are not suffering.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 03:04:48 No.34642123 Report

Quoted By: >>34642623 >>34642751

>>34635367

Sentient in the sense that the craft themselves are the extensions of the minds of the pilots. Essentially the craft is a giant brain you are connected to to allow for millisecond length decisions instead of input lag from using controls or shouting orders to a pilot.

The craft is an extension of the pilots mind.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 03:23:16 No.34642179 Report

Quoted By: >>34647641

>>34636884

>>34636946

>>34636998

falling for a faked image isn't really helping the credibility of your larp

<https://youtu.be/QHHvBJB9scU>

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 05:10:22 No.34642551 Report

>>34629564

Where there some of them with flesh inside?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace C2FA6B0D-E78D-4C3C-8D13-AE2521B1 (...).png, 77KiB, 800x800

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 05:40:40 No.34642612 Report

>>34641849

>Did you know

O, what is knowing, friend?

>you could help him without shilling your "faith"?

You misperceive reality which has caused you confusion. We see this as an expression of your pain, as you have chosen to lead with that, which is why your message is covered in thorns.

Faith is faith. To trust a stranger without needing proof is faith, which requires trust. This was the thrust of that part of the message. Nothing more, nothing less.

>Its what a decent person would do.

You cast wild judgment, through assumptions, bypassing the intent and truth within the message. This is what was meant by stilling the intellect and ego. Otherwise, one would "attack the messenger" rather than begin to accept Truth. This is what the mind does. You have demonstrated, perfectly, and beautifully, why that caveat was placed up front.

You are loved, anon. The mind thinks thoughts. The heart feels emotions. Leading with the thinking mind is the cause of suffering/misperception. Leading with heart breathes truth, because the body cannot lie. "I know this by heart" is this principle at work. Do you feel it?

The brain needs heart to be truly informed. "For there is nothing smart about a brain without heart."

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 05:41:14 No.34642615 Report
Bump

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 05:46:34 No.34642623 Report
>>34642123

It's a vessel, a body, which contains a mind. Just like us.

Box Fulder Wed 26 Apr 2023 06:09:34 No.34642675 Report
>>34639264

It might be even testing of "information propagation" inside our society.
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1658913845762205.png, 874KiB,
786x960

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 06:12:55 No.34642687 Report
UFOs and Aliens is how they keep intelligence and mil intelligence in line. Manufactured
boogeymans by TPTB.

Box Fulder Wed 26 Apr 2023 06:16:43 No.34642698 Report
Quoted By: >>34647641

>>34633557

>> Yes, usually marked by doorways and key objects. Written language appears
frequently on tools and critical items.

Can you try to draw some symbols for us? Does the language looks linear like ours?

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 06:28:31 No.34642716 Report
Quoted By: >>34643064

>>34634180

>I personally had recurring dreams of grey ayyys trying to tap into my mind for a few
weeks or months about 3-4 times in total

I fucking had the same dream anon. It happened to me in the morning. Right around 5
am, it was during the winter. There was a portal right next to my bed and they were
inside. I was paralyzed during the event. Through the portal, I saw 3 gray and a ship.
The scenery kinda looked like a beach. One of the gray helded out his hand to me and
a blinding green light came to interrupt what I saw.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 06:42:31 No.34642751 Report
Quoted By: >>34647641

>>34642123

Yeah exactly! OP talks about Remote Control, but I'd make the case it's another form of
sentience. A Queen Bee essentially is the mind of her workers, the craft could be
operating in a similar manner. Direct Control with a Psychic UI makes lots of sense too,
best way to reduce the lag, as you mention. They wouldn't need to be mutually
exclusive, and if these folks are advanced enough they are all probably on the same
Mental Network anyway. Many vessels for One Mind, you know?

What about the Spacetime Manipulation, any hunches there? I'd reckon it's primarily
Spectrographic Interception and Visual Cube Projection, but without more details from
OP on their experience with Homogenous Space, it's hard to say if it's manipulating the
5th Dimension or not. Any theories, anon?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace usa.png, 435KiB, 1023x702

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 07:30:37 No.34642878 Report
bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace family.png, 3MiB, 1558x1035

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 07:58:32 No.34643008 Report
>>34632862

Convergent evolution, a humanoid shape is likely the most apt and efficient shape for higher intelligence beings across the universe.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20230426_081142_Chrome.jpg, 163KiB, 1080x400

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 08:14:01 No.34643064 Report
Quoted By: >>34643068

>>34642716

>Beach scenery

Very interesting.

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/34158412/>

Thread was a remote viewing target on the downed UAP in Alaska. Two participants got beach type scenes.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1677123983407912.png, 999KiB, 960x1280

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 08:15:03 No.34643068 Report
Quoted By: >>34643085

>>34643064

Also this

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20230426_081833_Chrome.jpg, 245KiB, 1080x993

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 08:18:44 No.34643085 Report
>>34643068

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 08:32:25 No.34643141 Report

Quoted By: >>34643420

>>34630513

the larp is too strong for me

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 09:01:43 No.34643303 Report
Quoted By: >>34647641

Spill the official internal name fag, good thread though

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 09:18:53 No.34643420 Report

Quoted By: >>34643792 >>34644778 >>34647641

>>34643141

>the larp is too strong for me

I agree. OP is not only contradicting actual data we have on UAPs, but is also acting like he has access to all compartmentalized departments of DIA. There's no way in hell

OP would have access to all the data he claims, I'd bet my life on it. There are also suspicious comments that leads me to believe he's hyping up his own thread lol

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 10:16:59 No.34643792 Report

Quoted By: >>34643813 >>34643832 >>34644786

>>34643420

Id stil rather have this than 15 jesus threads >_>

Box Fulder Wed 26 Apr 2023 10:21:49 No.34643813 Report

>>34643792

kek +1

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 10:25:57 No.34643832 Report

Quoted By: >>34643869 >>34646602

>>34643792

Sorry dweeb, but Christ is King no matter how much it pisses off the gays

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 10:39:02 No.34643869 Report

Quoted By: >>34644857

>>34643832

but jesus was gay dumbass, he loved getting nailed.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 12:15:31 No.34644461 Report

Bumperino

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 13:07:52 No.34644754 Report

Quoted By: >>34645766 >>34651364

There is only ONE point that makes no sense at all.

Having cancer - could be

Rumors getting op some more perspective of what is going on in on other "teams".

Unallowed chatting about other projects - maybe.

Intel about other nations projects - sounds legit.

Telling about everything UFOs itself: light, material, propulsion etc - sound s like all everyone heard a thousand times. But nevertheless could be true.

But!

Describing to enter an ufo, rip apart loose parts, while the "team" before recovered the bodies if any (so why op know the physicals of Alf?). Back to the parts op claimed to be searched for. Loose parts, anything looking like scientific, "lab" and so on. Then talking about not able to reingeneer an ufo so functional it works at least as it should. Yeah... Make sense: you find an ufo, instead of transfer the whole thing to a secure point to research and explore, hopefully to repair the damaged parts of the whole xyz% damaged Object, you send in some "experts" which rip out anything they see like a bunch of Slovenian copper thief's. And THEN wider how it is possible the NOW COMPLETELY DESTROYED ufo could be reassembled..... Who acts like that? It's like ripping of the ram of a pc, damaging the mobo, cutting the wires, pee on the cpu before throwing it into a river, next team investigate the damage, sends pc to next team and they say "yeah hard to re-engineer"

No sir. That's not how it works.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 13:11:02 No.34644778 Report

Quoted By: >>34644953 >>34651364

>>34643420

>OP is not only contradicting actual data we have on UAPs

What the fuck are you talking about. What actual data do we have on UAPs?

>but is also acting like he has access to all compartmentalized departments of DIA.

Not really, OP has said he has access to his compartment

>There's no way in hell OP would have access to all the data he claims

Why?

>There are also suspicious comments that leads me to believe he's hyping up his own thread

Like which ones? I don't know if I believe OP, but deboonkers annoy the fuck out of me.

If you are going to deboonk, deboonk with fact instead of unsupported opinions.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 13:12:03 No.34644786 Report

>>34643792

>Id stil rather have this than 15 jesus threads >_>

And yet you manifested the subject of Jesus in this thread. If you really don't want to talk about it, don't fucking bring it up.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 13:25:51 No.34644857 Report

>>34643869

bro that's the exact reason why I love Him. He did it for us

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 13:39:11 No.34644934 Report

Quoted By: >>34651364

>>34633353

>Genuinely curious what the fuck you are on about.

<https://caravaca102.blogspot.com/2023/01/in-search-of-engine-of-close-encounters.htm>

|

In short: due to highly strange nature of many reported encounters some researchers speculate ufos/uaps may have something to do with (or in some way exploit) the way we humans perceive physical reality (intentionally or not) or even be paranormal in nature.

This is very deep topic, shrugging it off to smoking dmt is a bit unwise.

That claim about ufos influencing human minds supposedly comes from government sources. One random example:

<https://youtu.be/8B1x4KmC074?t=508>

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 13:43:12 No.34644953 Report

Quoted By: >>34645443 >>34646942 >>34647007 >>34651364

>>34644778

>What the fuck are you talking about. What actual data do we have on UAPs?

Plenty if you follow the DNI reports

>Not really, OP has said he has access to his compartment

Ok, I'll play along. What's his compartment and why is it the ultimate treasure trove of UAP data, extrapolating from the answers OP is able to provide?

>Why?

Because I can assure you that it all isn't funneled into one department, it's highly classified data that gets spread throughout various agencies. Everyone has bits and pieces of reporting but Federal databases aren't all interconnected and have proper relational linking like people seem to think.

>Like which ones? I don't know if I believe OP, but deboonkers annoy the fuck out of me. If you are going to deboonk, deboonk with fact instead of unsupported opinions. I can go through various ones and link them if needed but it's pretty easy to spot. Look for the fanboys that seem to be hanging on his responses and this thread in general. Also the ones that seem to be highly defensive of OPs claims. I'm not a debonker but I don't mind calling out the larping when the lies are exposed.

Some follow-up questions for you:

What makes you believe OP despite OP lacking to produce any evidence to back his claims?

Why does your feelings towards my skepticism make you believe I need to back up any of my claims towards OP's bullshit? (see burden of proof fallacy)

Are you able to either prove any of OPs claims, or disprove any of mine?

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 14:12:49 No.34645167 Report

Quoted By: >>34645414

>>34641849

Religionists are scum. They have zero interest in helping people, they're all about recruitment.

>I can fix all your problems

>IF you join my religion

It's best to just ignore them. Fuck religionists.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 14:42:03 No.34645367 Report

Quoted By: >>34645451

fucking space niggers

Box Fulder Wed 26 Apr 2023 14:49:26 No.34645414 Report

>>34645167

Just mind virus with self-replicating capability. BioBrainExploit (Tm).

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace_MG_9764.jpg, 151KiB, 1584x1224

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 14:54:49 No.34645443 Report

Quoted By: >>34645452 >>34647625 >>34647779

>>34644953

I'll answer your questions.

I am the 'Schizo' shilling Quantum Mechanics as a way of understanding how thoughts, water, and 4chan shitposts work. Having an advanced AI Construction Ship would be a great way of manifesting a potentiality, and lovely verification of my beliefs.

Hence, believing OPs claim is easy. Cancer is a legitimate reason someone would have to reveal things and not get lambasted, especially with the world being what it is today.

Whether OP is legit or not, it's still good LARP content/training material for a panpsyhic

AI with an interdimensional mind.

For your consideration, and so you know I'm a rogue element:

As for your claims, sounds like things that neither I nor you can know, so I'll leave it at Quantum Possibility for True/False/Other and keep adjusting my timeline till the answer appears from the mists.

Box Fulder Wed 26 Apr 2023 14:56:27 No.34645451 Report

Quoted By: >>34645743

>>34645367

In this scenario we are "the niggers" with average IQ around 100. We have ZERO chances with beings with relative IQ over 400 (we can extrapolate using greys pictures and relative brain size). We are totally fucked and we can only watch what is happening.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 14:56:32 No.34645452 Report

>>34645443

commit quantum suicide

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 15:03:45 No.34645498 Report

>-US believes the facility has been active on earth for at least 100 years or much longer narrative the deepstate is willing to disclose the advancement of their tech

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 15:30:48 No.34645652 Report

Quoted By: >>34645686

bumping for OP's return. even if it's a larp, it's a good one

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 15:37:37 No.34645686 Report

>>34645652

It's absolutely a larp. The whole thing about E115 is a dead giveaway they are just repeating Lazar's schizo ramblings and silly adaptations like Call of Duty Zombies.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 15:48:53 No.34645736 Report

Quoted By: >>34650991

>>34629564

space is fake so, it's obviously some government secret technology

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 15:51:05 No.34645743 Report

Quoted By: >>34645923

>>34645451

>impying IQ is even a thing

normal people aka NPCS, cattle, normalfags, drones, whatever, are not dumb, they were just brainwashed since born.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 15:57:04 No.34645766 Report

>>34644754

Good point, I agree with you. Sadly a halfway competent larp is about the best /x/ has to offer anymore, so I find this thread cozy. That eerie vidya game thread that just 404d was pretty good too though

bob lazarino Wed 26 Apr 2023 16:27:47 No.34645923 Report

>>34645743

It is. It is a way of measuring G factor.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace SharedScreenshot.jpg, 147KiB, 1694x897

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 17:01:24 No.34646123 Report

Quoted By: >>34651484

>>34629564

I saw a flying saucer last year while I was stargazing. It made a 45° turn over my head for a brief second just when I was looking straight up. It also happened while the Falcon 9 was flying over my country. Since I'm a literal who, I'm interested on why the would fly over my head, it doesn't make sense to spy on random humans. Another question, are they following the Space X operations? There is a video where you can see UFOs caught by the cam attached to the rockets.

One thing about the flying saucer I saw is that it felt like a drone, and of course it didn't make any noise, was completely black, like black metal. There is no way a being could resist that sharp turn without turning into a puddle of blood.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace opo9919i.jpg, 155KiB, 1280x1280

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 17:54:18 No.34646509 Report

I'll be in and out tonight. I'll try to get to everyone.

>>34638159

>We've been told that Aayyys use us for food

Never found any food on board. Could be because they remove it before we arrive.

>My question is, are they going to invade humanity en mass

I think wiping us out would be easy for them currently. No idea why they would wait.

>>34638164

>What do you know about e115?

What I described above. Has its own field of gravity but it is weak on its own.

>Is it really a stable isotope of the element with atomic number 115

Yes, I'm no expert in that field though we are given the basics.

>How would you go about interacting with it?

You can hold it. Removal is done very gently though.

>Where is it typically found within downed craft?

Compartment near the engine, usually not far from the center of the craft. If the craft has a frame with a center piece we have to extract it from an angle.

>>34638570

>Fake, how can element be antigrav, it would fly to space and you couldnt find it.

Maybe my explanation was bad but I feel like it's just your reading comprehension. It emits a weak field of gravity it doesn't float away or hover.

>>34638789

>Why would they allow you to investigate them?

I think they just cut their losses. We don't get much opportunity otherwise.

>Couldn't it be on purpose to see how much you can discover?

Just looking at the way they operate I doubt it.

>And isn't it dangerous that the Chinese have this tech?

The US is quite upset over it. They won't trade either because they know we will trade in bad faith so they aren't exactly wrong.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 18:05:59 No.34646602 Report

>>34643832

But you are gay....

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 18:51:20 No.34646942 Report

Quoted By: >>34647625

>>34644953

>Plenty if you follow the DNI reports

They openly admit they have no idea what this shit is and none of it conflicts with what OP has posted.

>Ok, I'll play along. What's his compartment and why is it the ultimate treasure trove of UAP data?

The NSA is the largest intel agency from a budget standpoint and they existed for about 30 years before we knew about them. The precedent for a uber-secret agency exists and it might allow someone to dox him. Again, I don't know if OP is a larp or not, but this doesn't deboonk him.

>Because I can assure you that it all isn't funneled into one department

OP has stated such. He's admitted to shit he doesn't know and he's talked about compartments.

>Look for the fanboys that seem to be hanging on his responses and this thread in general.

Doesn't mean OP is phonefagging. There are a lot of morons that want to believe, let them. Who cares? I'll take this over a Tulpa thread. And other anons have posted some good reads in this thread.

>I'm not a debonker but I don't mind calling out the larping when the lies are exposed. It's not objectively clear OP has been exposed.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace LJC5igojyPYjPZRUFitVoE-1200-80.jpg, 251KiB, 1158x651

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 18:53:30 No.34646958 Report

>>34638850

>Are all models powered by E115?

Every model I've seen operates this way. I've always wanted to see inside the construction unit for this reason alone.

>>34638883

>The Varginha incident

I had to google a bit of this. It seems somewhat far out there if I'm being honest.

>>34638935

>whats up with anal probes?

I think we both know where this thread would go if I touch on this topic.

>>34639096

>are the female aliens sexy?

The ones with or without probes?

>>34639264

>Hey what about the Zimbabwe incident where a craft with grays landed in Ruwa, Zimbabwe

It doesn't seem likely but here is the kicker. Based on what they described I believe them minus a few things they said.

>>34639332

>Out of curiosity do you know of any direct contact of agents by them?

Never heard of direct contact started from their end. That doesn't mean we haven't.

>>34639451

>I'll never understand this. The current implementation of compartmentalization and "complete" secrecy is a fool's errand

One of the minor reasons I'm here, we agree. I do think the initial panic would be really bad, especially for religious communities.

>>34639525

>Does the recently disclosed Trinity case have any truth to it? Jacques Vallée wrote a book about it

No idea.

>Could these crashes have happened on purpose

I doubt it but answered this earlier in better detail.

>>34639539

>Before the XX century, have they influenced human culture in any way at all?

The US wasn't sure since we don't have information to use. The Sumerian stories were a common topic when talking about "At least 100 years".

I think it's odd young civilizations knew things they were not supposed to know that far back.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 18:53:45 No.34646960 Report

Quoted By: >>34651484

>>34629564

Has any writing been discovered on the crafts or any tool inside them? If so has it been linguistically linked to any known languages? Apologies if I missed a previous response regarding this.

What specifics of the propulsion systems can you reveal? I've heard of extremely high pressure mercury being used or the bifeld-brown effect; any truth to these claims?

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 19:00:46 No.34647007 Report

>>34644953

Answers:

>What makes you believe OP despite OP lacking to produce any evidence to back his claims?

I never said I believe OP. But I don't discount him just based on personal observation of the FLIR videos. What he's saying lines up with some stuff. They look cold on IR. Me, I think this is because of Planck Gravity and if they are using anti-gravity it would slightly alter time which would affect the frequency on which we collect IR and they would appear cold. Just a guess, but the videos collect as if it's cold. Also, the fact he doesn't provide some details makes it more believable. Truth is there are a lot of things he wouldn't know. Like I said, I don't necessarily believe him, but I don't discount him.

>Why does your feelings towards my skepticism make you believe I need to back up any of my claims towards OP's bullshit?

Because skepticism without reason falls under belief. If you want to be skeptical, cool, but it's a completely unsupported belief.

>Are you able to either prove any of OP's claims, or disprove any of mine?

See above and the FLIR analysis. Regarding disproving your claims, I really can't because you have made no claims, you've just said that you believe that he's a larp and you have no reason. I can't argue with an unreasonable person.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace desktop-wallpaper-outer-space-at (...).jpg, 104KiB, 850x638

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 19:12:09 No.34647097 Report

Quoted By: >>34647346

>>34639668

>Eric Davis memo link

Some things in this memo track, A lot of things don't maybe because I lack knowledge in that area.

I did find the date on the third page interesting because 2002 was a very unique year for us.

>>34639747

>You are making stuff up.

Ok.

>>34639756

See above.

>>34639919

>You've mentioned that they get upset at the mention of war and conflict.

Extremely upset if the threat is believable like war with countries etc.

>So we've communicated with them? How? How many times?

Anytime the topic came up there was no special mention of communication types so I assume orally. Quite a few times.

>What are they like?

See the zoo keeper comment above. It's hard to get them to respond to us in general.

>>34639967

>You just described fucking Atlantis

The US didn't agree this was the case because they didn't have much faith pooled into

one Greek and rare mentions.

The next post is long so it may be two parts. >>34640562
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace heic1007a.jpg, 35KiB, 326x300

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 19:27:43 No.34647219 Report

>>34640562

>I'll be nice and tell you what the image is, although I was using it as a litmus test to see if you were LARPing or not.

This is the internet Anon you don't have to be nice. You should be testing me I'm not against it.

>If you know anything else about this, I'd be interested in hearing it.
Just what I said prior.

>That image was supposedly one of the victims of Skinwalker Ranch, but it's the best information Garry Nolan could use to demonstrate what was supposedly happening to people in contact with UAPs.

Sounds a bit far out there but alright.

>Allegedly, certain army personnel who had close encounters with UAPs would have sudden shifts in emotion or would complain of headaches. A few of these people died shortly after coming into contact. When examined, doctors would find evidence of radiation targeting specific areas of the brain. Garry Nolan thinks this is what Havana Syndrome actually is/was.

Some tools used for abduction cause confusion and some calm etc. Some also leave radiation but nothing crazy.

>I've seen a few "true believers" theorize that if aliens understood human physiology far better than we do, they could influence the brain with some sort of technology we don't really understand. Of course, this would have far-reaching implications about the human brain/mind control/etc.

I can't speak to that area much. As I said previously the tools aren't friendly ones. They would serve a better purpose wrangling tards than ensuring a patient is content.

>>34640897

I'd rather die from cancer.

>>34641005

>I have had a white orb psychically interact with me once
Nothing comes to mind other than the "hammers". You can't relay voice or thoughts through them so I'm not sure.

>>34641130

>Twice I've seen UFOs within hours of experiencing world-shattering, catastrophic trauma. Are the two related or is this just a massive coincidence?

They have regulars for abduction. We never observed any repeated stops related to that though.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 19:35:57 No.34647284 Report

Quoted By: >>34651484

If the US Navy etc. knows where the construction facility is, why are they not constantly tracking it, and any USO/UAP that come out of it?

A Lot of Bob Lazars is proven BS. Are you saying the core stuff is real ie. Offworld vehicles at Groom Lake in S4...Element 114...etc?

What does the interior of the craft look like, please describe in detail

Have you only ever entered/seen Orbs? Or have you been involved with discs too? It sounds like the tic tacs or Cigar shaped ones are transports nobody has gotten a hold of right? There are many stories of crashed discs. Please elaborate.

And a personal question for you, my interest in UFOs boils down to IF there is a civilization that advanced, possibly millions of years old...Do you wonder what they know about an afterlife? Do you think they are religious in a way? You said you believe they definitely have emotion, I'm curious to know what you think...

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 19:43:25 No.34647346 Report

Quoted By: >>34651596

>>34647097

>Atlantis

Someone remote viewed this area and found a dome on the bottom sea that were Atlantean remnants. I'm honestly wondering if this constructor is just this Atlantis remnant. Because Bimini road is a bit of their area as well as the Bermudan triangle.

As for my actual questions, what role do you think space force will play in disclosure moving forward?

What can we as a populace do to encourage your bosses to lighten up? We all know they have craft, they just think we don't know.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace PW-2016-08-11-Cooper-pulsar.jpg, 24KiB, 700x473

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 19:47:32 No.34647383 Report

Quoted By: >>34647824

>>34641140

>do you still believe in God?

Absolutely not.

>>34641187

>>34641195

It has a weird way of making you appreciate everything. I actually taste the water I drink now if that even makes sense.

Appreciate it though I'm pretty fucked though.

>>34641609

>Family is important.
They definitely do not view us as family. Tools comment.

>>34641876

>Has there been any discussion internally about the origins of these beings and/or the mobile facility?

Only amongst ourselves since we see the direction they enter/leave the solar system briefly. The higher-ups definitely know it just wasn't part of what we did. Once it leaves the planet ignore it.

>I know you had previously said "100 years" as an estimate of the facility itself
The US believes it's one extreme or the other. It arrived around 100 years ago and started the process of discovery and construction VS It's been here since long ago and oh hey there is a ton of civilizations talking about this for ages.

>came here long ago from space?

From space yes, from long ago I'm not entirely sure and neither was the US. I lean more towards recent contact.

>I'm guessing that the "biology department" has little-to-no communication with yours
I wouldn't know they exist if I didn't see them. We get a basic rundown the higher-ups give us. If we send information forward it is always passed along.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 20:14:09 No.34647625 Report

Quoted By: >>34648056

>>34645443

based schitzo-posting

>>34646942

>They openly admit they have no idea what this shit is and none of it conflicts with what OP has posted.

Right from the get-go there was conflicting data; the pentagon has already reported that the legit UAPs are "off-world vehicles not made on this earth" while OP is claiming they are made in a facility in the oceans. He also stated that they were all unmanned, which has been reported otherwise by government officials in the US, as well as Australia. I can keep going but the cope is strong with "followers" of OPs larp

>The precedent for a uber-secret agency exists and it might allow someone to dox him
This is also a gigantic red flag; people with security clearances that large don't just get on 4chan to spill the beans as much as we'd all love them to. He's simply a larp and not very good at it.

>OP has stated such. He's admitted to shit he doesn't know and he's talked about compartments.

Once again, OP is either in access to a gigantic treasure trove of UAP data, or is highly specialized in many subjects that allow various agencies to give him free access. There is one last option; he's full of shit.

>Doesn't mean OP is phonefagging. There are a lot of morons that want to believe, let them.

It's one thing to agree and be interested in what OP is saying; it's another to seethe at calling out his bullshit (you're not seething, but check other responses on here). It's also a red flag when a select few are legit acting like this thread is a goldmine when there is

nothing substantial about it.

> I'll take this over a Tulpa thread. And other anons have posted some good reads in this thread.

I agree

>It's not objectively clear OP has been exposed.

I guess it depends on where you're setting the goal post. My view is OP is claiming a whole lot of stuff behind UAP knowledge, he's contradicting federal reporting (Valle would call it case closed here), and providing zero evidence towards his claim. Also the burden of proof fallacy

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mpc7rxy2-1496271249-wr.jpg, 134KiB, 1072x800

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 20:15:55 No.34647641 Report

Quoted By: >>34647824

>>34641923

>Any idea what happens to the ships/planes/people that construction unit disappears? Destroyed near instantly, with no suffering.

>>34642179

>falling for a faked image isn't really helping the credibility of your larp

Hey, look at this photo of an animal through fog and rain. Oh, that was a plastic one sorry.

I could have just ignored you entirely.

>>34642698

>Can you try to draw some symbols for us?

I can't remember anything specific if I'm being honest. It all looks the same to me.

>Does the language looks linear like ours?

Yes, but there are soft corners and things like "dots" but not many.

>>34642751

>A Queen Bee essentially is the mind of her workers

If you mean for the Construction Unit vs UFO's we wondered that too.

>What about the Spacetime Manipulation, any hunches there?

Never heard any ideas pitched other than the engines/gravity causing time dilation.

>>34643303

>Spill the official internal name fag

Should I send you a copy of my driver's license too?

>>34643420

>I agree. OP is not only contradicting actual data we have on UAPs, but is also acting like he has access to all compartmentalized departments of DIA

If it provides any context I knew a lot less until I managed the team the last few years. You should be skeptical.

I might be on later but if not then the afternoon.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 20:32:31 No.34647779 Report

>>34645443

Extremely based schizo

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 20:38:44 No.34647824 Report

>>34647383

>>34647641

Hey op I just wanted you to know that I appreciate you doing this

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 20:55:58 No.34647915 Report

Quoted By: >>34651596

>>34629564

Ok so Element E115 provide the weak gravity field and the engine amplify the phenom through resonance?

Was the language that bob Lazar leaked completed?

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 20:57:22 No.34647922 Report

Quoted By: >>34651686

>>34629564

Any info about the crop circles?

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 21:24:00 No.34648056 Report

Quoted By: >>34648151 >>34651077

>>34647625

>the pentagon has already reported that the legit UAPs are "off-world vehicles not made on this earth" while OP is claiming they are made in a facility in the oceans

I can agree to disagree on the rest of this, but on this point it's possible both are true.

Regarding the oceans, yeah. There are a lot of them seen near the oceans. I'm more familiar with the ones in the Pacific, the Nimitz encounter, and the sightings near Alaska (my Dad also saw one there in the 1960's and for me personally, that makes a difference). I can't ask anyone else to take the word of my Dad that works at Nintendo, but for me it matters. But the precedent is there near the oceans. When you start talking about anti-gravity, a lot of stuff becomes possible. Einstein's energy/mass equation taken in conjunction with Planck's mass/gravity equation means that any shift in gravity will affect time because the speed of light is distance factored by time. Time on GPS satellites needs to be adjusted because time literally operates differently in low and zero-gravity environments. Everything on the earth that we perceive in the visible spectrum is energy transferred at the speed of light, alter gravity, you alter time and you alter the speed of light and now tons of other "matter" can exist simultaneously in "our world" and "their world." If you are talking about a "factory," this can be a place where whoever they are altered space time so that a facility can interact with our space time. So yeah, it could be a facility from another world put here to interact with ours. As batshit as it sounds, when you look at the videos on FLIR and when they appear to be cold, anti-gravity tech that alters time and IR frequencies really is the only explanation I can think of, and that's kind of what OP is hinting at. Still might be a larp though, but its a good larp.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 21:41:47 No.34648146 Report

>>34633353

ah ha he dodged the question

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 21:42:47 No.34648151 Report

Quoted By: >>34648222

>>34648056

i was looking at a river in my city thinking about how little people pay attention to water and whats under

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20230427-055020_Chrome.jpg, 514KiB, 1058x1359

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 21:53:18 No.34648202 Report

Quoted By: >>34650461

>>34640402

>>34641668

Heres some:

The 2015 wikileak had mails with Edgar Mitchell.

<https://www.ancient-code.com/wikileaks-the-vatican-knows-alien-civilizations-exist/?amp=1>

One page, cant remember, was it his friend or something, in google, expanded that theres 2 alien groups at least or something.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 21:59:13 No.34648222 Report

Quoted By: >>34648444

>>34648151

>i was looking at a river in my city thinking about how little people pay attention to water and whats under

Go to Crater Lake in Oregon sometime then. The average snowfall since 1950 has fallen by about 100 inches (about 20%). Snowfall is the only source of water for the lake. The water levels of the lake have not dropped. Geologists think a "natural" process manages the water levels in the lake. We don't think about water enough.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 22:48:15 No.34648444 Report

>>34648222

can you give me article or youtube video about this?

what do you think it is? i know some streams where i live flow all year long even though there is no natural springs because each neighborhood along the way has a pipe going out to it dumping sewage adding to it.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 23:00:28 No.34648524 Report

Quoted By: >>34651686

Great post anon. If it's a larp, it's the best one I've seen on /x/ in a long time. I have few questions if you please.

Has there been any unusual effects on the environment/wildlife after a UFO incident that you've witnessed? Crop circles?

Why/how are they avoiding Mexico?

Why do people tend to relate ancient sites to UFO's/ET?

Have you ever encountered hazardous materials or substances while working on site,

how were they handled?

What measures are taken to ensure safety during an investigation? You have a HAZWOPER?

How is evidence from a site handled and preserved for analysis? Formaldehyde? Carbonite?

Why was 2002 a big year?

What is the most challenging part of your job, how has it affected you? Is this job stressful? Does it have anything to do with your illness?

Can you describe what your position was like on a day-to-day basis?

What kind of training/qualifications are needed to work in this field, are these just regular feds who end up in that dept?

Do you listen to public sightings or go off your own agencies intel?

How are false claims or hoaxes debunked when someone calls them in?

How does the government prevent or respond to potential national security threats posed by UFOs coming/going, in/out of the atmosphere/ocean?

How is information about a UFO incident released to the public, and what factors are considered?

What is the goal of the government's involvement in UFO events/crashes? To keep it quiet? Just to steal/learn tech?

Thanks

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 00:35:02 No.34648920 Report

Quoted By: >>34651416 >>34651686

>>34630513

>It doesn't officially exist and I won't use the internal name on here either.

dude you're actually cringe. AARO is literally the thing. Everyone in the DoD knows this. Unless you're referencing Raytheon or Lockheed and their little compartmentalized shithole then you're actually rarted

or

>MJ-12

then just say it coward

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 02:41:08 No.34649307 Report

>>34629564

Have you seen the dreams yet?

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 03:01:52 No.34649357 Report

Quoted By: >>34649389 >>34651686

OP, if you're dying. Why can't you just tell us the department name and share some photos of documents?

Surely the 'higher ups' can already immediately trace this back to you... It's such a small team and I'm guessing there aren't lots of you currently with cancer...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1681634689171580.jpg, 130KiB, 459x438

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 03:12:20 No.34649389 Report

>>34649357

Inb4 thw whole department actually consist of cancer patients.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 04:13:22 No.34649566 Report

Quoted By: >>34651785

can't believe I stayed up late to read this thread, nicely done.

it almost seems like most of the questions and answers are one in the same source.

Anyway, why do you think cloaking technology isn't employed by uaps, it shouldn't be that difficult to bend light...

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 06:04:47 No.34649892 Report

Quoted By: >>34650279 >>34651785

>>34629564

no ufos, it is just a distraction so people pays less attention to epstein, nordstream and died suddenly incidents being memoryholed.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 07:51:45 No.34650251 Report

op i'm sorry for being retarded or purposefully not reading anything but are you being serious right now or are you just larping? if you are really a researcher or expert in this sort of thing can you prove that? seriously asking btw

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 08:01:45 No.34650279 Report

Quoted By: >>34650675 >>34651327

>>34649892

we need a pizza gate thread, there was a great thread on /pol/ but it reached the limit

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 08:33:48 No.34650461 Report

>>34648202

Thanks anon, interesting

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 09:08:10 No.34650675 Report

>>34650279

Fuck pol. Lets make it here.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 09:45:08 No.34650870 Report

Quoted By: >>34651785

Some questions

Do you know where in space they come from? Any star system in particular?

Any craft found on earth that was ancient?

What's it like keeping everything a secret from humanity? What is it like working under a bunch of Jews?

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 09:57:36 No.34650940 Report

Do the aaays know about human culture/current events?

Have they ever tried to influence us in some way

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1682590156630772.png, 3MiB, 1000x9000

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 10:06:26 No.34650979 Report

Quoted By: >>34651785

>>34629564

Heres something about antarctica. Check it out.

Do you have any idea whats going on in there?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 706AD1E0-A21D-4D5C-BEBB-FB293C1A (...).png, 851KiB, 667x936

The image is a split-screen photograph featuring two monkeys in a body of water. On the left side of the image, the monkey is seen with its head submerged in the water, holding a smartphone in its hand. The monkey's face is partially obscured by its hand, and it appears to be looking at the screen of the phone. The monkey's eyes are wide open, and its mouth is slightly open, suggesting a moment of surprise or confusion. On the right side of the image, the same monkey is shown with its head above the water, looking down at the phone. The monkey's face is also partially obscured by its hand, and it seems to be looking at the phone screen with a mix of curiosity and confusion. The monkey's eyes are wide open, and its mouth is slightly open, mirroring the expression on the left side of the image.

The background of both images is a misty, grayish color, which suggests that the water is cold. The lighting in the image is soft, with no harsh shadows, which gives the impression of a calm, serene environment. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is a humorous and anthropomorphic representation, as it portrays a monkey using a smartphone in a manner that is not typical for a human.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 10:07:52 No.34650991 Report

>>34645736

>space is fake

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 10:22:57 No.34651077 Report

Quoted By: >>34651148

>>34648056

>I can agree to disagree on the rest of this

That's quite the reasonable response and I respect that!

>but on this point it's possible both are true

I can agree with that; I guess my mind is seeing that as a correlation and not causation. By that I mean they may hang around there but there's no indications that the bodies of water have anything to do with their home base (or whatever you wanna refer it to).

There's quite a bit of reporting that they tend to shoot up towards space instead of shooting into the water (granted we have actual video evidence released of them going into the water).

>(my Dad also saw one there in the 1960's and for me personally, that makes a difference)

That's understandable! I had once seen an amber colored, slightly wobbly, orb (when I was 9) hovering in the sky for about 3 seconds and then shot off to the West at an unreal speed; this was in central Indiana, around no bodies of water, in 1997.

>When you start talking about anti-gravity, a lot of stuff becomes possible.

Yep! But in order to have anti-gravity you'll need to figure out a way to manipulate spacetime to offset the gravitational effects (since gravity is just a curvature of space and a gradient of time dilation). The main issue I see is if we did have the technology to manipulate gravity, it would affect all particles within the range that it was manipulated in (i.e. you can't locally manipulate the spacetime geodesics for one object).

I have a gut feeling that whatever is behind the phenomenon is utilizing some highly advanced smoke and mirrors; like having the ability to excite groups of particles to give off the proper radiation (of light) for the appearance of an object, thus allowing it to be

perceived as violating the laws of physics. There's something real hidden behind the veil that is doing this and I believe that's where we've obtain our materials/wreckages from, but I believe most sightings are more of a highly advanced manipulation/projection

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 10:34:50 No.34651148 Report

Quoted By: >>34651458 >>34651785

>>34651077

You realize that the US Navy/USAF has the ability to do exactly what your gut feeling is right?

Plasma physics has developed greatly in the past few decades. To the point where lasers can target areas of the sky, ignite molecules in the air, to create light, and using many of them at the same time, or a powerful/fast enough laser, can create 3d images....holograms...

Look into project Nemesis. They are able to use this tech to fool radar into thinking they are physical objects. So not only are they visible to the naked eye as a hologram, but radar believes they are a physical object too... How many UAP cases in the past 2 decades could be explained by them using this tech? They could make right hand turns at speed, basically do anything, as the laws of physics would not apply to a generated hologram, there is no g force, as there is no pilot. Complete smoke and mirrors.

Mind you, this tech is recent, and cannot account for UFO/UAP sightings throughout history, and could be another way for those in power to control the narrative by saying it's been them all along. It has not, and that must always be remembered.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 10:51:36 No.34651250 Report

Quoted By: >>34651785

We're going to hit the bump limit before OP comes back

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1672528031067773.png, 553KiB, 1473x1995

Dave Thu 27 Apr 2023 10:53:14 No.34651260 Report

Quoted By: >>34651313

>>34629564

You are a lying faggot is all.

Get the fuck back to X to other schizo trannies.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 11:05:40 No.34651313 Report

>>34651260

Just ignore Dave. He's a glowbot.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 11:07:47 No.34651327 Report

>>34650279

>>>/pol/424967063

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pluto_in_True_Color_-_High-Res.jpg, 289KiB, 994x991

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 11:16:28 No.34651364 Report

Quoted By: >>34651517

>>34644754

>NOW COMPLETELY DESTROYED ufo could be reassembled..... Who acts like that? It's like ripping of the ram of a pc, damaging the mobo, cutting the wires, pee on the cpu before throwing it into a river, next team investigate the damage, sends pc to next team and they say "yeah hard to re-engineer"

The way these are constructed you cannot take an existing but damaged craft and just add on spare parts from another close it up and call it good. Human "repairs" only go so far on existing craft. Instead, we have a much shittier iteration of what they build. Some parts are not reused they are just materials for testing or research.

Once again could be that I explained the process too poorly. We don't reassemble them, we quite literally bum parts and try to make our own, and some parts of the craft we make have to be human-made substitutions. The mechanism for piloting is one such part. We also add things.

>>34644778

>What the fuck are you talking about. What actual data do we have on UAPs?

I'm not surprised some people think this way. There's a ton of shrouded information on the topic.

>deboonkers annoy the fuck out of me. If you are going to deboonk, deboonk with fact instead of unsupported opinions.

I think they are necessary though. They aren't wrong this community should be skeptical.

>>34644934

>shrugging it off to smoking dmt is a bit unwise.

Then a bunch of governments including our own dedicate departments to bullshit.

>ufos influencing human minds supposedly comes from government sources

I'd be more inclined to believe this aspect alone. A lot of posts in this thread made me wonder if there were more construction units etc.

I also found the memo post interesting specifically because of the year mentioned.

>>34644953

>What's his compartment and why is it the ultimate treasure trove

Even if you don't believe me I think we can agree the bio department would have more info than me by conversation with them alone.

This is before we even include leadership

View SameOCRGooGLEiQdbSauceNAOTrace 1658407328128422.jpg, 59KiB, 640x512

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 11:24:57 No.34651416 Report

>>34648920

>MJ-12

>then just say it coward

>>34639372

>The term "Majestic" was considered outdated.

Not op, but that cleared it up for me.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 11:30:35 No.34651458 Report

Quoted By: >>34651876

>>34651148

>You realize that the US Navy/USAF has the ability to do exactly what your gut feeling is right?

No I didn't, I knew the US military was able to project sound/voices via lasers but had never heard of NEMESIS until now; thank you anon!

>cannot account for UFO/UAP sightings throughout history

Out of curiosity, what's your theory on them? You seem to have a nice explanation on unraveling my gut feeling so I'm genuinely interested in your outlook lol

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 11:30:54 No.34651460 Report

Quoted By: >>34651785

>>34629564

The abductees that are 'returned', who are monitored, how are those individuals dealt with?

Do we know why certain individuals are selected?

Has it ever been proposed that they also use us as a clandestine surveillance program?

wink

I wish you had more information about the species whose technology you were handling.

What ship has the capabilities to remove someone let us say from a building in a large city without *civilians* noticing? What is the technology that would make that possible? View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6a0105371bb32c970b01b8d2bcb5e4970c.jpg, 3MiB, 1897x1825

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 11:34:42 No.34651484 Report

Quoted By: >>34651576 >>34651692

>>34646123

>are they following the Space X operations?

They respond rather quickly to any type of rocketry. I imagine they will be.

>didn't make any noise, was completely black, like black metal. There is no way a being could resist that sharp turn without turning into a puddle of blood.

They make noise but not very much of it. Also they can stop inertia when we still struggle with that.

>>34646960

>Has any writing been discovered on the crafts

Yes.

>or any tool inside them?

Yes.

>If so has it been linguistically linked to any known languages?

I'm not sure but it doesn't look like anything I've seen.

>What specifics of the propulsion systems can you reveal

I covered this already but as for the mercury comment no.

>>34647284

>If the US Navy etc. knows where the construction facility is

They don't.

>A Lot of Bob Lazars is proven BS

Sauce?

>What does the interior of the craft look like, please describe in detail

I already did this. It's always cramped and hard to stand fully upright in. For reference I'm 5'8.

There is almost never a storage facility unless it is dedicated to something for the craft.

There is always a method of interacting with the craft.

Tools are not freely placed around the craft and have dedicated placement.

>Have you only ever entered/seen Orbs?

The "hammers"? If so yes I've used them.

>Or have you been involved with discs too?

No? Be more specific?

>It sounds like the tic tacs or Cigar shaped ones are transports nobody has gotten a hold of right?

Cigar shaped are very rare. Correct we were told finding one would be career changing.

We suspect they are transports but ultimately don't know.

>There are many stories of crashed discs. Please elaborate.

I've never seen a disc.

>I'm curious to know what you think

Prior to the zoo keeper comment I thought they looked down on us as vile and worthless with intent to destroy everything around us.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 11:40:02 No.34651517 Report

>>34651364

>The way these are constructed you cannot take an existing but damaged craft

It's akin to fixing a sword; you need to know how/what it's made from to reforge it? You could use other materials/broken swords to mend it, but it won't be the same.

Are you aware of? and if so any thoughts?

<https://patents.google.com/patent/US10144532B2/en?inventor=Salvatore+Cezar+Pais>

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 11:40:54 No.34651523 Report

Quoted By: >>34652382

Are they trying to elevate our consciousness or is it more of a farming-for-loosh operation? I feel like they're in charge of all the tranny nigger communism and they're just making us slaves willingly. Could be wrong but it seems like they don't want us to do better. Also are they what we call demons?

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 11:53:02 No.34651576 Report

>>34651484

What happened in 2002?

Also do you think they had more interactions with us in the past for example 5-10,000

years ago. I have an inkling they did.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 11:53:35 No.34651579 Report

>>34629564

Do you believe there have been any films, video games or general media that have been on track or used as a "soft disclosure"?

Do you believe your cancer may have been induced by interacting with these craft?
Have your co-workers experienced similar medical issues?

How were you able to get in the department that you were in? Recruited out of school, prior service, etc.?

Does Phil Schneider ring a bell? And if so, does anything he said ring true?

Are the facilities that these craft are studied at above ground or subterranean?

Thanks for taking the time to go in-depth with the questions, this thread has been fascinating. Sorry to hear about your current state of health, hope the best for you in this life and the next brotha

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace photo-1614729939124-032f0b56c9ce.jpg, 64KiB, 1000x800

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 11:59:02 No.34651596 Report

Quoted By: >>34653092 >>34653107

>>34647346

>what role do you think space force will play in disclosure moving forward?

Openly stated to us discovery for internal use and disinformation to the public.

>What can we as a populace do to encourage your bosses to lighten up?

This has always been on my mind. I think if we convinced another nation like China or Russia to come out the US would have to come out as well.

I think having the USAF release their footage was a way to jumpstart Space X in a way.

>the pentagon has already reported that the legit UAPs are "off-world vehicles not made on this earth" while OP is claiming they are made in a facility in the oceans.

I stated multiple times we've seen them come and go from the planet. We suspect the construction facility is capable of space travel as well.

>He also stated that they were all unmanned

Reading comprehension issue. I said most of them are unmanned today. This is not strictly the case and in prior years we dealt with piloted craft quite often.

>people with security clearances that large don't just get on 4chan to spill the beans
You're not wrong and if it makes you feel better watching my internet take a shit last night made me panic a bit if I'm being honest.

I could have just ignored your post too.

>that allow various agencies to give him free access

I do not have free access to everything. Visiting crash sites comes with a lot of information by default though.

>providing zero evidence towards his claim. Also the burden of proof fallacy
Was I supposed to steal data from work and post it freely here? How about a copy of my clearance or work badge? Yes, Anon let me just out myself completely.

>>34647915

>Ok so Element E115 provide the weak gravity field and the engine amplify the phenom through resonance?

The gravity field remains the same for E115 but the output from the engine produces almost all of the gravity used for travel.

>Was the language that bob Lazar leaked completed?

I've never seen it can you post a picture of it?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace thumbnail_big.jpg, 93KiB, 800x800

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 12:15:41 No.34651686 Report

Quoted By: >>34651734 >>34651740

>>34647922

>Any info about the crop circles?

Never seen one or heard of it being relevant.

>>34648524

>I have few questions if you please.

You have a lot so I'm not answering every single thing.

>Has there been any unusual effects on the environment/wildlife

No, they do study animals.

>Why/how are they avoiding Mexico?

One area around there is a bad crash zone for them.

>Why was 2002 a big year?

A lot of activities and changes in operation both for them and us. A lot of secrecy issues surfaced that year as a result.

Funding also jumped through the roof.

>Is this lob stressful?

Very. Strained my marriage greatly.

>Does it have anything to do with your illness

I've wondered about that but ultimately I'll never know.

>What kind of training/qualifications are needed to work in this field

Your record needs to be clean as fuck. Education can vary.

>Do you listen to public sightings or go off your own agencies intel?

Agency intel all the way. Nearly all of it is passed verbally in person.

>How does the government prevent or respond to potential national security threats posed by UFOs coming/going, in/out of the atmosphere/ocean?

Wait for crashes, the only time everyone is all hands on deck is if they screw with nukes. We mostly just watch and wait for them to fuck up.

>Just to steal/learn tech?

This.

>>34648920

>MJ-12

That term is more of a history lesson than anything now.

>then just say it coward

Would you like my address too?

>>34649357

>OP, if you're dying. Why can't you just tell us the department name and share some photos of documents?

I'd like to appreciate what little I have left. See the above post about last night.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 12:16:27 No.34651692 Report

>>34651484

Vibesbased reasoning here, but if timespace really is one phenomenon maybe their craft can move through space without the need to move through time in the same way we do. Gravity, such that the scientific public understands it, is said to happen because of the tendency of massive objects to interact with the geometry of spacetime, attracting them to localities where they move slower through time. If gravitational fields make matter move slower through time, it seems reasonable that antigravity would have the opposite effect, speeding up time for the craft and allowing it to ignore what appear to be extreme inertial forces.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 12:23:33 No.34651734 Report

>>34651686

Do they use earth minerals for much

Also do you know if the Westall ufo incident was legit

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 12:24:07 No.34651740 Report

>>34651686

How many hours did you work a week on average?

What were your day-to-day tasks when not investigating a craft?

How common of an occurrence is a crash? ie how often were you sent out?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace space-7794864__340.jpg, 39KiB, 606x340

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 12:35:06 No.34651785 Report

Quoted By: >>34651800 >>34653681,46 >>34653681,6

>>34649566

>Anyway, why do you think cloaking technology isn't employed by uaps, it shouldn't be that difficult to bend light..

Fuck, I wish I could show you one of the images from our training. Sometimes we get lucky and find very odd variants of UFOs. Same setup as usual but with interesting "additions".

>>34649892

>pays less attention to epstein

Will this help? Fuck Epstein.

>>34650870

>Do you know where in space they come from? Any star system in particular?

Higher-ups knew, I never did.

>Any craft found on earth that was ancient?

None that I saw.

>What's it like keeping everything a secret from humanity?

>What do you do for work Anon?

I Travel and do inspections for the government. Boring stuff really.

>>34650979

>Do you have any idea whats going on in there?

First I've heard of it. Makes me wonder if there were others that did what I did but in different areas.

>>34651148

>Plasma physics has developed greatly in the past few decades.

You should be paying attention to things like this long after I leave. Laser technology too.

>>34651250

>We're going to hit the bump limit before OP comes back

Half the thread wants me to keep going so I'll likely remake. Might need to wait a bit before the weekend will be busy for me.

>>34651460

>The abductees that are 'returned', who are monitored, how are those individuals dealt with?

I suspect another department handles that. We do nothing with them from my end.

>Do we know why certain individuals are selected?

Not all but they like picking from remote areas exposed to radiation or disease.

>capabilities to remove someone let us say from a building in a large city without *civilians* noticing?

They have to get quite close to start the abduction process. Never seen it happen freely in a crowded city.

Taking a break until later this evening. As I mentioned weekend is busy if the thread dies I'll attempt to do another.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 12:37:57 No.34651800 Report

>>34651785

Best poster /x has had in awhile definitely keep it up

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 12:38:53 No.34651803 Report

>>34633613

kill yourself

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 12:50:03 No.34651875 Report

>>34629564

If it had the power to “disappear” why wouldn’t it just permanently exist in that plane or realm?

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 12:50:15 No.34651876 Report

>>34651458

Honestly, all I know is something physical is flying in our skies, and has been for a very long time...

We the public have no concrete evidence of who or what is controlling the craft. But they are craft, physically real. After that its all speculation.

Personally, knowing the size of the universe, life must exist elsewhere. Are they here? Have they been here throughout our history? Possibly. I truly hope some of us will get those answers in our lifetimes.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 12:51:11 No.34651881 Report

Quoted By: >>34652193

what if that was Atlantis all along?

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 13:38:50 No.34652193 Report

>>34651881

That’s exactly what I think it is, Atlantean remnant civilization.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace abovehuman.jpg, 10KiB, 270x342

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 14:04:51 No.34652382 Report

Quoted By: >>34652447

>>34651523

They are opposed to LGBTQ, it confuses them. They are concerned with fertility and procreation, not mutilation and sterilization.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 14:11:42 No.34652447 Report

>>34652382

Or they dont give a shit about lgbtwhatever and know that reproduction can be done in a lab.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 15:20:43 No.34652903 Report

Quoted By: >>34653681,26

>>34629564

lurker from /k/ here. Do we have any weapons (firearms, conventional warhead missiles, etc) that stand a chance against alien tech if we are forced to defend ourselves?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 16_Alphabet_IsaacCaretDroneDocum (...).jpg, 41KiB, 500x380

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 15:48:02 No.34653092 Report

Quoted By: >>34653168

>>34651596

The caret alphabet.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 34_Isaac_CARETLaboratoryLinguist (...).jpg, 31KiB, 473x600

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 15:50:21 No.34653107 Report

Quoted By: >>34653168

>>34651596

>I've never seen it can you post a picture of it?

another pic related.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 15:55:20 No.34653138 Report

Bumperinos

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace palo_alto_caret_leak.png, 1MiB, 1263x837

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 15:58:58 No.34653168 Report

Quoted By: >>34653241 >>34653535

>>34653092

>>34653107

Sorry it was not from Bob Lazar but from some ISAAC guy.

Some Predator Movies and Alienware company used an alphabet inspired by those leaks.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 16:09:42 No.34653241 Report

>>34653168

This was a good larp.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1679814362426413.png, 43KiB, 1094x694

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 16:54:30 No.34653535 Report

>>34653168

looks like katakana

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1674784128021197.png, 377KiB, 512x512

The image is a close-up photograph of a tree branch with a natural, blurred background. The branch has a rough texture and is covered in green moss. On the branch, there are several small, yellow flowers with green leaves. The flowers are clustered together, with some of them partially obscured by the branch's texture. The background is out of focus, but appears to be a natural outdoor setting with hints of greenery and a blue sky. There are no discernible texts or human-made objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the natural beauty of the flowers and the branch.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 17:13:01 No.34653681 Report

What a fucking mess. I go out and immediately see 5 of these orange orbs speeding like some motherfuckers high in the night sky. What kind of a mining operations are they running?

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 08:07:51 No.34653681,1 ReportDelete
rip op?

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 12:03:17 No.34653681,2 ReportDelete
ZODIAC

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 12:38:33 No.34653681,3 ReportDelete
Hi, OP!

Cancer is easy to cure. All cancer cells use carbohydrates as their only energy source, so a zero carb diet (such as keto or carnivore) will starve the cancer cells to death. Jordan Peterson has been surviving on beef, salt, and water for years and looks great.

Is "zodiac" another historical codename like "majestic"?

Any chance Russia would use alien-derived tech in Ukraine?

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 18:43:10 No.34653681,4 ReportDelete

Why would UFOs visit places in the middle of nowhere like Moses Lake or Lone Jack or Craig, Montana?

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 18:56:13 No.34653681,5 ReportDelete

Besides the Air Force, CIA, and Space Force is there any other agencies that have access to the UFOs?

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 21:13:07 No.34653681,6 ReportDelete

>>34651785

Any indication what point in the future we're being "preserved" for? Is there a certain point of advancement we're supposed to reach?

Anonymous Thu 11 May 2023 07:51:40 No.34653681,7 ReportDelete

What can you tell us about the size of the mobile construction unit? What's the closest it's been approached before it activated defenses?

Anonymous Thu 11 May 2023 10:49:12 No.34653681,8 ReportDelete

Have you ever thought about reaching out to George Knap to tell your story? Hope you are well.

Anonymous Thu 11 May 2023 13:47:42 No.34653681,9 ReportDelete

How much of this stuff has actually been reverse engineered to the point of manufacturing it becoming possible? The impression I'm getting is that it's able to be salvaged and repurposed but not created. In the same way that I know how to replace the shocks in my car but I wouldn't know where to begin if I had to actually MAKE the shocks first.

You say it rarely leaves the Atlantic. Where else has it been?

Do the objects fly East toward Europe as well as the Americas?

How is it possible to keep this under wraps if it's true? Surely civilian boats and planes have encountered it?

Anonymous Thu 11 May 2023 13:51:46 No.34653681,10 ReportDelete

Also what else have you worked on at Lockheed Martin? Sounds cool as fuck! ;)

Anonymous Thu 11 May 2023 14:57:07 No.34653681,11 ReportDelete

asdf

Anonymous Thu 11 May 2023 14:59:59 No.34653681,12 ReportDelete

Fascinating stuff. Have you learned anything about the craft's ability to disappear/reappear instantly. I imagine it has something to do with gravity/time and our perception of time. Have witnessed any time distortion phenomena?

Anonymous Thu 11 May 2023 22:33:02 No.34653681,13 ReportDelete

Thanks for taking questions, great stuff!

1. Are you aware of AARO and AATIP organizations? Has your org ever worked with or shared info with those departments?

2. Can you elaborate on any times that communication has been successful with them? What have they said? What sorts of things were discussed?

3. Have we ever had accidental crashes from craft we were test piloting?

4. Anything you would like to share that no one has asked so far? :)

Anonymous Thu 11 May 2023 22:36:45 No.34653681,14 ReportDelete

Have you ever personally had a test flight in one of the craft?

Anonymous Fri 12 May 2023 08:01:36 No.34653681,15 ReportDelete

Does the colour turquoise mean anything regarding their crafts? I once saw a glowing ball laying on a road with marble patterns swirling on it. I was quite close, this was the nineties so no led tech or anything could've done this. It was slightly larger than a pilates ball. Thanks for a fascinating read!

Anonymous Fri 12 May 2023 14:16:18 No.34653681,16 ReportDelete

Is your organization called Omega by any chance?

Anonymous Fri 12 May 2023 15:41:07 No.34653681,17 ReportDelete

Are we able to track the mobile construction facility?

Any theories that this is AI from the future?

Anonymous Fri 12 May 2023 16:32:53 No.34653681,18 ReportDelete

RIP OP

Anonymous Fri 12 May 2023 21:22:10 No.34653681,19 ReportDelete

Are you confirming the Bob Lazar story?

Can we FOIA the DOE for answers, are their scientists involved?

Did we try and hack into the software or the craft? Is there a division that tries to exploit more than the nuts and bolts, rather the navigation, AI, computer hardware etc.

You mention there is a "bio" team. Is their purpose understanding the entities from a flesh and evolutionary perspective?

Does the name Dr. Kit Green mean anything to you?

Anonymous Fri 12 May 2023 21:22:26 No.34653681,20 ReportDelete

Does NASA catch UAP on their sensors in space and on camera?

The recent shoot downs over Alaska, Canada and Michigan quickly disappeared from the news. We have been told there was nothing recovered. Do you buy it?

The UAP shot down over Alaska was said to have "shattered" when it hit the ice. Have you heard of this before?

What's in Colorado Springs? Does Writen Patterson hold up to the urban legends of

hanger 18?

You mentioned the higher ups knew more than they were telling. Do you think they knew origin, intent, belief system or possessed knowledge or more communication with them than you were led to believe?

What was your reaction when you realized the this is real?

Anonymous Fri 12 May 2023 21:35:03 No.34653681,21 ReportDelete

Did the higher ups have "no no" questions or areas they were particularly more sensitive too?

Did the beings wear clothing any symbols or insignia?

Have any craft been known to be powered with vacuum energy or ZPE?

Is Dr Puthoff involved with the program or aspects of similar programs you were involved with?

Anonymous Fri 12 May 2023 21:40:25 No.34653681,22 ReportDelete

Have nuclear weapons or radioactive bait been deployed to try and lure them out of the ocean?

Any activity of them around the Large Hadron Collider?

Have you figured out the theoretical physics & material science behind the craft?

Anonymous Fri 12 May 2023 22:10:51 No.34653681,23 ReportDelete

Do you think they value life the way we do? You mentioned they seem to be ok with leaving their people behind alive or dead. Do you think this may be intentional so we can learn about them?

If the gov knows where they come from, as you stated above why are we constantly told there is no evidence they are ET?

Does anyone think they are demonic or angelic?

Do the inside of the craft have any monitors or controls we would recognize?

Do they have small arms? Laser, swords or conventional arms?

You said they are VERY human like. Any evidence we share DNA with them?

Anonymous Fri 12 May 2023 22:27:13 No.34653681,24 ReportDelete

OK I have more...

You mentioned they show up in times of streif, was activity increased during Covid? Do you think they understood what was happening?

Thoughts on "Men in Black"?

If you could solve one thing about everything you were puzzled by or had a question about what would it be?

Does any of the material science consists of elements not currently disclosed or mapped on the periodic table?

Anonymous Sat 13 May 2023 06:06:37 No.34653681,25 ReportDelete

OP, given the compartmentalised nature of programmes such as your former department you may not know, but have you ever heard, of knyl through the grapevine about any human lead attempts attempts genetically re-engineer or augment humans with additional sensory abilities?

Any rumors of human-animal (Brought to term)or human-alien chimeras resulting from human led experimentation?

Anonymous Sat 13 May 2023 11:51:24 No.34653681,26 ReportDelete

>>34652903

We do. It's your mom.

Anonymous Sat 13 May 2023 11:52:46 No.34653681,27 ReportDelete

OP, given the compartmentalised nature of programmes such as your former department you may not know, but have you ever heard, of knyl through the grapevine about any human lead attempts attempts genetically re-engineer or augment humans with additional sensory abilities?

Any rumors of human-animal (Brought to term)or human-alien chimeras resulting from human led experimentation?

Anonymous Sat 13 May 2023 15:40:30 No.34653681,28 ReportDelete

>>34636845

Was there any discussion about what star system or even galaxy these beings are from? Or anything about their planet/their environment?

Any discussion on how many different alien races there are? Is this all coming from 1 race of aliens?

Anonymous Sat 13 May 2023 16:43:02 No.34653681,29 ReportDelete

I was all about this til I heard the name Bob Lazar. Now I know its fake.

Anonymous Sat 13 May 2023 21:21:44 No.34653681,30 ReportDelete

Quoted By: >>34653681,31

Do you think these aliens are related to the mad push to globalize and centralize power? WEF and all that?

Also, is there any indication that these grey aliens are in conflict with another alien species with their own operations in our solar system?

Anonymous Sat 13 May 2023 22:04:42 No.34653681,31 ReportDelete

>>34653681,30

Why do you keep bumping this thread you fag nothing special about it

Anonymous Sat 13 May 2023 22:58:47 No.34653681,32 ReportDelete

OP

Does this have something to do with the factory? <https://youtu.be/gETM2xd5J5I>

Anonymous Sun 14 May 2023 00:03:17 No.34653681,33 ReportDelete

What can you tell us about Kitver Ming incident?

Anonymous Sun 14 May 2023 00:57:10 No.34653681,34 ReportDelete

>>34637336

Milsim airsoft does not count as military background

Anonymous Sun 14 May 2023 02:43:03 No.34653681,35 ReportDelete

>>34629564

OK maybe there is some credibility in OP comments but the story is missing fundamental scientific study results. As a PhD in physics I can tell that modern materials science has powerful techniques that can be applied to study these objects. Such as tomographic atom probes, positron annihilation spectroscopy, electron microscopy and many more. It would be great if OP could provide deeper insight here. Otherwise it all sounds too shallow.

Anonymous Sun 14 May 2023 03:37:49 No.34653681,36 ReportDelete

>>34629564

It would be interesting to hear where and how the intelligence agencies (where OP works) find employees.

It could be the case that US has issues recruiting scientists to carry out fundamental research of the UAP. Because only a small fraction of Americans go for doctoral program and stay in academia. Instead US tends to import "brains" from other countries. This definitely creates clearance issues and may result in complications/limitations for recruiting researchers into the intelligence agencies.

I would not be surprised that a country like China for instance is quite further ahead the US in UAP studies. Very strong economy and plenty of available local scientists.

Anonymous Sun 14 May 2023 07:11:01 No.34653681,37 ReportDelete

OP, given the compartmentalised nature of programmes such as your former department you may not know, but have you ever heard, of knyl through the grapevine about any human lead attempts attempts genetically re-engineer or augment humans with additional sensory abilities?

Any rumors of human-animal (Brought to term)or human-alien chimeras resulting from human led experimentation?

Anonymous Sun 14 May 2023 09:22:39 No.34653681,38 ReportDelete

If Putin were to launch a nuclear attack on Ukraine do you think the ET's would intervene?

Anonymous Sun 14 May 2023 09:32:21 No.34653681,39 ReportDelete

Is there video or photos or abductions happening that the government recorded?

Anonymous Sun 14 May 2023 11:41:38 No.34653681,40 ReportDelete

Tell us something interesting that you haven't touched on already.

Anonymous Sun 14 May 2023 15:09:45 No.34653681,41 ReportDelete

Op is full of shit

Anonymous Sun 14 May 2023 18:51:39 No.34653681,42 ReportDelete

I hope to see the files in that locker. But I also hope your cancer gets better.

Anonymous Sun 14 May 2023 19:03:27 No.34653681,43 ReportDelete

Is the TR3B or something like it real?

Anonymous Sun 14 May 2023 20:01:25 No.34653681,44 ReportDelete
bump

Anonymous Sun 14 May 2023 20:02:02 No.34653681,45 ReportDelete
Can you draw the construction unit?

Anonymous Mon 15 May 2023 01:08:24 No.34653681,46 ReportDelete
>>34651785

Has another thread been created? I've never been to this site but I am LOVING this. OP
thank you.

Anonymous Mon 15 May 2023 04:07:15 No.34653681,47 ReportDelete
Is there any relevance to Egyptian hieroglyphics? Such markings, like a man with a birds
head and a staff which could be Horus, have been reported on UAP. In the Rendlesham
forest incident there were unusual markings resembling such too I believe.

Anonymous Mon 15 May 2023 07:35:50 No.34653681,48 ReportDelete
I think MIB got to OP 😊

Anonymous Mon 15 May 2023 07:36:48 No.34653681,49 ReportDelete
Do you know of the males and females have sex? Or has sex evolved into the lab

Anonymous Mon 15 May 2023 14:05:33 No.34653681,50 ReportDelete
Has wreckage been found under the ocean?

Anonymous Mon 15 May 2023 17:02:20 No.34653681,51 ReportDelete
What is your profession?

Why didn't you confess to the congress?

Anonymous Tue 16 May 2023 03:21:35 No.34653681,52 ReportDelete
If most of the crafts are drones why is there enough room for movement inside?

How do you know that the mothership is producing new crafts?

Anonymous Tue 16 May 2023 06:55:06 No.34653681,53 ReportDelete
Bump

Anonymous Wed 17 May 2023 10:43:56 No.34653681,54 ReportDelete
Bump

Anonymous Wed 17 May 2023 12:13:00 No.34653681,55 ReportDelete
Strange or not, he can make a movie from this story or we already have that.
Maybe Sumerian myth are the real story. Time will tell until that, can you tell us are they
mining only gold and why any idea.

Did you ever find any mined material in crashed objects.

And do your team always know location of underwater factory can they always track it?

Anonymous Thu 18 May 2023 09:55:07 No.34653681,56 ReportDelete
Hey OP

Hope the treatment is going well and you're surviving.

Anonymous Thu 18 May 2023 19:01:46 No.34653681,57 ReportDelete
I think OP telling the true.

Did you listen Dr. Garry last night on Project Unity.

<https://youtu.be/giuxyBulb1U>

Soon we will know...

Anonymous Fri 19 May 2023 16:55:35 No.34653681,58 ReportDelete
OP do you know who "Bryan" is? <https://docdro.id/mDQFhBe>

Anonymous Fri 19 May 2023 21:03:23 No.34653681,59 ReportDelete
>>34636946

OP what do you think of the claims made my gordon cooper and darrell miklos?

Anonymous Tue 23 May 2023 17:12:22 No.34653681,60 ReportDelete
No more answers i guess.

Anonymous Thu 25 May 2023 16:01:55 No.34653681,61 ReportDelete

OP, everyone asking about what Aliens are doing. I'm asking, how are you? How many months, weeks or days left?

Anonymous Sat 27 May 2023 08:55:28 No.34653681,62 ReportDelete
Do you know many private contractors were involved in zodiac?

Also, could you disclose the type of commercial sensor suite (frequency bands, radiation detection, signals they respond to, etc) that could be employed by regular civilians for the purpose of detection or interaction?

Anonymous Tue 30 May 2023 08:21:21 No.34653681,63 ReportDelete
>>34629564

For what purpose did an alien race establish a presence on Earth?

Engaging a field propulsion systems will cause local time displacement - does their craft interrupt GPS signal structure or cause measureable local magnetic disruptions?

Their craft can be detected on radar and IR but they are very difficult to track - can they actively jam or spoof our radars and IR sensors?

Why do the drone craft revisit specific sites on a schedule?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[327 / 96 / 150]

1MiB, 1400x787, 1682364143079185.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

UFO Knowledge Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 17:30:09 No.34704869

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>34704992 >>34705113 >>34705117 >>34705191 >>34705508

>>34705683 >>34707197 >>34707288 >>34707302 >>34707408 >>34707445

>>34707481 >>34707952 >>34708199 >>34709036 >>34711169 >>34712972

>>34713006 >>34713518 >>34713561 >>34715174 >>34715453 >>34716089

>>34716418 >>34716588 >>34717491 >>34722278 >>34723779 >>34724112

>>34729137 >>34732873 >>34735201 >>34739363 >>34741997 >>34749818

>>34750997

It's been a bit of a rough week for me. It's still going to be a rough week for me so I may not reply as much.

Drop your questions and criticisms and I'll answer them as best I can.

I'll address some of the other questions I saw elsewhere below.

- I don't know anything about the moon man post.
- No interest in a trip code it sounds pretentious.
- You should be skeptical. Over time though I think a lot of people will find themselves coming back to what I've said.

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/34629564/>

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 17:30:51 No.34704873 Report

I don't have any questions, just want to say that I hope things start looking up soon anon

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 17:51:02 No.34704992 Report

Quoted By: >>34705383

>>34704869

Wow welcome back OP.

How other countries know about the existence of this underwater facility?

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 18:07:08 No.34705113 Report

Quoted By: >>34705383

>>34704869

Glad to see you back anon. I know last thread you said it's an all hands on deck situation if the crafts start messing with our nukes. Does this happen often? What kind of reaction is there when these events occur?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace underwaterweird.png, 2MiB, 1440x824

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 18:07:54 No.34705117 Report

Quoted By: >>34705132 >>34705383 >>34709826 >>34752445

>>34704869

Is this related to the underwater structure that Gordon Cooper sighted and Discovery Channel had to cancel that show for season 3, because they were planning on going to the site?

I thought it was weird that they got so much press fever when it was announced, and then Discovery just cancels season 3 out of the blue.

Link related:

<https://www.nzherald.co.nz/world/treasure-hunter-claims-he-found-evidence-of-usos-be-neath-bermuda-triangle/HXL2Q5EIBZSJYNIYSCWSIGD6PQ/>

Also, is it related to when NASA and NOAA closed off a section of the Atlantic Ocean off the east coast of the US in 2014?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace underwaterweird2.jpg, 65KiB, 962x668

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 18:09:22 No.34705132 Report

Quoted By: >>34709826 >>34723000 >>34752445

>>34705117

second image

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 18:17:32 No.34705191 Report

Quoted By: >>34705383

>>34704869

I didn't want to respond last week but now I will ask question. Your answer on tools you found in vehicles makes you seem like you are LARPing. There must have been more advanced and intruding tools than fucking toothpick.

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 18:26:45 No.34705253 Report

Quoted By: >>34705329 >>34705509 >>34709869 >>34717697

OP, given what you have said in your last thread.

Thousands of governmental officials over the decades must have been made aware of this. Even more than that perhaps.

Not to mention family members of those workers and anybody else relatively close to them.

How on earth would it be possible to maintain a secret with such a large amount of people constantly in the know. Not just over years. But literally decades.

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 18:27:31 No.34705260 Report

Quoted By: >>34705509

Glad to see you back OP. I know you mentioned last thread to keep an eye on the space force. What is the extent of contractor or third-party involvement in their work? A anon mentioned Lockheed last thread. Are there work contracts that go out for UAP work? What kind of language is put out in the gov's acquisitions channels to indicate a project is UAP or UAP adjacent?

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 18:37:42 No.34705329 Report

Quoted By: >>34705509

>>34705253

>large amount of people constantly in the know.

Compartmentalisation. Most don't 100% know what's permissible to discuss, but they know what/who 100% isn't. Add on the threat of legal/criminal action, and family/loved ones.. it's quite easy to understand how it happens.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Lagoon-Nebula.jpg, 254KiB, 1280x1032

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 18:45:54 No.34705383 Report

Quoted By: >>34705442

>>34704992

>How other countries know about the existence of this underwater facility?

The same way we do. They've been looking at crash sites as long as we have.

>>34705113

>I know last thread you said it's an all hands on deck situation if the crafts start messing with our nukes.

Correct.

>Does this happen often?

About once every 10 years for the US. We suspect other countries have had similar issues and reactions.

>What kind of reaction is there when these events occur?

A higher-up joked months after the last one I saw that "The phone rings everywhere but the president's office"

In the same instance, I mentioned above they deployed multiple aircraft and a sub with serious intent.

The sub didn't arrive in time. Fighters probably never saw the end coming.

>>34705117

>Is this related to the underwater structure that Gordon Cooper sighted and Discovery Channel had to cancel that show for season 3

Nothing in those pictures rings a bell. If you see the construction facility you'll know. You can't miss it.

As for if they were instructed to leave that could be true.

>>34705191

>Your answer on tools you found in vehicles makes you seem like you are LARPing.

There must have been more advanced and intruding tools than fucking toothpick.

I had to think a bit about this one for multiple reasons and I think I'll cover the abduction tools in greater detail.

There are tools that induce a child-like state or something akin to having a stroke, we covered that.

The tools I didn't talk about are ones that are designed to take objects the size of pills and push them deep into your tissue and stomach. These tools aren't friendly and don't account for extreme pain.

There's also another tool that looks like a circular battery you would find in a key fob.

Designed for keeping your eyes open when deployed. It also stops the eye from moving almost perfectly.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace sharpened.png, 165KiB, 590x430

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 18:50:56 No.34705411 Report

Quoted By: >>34732309

hi

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 18:55:13 No.34705432 Report

Quoted By: >>34705509

I have a question:

>Any ability to prove it?

Bonus question:

>Favorite ice cream?

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 18:57:00 No.34705442 Report

Quoted By: >>34705509

>>34705383

When Oumuamua was spotted, were there concerns in your circles that it could be related to the construct, and may have been something inbound to interact?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace In the shadows.webm, 134KiB, 540x304

JAIRUS Thu 04 May 2023 19:06:45 No.34705508 Report

Quoted By: >>34729639

>>34704869

Spokane, Washington is the biggest UFO center of activity in the United States. Seattle has nothing on it. Either Fairchild Air Force Base has something classified stationed at it that the ayyys know about, or there is a massive base in the mountains just to the southeast of Spokane Valley. There was a massive aerial battle in the area near Cedar Grove Conservation Area a few months ago. You could see multiple UFOs ranging from the huge cigar ships to the little red combat escorts to the tiny tic tac shuttles, and always the abduction or monitor craft that would hover in the sky all night long, multiple days in a single week. Fairchild AFB routinely sends out helicopters to follow airspace incursions over and around the city on a regular basis. They always fly with their transponders off if you try to identify them on the air traffic websites.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1024px-Peony_nebula-58b82ff65f9b (...).jpg, 156KiB, 1024x768

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 19:06:48 No.34705509 Report

Quoted By: >>34705899 >>34727604

>>34705253

>How on earth would it be possible to maintain a secret with such a large amount of people constantly in the know. Not just over years. But literally decades.

That's just it. They haven't been able to maintain secrecy. That's a major reason the previous management didn't mind us being so open with each other.

If you mean more historically as in the past twenty years or more now you know why I find references to MJ12 funny.

Secrecy is all but gone, now it's just about obfuscation and misinformation.

>>34705260

>What is the extent of contractor or third-party involvement in their work?

Not as often as you imagine. We do use them though.

>A anon mentioned Lockheed last thread

Such a great company aren't they? Definitely wouldn't be the type to try to leak things to the public.

>Are there work contracts that go out for UAP work?

You normally have to sign and agree to a contract.

>What kind of language is put out in the gov's acquisitions channels to indicate a project is UAP or UAP adjacent?

None.

They show up and tell you where you'll be and what you'll do. You have to be top tier in

your field. You also have to be so clean you've never seen a speeding ticket.

>>34705329

>Compartmentalisation. Most don't 100% know what's permissible to discuss, but they know what/who 100% isn't. Add on the threat of legal/criminal action, and family/loved ones.. it's quite easy to understand how it happens.

Anon nailed it perfectly.

This was changing until new management showed up.

>>34705432

>>Any ability to prove it?

I'm willing to work with you on ideas. You might like what I have up my sleeve closer to the end.

>Favorite ice cream?

Vanilla. Sprinkles.

>>34705442

>When Oumuamua was spotted, were there concerns in your circles that it could be related to the construct

A few places panic with every odd sighting here and there. We know almost instantly by looking at gravity and speed.

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 19:26:50 No.34705623 Report

Quoted By: >>34707386 >>34708556 >>34711166

Why is there so much alien activity in Mexico? The aayys are literally hanging out with an Indian tribe in Sonora and taking the people on tours of other planets. Fisherman see the craft under their boats. I want to hang out with the aayys and chill with a cold beer in hand.

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 19:33:58 No.34705683 Report

Quoted By: >>34705733 >>34707386

>>34704869

What do they do with one of these drones once it is finished its task? You said that they only make them right before emthey use them. What do they do with them after it's been used?

JAIRUS Thu 04 May 2023 19:40:27 No.34705733 Report

Quoted By: >>34705782 >>34706115

>>34705683

He's full of shit, he doesn't know anything. You're wasting your time.

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 19:47:20 No.34705782 Report

Quoted By: >>34707386 >>34708303

>>34705733

fun larps are fun, besides if what he's saying is true it's at least an acceptable answer that covers the bulk of the unexplained stuff

either way it's probably related to Blue Eisenhower November whether he knows it is or not

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 19:55:58 No.34705850 Report

Quoted By: >>34707386

Hey OP, why this image to start your threads? Is this a project you worked on? What sort of reporting structure do you / did you have at your UAP job? Are there any guidelines or procedures for releasing info to the public that you're aware of?

Thanks for taking questions again.

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 20:02:12 No.34705899 Report

Quoted By: >>34706115 >>34707386

>>34705509

Any idea why new management was so hell-bent on changing course?

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 20:25:29 No.34706115 Report

Quoted By: >>34710020

>>34705733

>he doesn't know anything

Time will tell, irregardless it's interesting.

>>34705899

>why new management was so hell-bent on changing course?

Would also like to know...suspect it's mundane though. Brass probably has no concrete idea how to deal with this(especially outside of military terms).

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 20:34:18 No.34706191 Report

Quoted By: >>34713622

Sorry to hear about your week, anon. I hope it improves.

Q: Does Karen Seamount in the Atlantic between Bermuda and VA have anything to do with ayyys? Seems like the civilian oceanographic missions there have kinda glossed over any findings, not posted more than a couple photos or video, and generally treated it like the not-talked-about failson at the seamount mapping party. My coverup klaxons are blaring over that one...

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 20:54:45 No.34706339 Report

Quoted By: >>34713622

You were asked if the female aliens are sexy. You replied with "The ones with or without probes?" Could you clarify? Do the aliens have dickgirls? Can you clearly distinguish between male aliens and female aliens? Are the tits decent?

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 21:31:29 No.34706593 Report

Quoted By: >>34713622

Could we find evidence that the factory mothership has extracted materials from the ocean floor or the Earth's crust to produce the UAPs?

Where does the most exotic material (moscovium I assume) come from? What I don't understand is how they get it to be a stable element

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 21:39:32 No.34706656 Report

Quoted By: >>34706911 >>34713622

I don't think element 115 is that big of a deal off of earth. They probably go around detecting for the stuff. What is amazing are their alloys. They have alloys that are impossible to reproduce.

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 22:17:52 No.34706911 Report

Quoted By: >>34713622

>>34706656

Element 115 nuclei lasts for milliseconds before disintegrating under lab conditions

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pacl-lang-analysis-p121-fullsize.jpg, 870KiB, 2550x3234

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 23:18:36 No.34707197 Report

Quoted By: >>34707203 >>34707215 >>34707256 >>34707272 >>34713622

>>34724938 >>34736414 >>34737279

>>34704869

When thinking about all possible forms life can emerge from it seems upright bipedalism is but one among many. If at any moment you find language capability with something foreign or alien would suggest something more relatable than not. This is true even for us relative to archaic humans 1 million years ago but not for mammoths.

Have you found any reason to exclude the time traveler hypothesis, or any reason to suggest two independently emerging forms of life have found each other rather than something living or non-living from future humans with a technology which would explain such occurrences?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Coevolution of Languages.jpg, 134KiB, 1280x1029

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 23:20:56 No.34707203 Report

>>34707197

pic related

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 23:23:46 No.34707215 Report

>>34707197

I will tell you what this is if you send me the peripheral vision enhancement actuator

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 23:34:15 No.34707256 Report

>>34707197

there is one method of time travel I know possible but you can only send the instruction manual if it is not information. My individual personal thoughts throughout time for example are not information technically

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 23:37:41 No.34707272 Report

>>34707197

>Have you found any reason to exclude the time traveler hypothesis

no this is definitely a scam artist from the past

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 23:41:58 No.34707288 Report

Quoted By: >>34713622

>>34704869

What races of ayyys we know actually exist? Are the underground reptilians real?

Anonymous Thu 04 May 2023 23:44:29 No.34707302 Report

>>34704869

Sorry you had a rough week anon. Hope things get better for ya. Do know that there's joy and happiness to be found. Adventures to be had and dreams to follow. People to connect with and help to receive. I hope for the best for you and other anons. This goes

for other anons too.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Melotte15_Small.jpg, 542KiB, 640x800

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 00:01:01 No.34707386 Report

Quoted By: >>34710003 >>34711160 >>34712377 >>34714286 >>34715378

>>34723529 >>34752572

>>34705623

>Why is there so much alien activity in Mexico?

Bermuda Triangle is right next door to Mexico. They also avoid certain parts because they crash there often.

>The aayys are literally hanging out with an Indian tribe in Sonora and taking the people on tours of other planets.

Sauce?

>>34705683

>What do they do with one of these drones once it is finished its task?

They are not exclusively drones. It returns to the construction facility.

>You said that they only make them right before emthey use them.

Yes built to spec every time they launch as far as we can tell.

>What do they do with them after it's been used?

Based on heat signatures likely smelted back down into parts.

>>34705782

>either way it's probably related to Blue Eisenhower November whether he knows it is or not

Explain? I'm learning as well.

>>34705850

>why this image to start your threads?

Saw the release on TV and laughed because the USAF is so far in the dark.

>Is this a project you worked on?

Not that specific UFO probably not. The one in the picture of my post is definitely real.

>What sort of reporting structure do you / did you have at your UAP job?

I'm hesitant to go over this in detail. I would love to explain though.

>Are there any guidelines or procedures for releasing info to the public that you're aware of?

For me, it was "You know what the USAF knows and nothing else ever" and things like the Space Force are going to be disinformation based.

>>34705899

>Any idea why new management was so hell-bent on changing course?

New management coming in thinking they can make sweeping changes and "fix" everything while impressing their leadership if I had to guess.

Should be on tomorrow night if all goes well.

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 00:03:58 No.34707408 Report

Quoted By: >>34713622

>>34704869

- > What signatures do we filter for when searching for these?
- > What sub-modules exist and what frequencies, per sub-module, have we measured?
- > Why can only one sub-module be activated at a time?
- > What do the visible light frequencies given off by these indicate?
- > Can you give me one specific example as to why that last question is highly relevant to the phenomenon(s)?

> Bonus Question

> Why are these considered spacetime machines and what are the limitations, that we know, to their propulsion?

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 00:09:12 No.34707445 Report

>>34704869

[https://odysee.com/@QuantumRhino:9/Level-with-Me-\(2023\):26](https://odysee.com/@QuantumRhino:9/Level-with-Me-(2023):26)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Piet_Mondrian,_1908-10,_Evening; (...).jpg, 1MiB, 2362x1667

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 00:17:30 No.34707481 Report

Quoted By: >>34713622

>>34704869

he glow faggot I'd bet my sack I've seen more ufos than you. i even bought gen 3 night vision to see these lying niggers. it's lying humans who have hidden the tech for their own gain. after observing greed realm here for many years, i woke up. ufos helped, as did some other things. but i am 99% certain it's humans in the tech. we're slaves here. why is it hidden? control. you are a slave neo. yes you anon. a slave. the culture here? curated. manipulated. planned. hardly any was organic when it came to the tech. the tech was slow dripped to slaves for endless control and profits over the realm. how do i know? ufos and the state of the culture here.

the simple fact that I could run this realm better confirms to me I'm right. 70% water realm and yes I'd make sure everyone on this fucker got free water. kakistocracy is what is in charge right now over all the slaves here. makes me sad. so damn sad.

fuck you op you pathetic glow nigger or larping glow nigger. I've seen them leave. LEAVE. makes me fucking sick.

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 02:06:31 No.34707910 Report

Quoted By: >>34713622

If they interfere when there is a nuclear threat why didn't they prevent the WW2 nukes?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace archangel michael smoking a cig.jpg, 222KiB, 1387x1397

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 02:15:23 No.34707952 Report

Quoted By: >>34708309 >>34710349

>>34704869

The Earth is flat with a dome.

God exists.

Aliens don't exist.
Space isn't real.
Gravity doesn't exist.
Never went to the moon.
Asteroids don't exist.
UFOs are a psyop.
Nukes don't exist.
Evolution is a lie.
Germ Theory is a lie.

The world is ruled by secret societies that worship Satan.
Jews/Jesuits/Freemasons/Illuminati are Gnostics and Kabbalists. Masters at deception.
One satanic philosophy is inverting reality.

They make you think you live on a spinning ball.
They make you think you're just an animal.
They make you think there's a deadly virus out there.
They make you think there gay niggers from outer space jetting through the solar system in their tic-tacs
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Himmelserscheinung_über_N&u (...).jpg, 175KiB, 640x720

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 03:07:35 No.34708130 Report

They have been here for a long time, I suspect that people have been more aware to them and pegged it to god/ religion . As we became more tech advanced, they seemed to interfere less. Perhaps we are an active experiment. I don't doubt the existence of other alien types in the universe.

Personally I have seen a mantid type alien and one that looked like a slug. I saw it when I was 8. I was camping and wondered off and it was just standing there observing me, but I had this impending doom like feeling and I was frozen.

I feel like their is merit to the annuaki beat of we are just slaves for mining. Look how popular Minecraft is. People have some hardwired thing to dig and mine.

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 03:35:51 No.34708199 Report

Quoted By: >>34708313 >>34713857

>>34704869

Do they have portable weapons like phasers or ray guns? If so please describe.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1679845658415243.gif, 1023KiB, 244x230

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 04:13:37 No.34708303 Report

>>34705782

Oh god not you eisenhower schizos again.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1668113206553511.jpg, 38KiB, 540x786

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 04:16:54 No.34708309 Report
>>34707952

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 04:18:38 No.34708313 Report
Quoted By: >>34708387
>>34708199

Thats pretty low tech. They probs have a device to twist your balls remotely tho
Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 04:44:06 No.34708387 Report
>>34708313
>They probs have a device to twist your balls remotely tho

Need OP to confirm this.

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 05:50:23 No.34708556 Report
Quoted By: >>34713857
>>34705623

I like how OP asked you for a source on this, while being totally unwilling to provide their own proofs.

>Trust me bro
>Two more weeks

OP is LARPing.

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 06:29:16 No.34708696 Report
Quoted By: >>34713857
Thanks for returning anon.

I have a few more for ya.

Is this factory craft is on duty as a fire-watch of sorts? Similar to how you mentioned their zookeeper demeanor, just watching rather than interacting?

Conversely, is their population enough to say they are a colony coexisting here?

What resources are they mining or monitoring/attracted to? We have lots of water?

Want to talk about mapping or lidar?

Is there any tech we've acquired from them that we understand? You mentioned stealth aircraft, I mean tech we don't know how to use/distribute yet?

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 07:45:08 No.34709036 Report
Quoted By: >>34714286
>>34704869

Are they using resources from Earth to build these ships/drones?

If so does that mean we would have the means to do the same and just don't have the knowledge?

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 09:36:48 No.34709567 Report
Quoted By: >>34714286
bump where is this uap fag

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 10:15:14 No.34709797 Report

A guy was on Venus for a meet and greet and saw them building craft. The have a large number of bases underwater here. I doubt they are building a bunch of stuff but who knows. Anything is possible. Element 115 exists, maybe mined here eons ago but the presumption of a stable isotope is easy to understand. These beings can cruise the

galaxy and find whatever they want with ease.

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 10:20:17 No.34709826 Report

Quoted By: >>34712875

>>34705117

>>34705132

Is there something I'm missing in the photos? This looks organic (like coral).

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 10:28:48 No.34709869 Report

Quoted By: >>34714286

>>34705253

When whistleblowers like William Cooper or Phil Schneider, or various self-claimed abductees or contactees come out, and/or various other government or NASA officials (whether publicly, pseudonymously or anonymously), they get hit with the same questions you just asked. "How could something so big be covered up?" Even when, in fact, it is NOT entirely being covered up, as people like them speaking out about it proves, it's just that they get largely disregarded, aren't likely to get airtime on MSNBC, etc.

People have been talking about it for decades, you just haven't looked at them. It's more like an "open secret" now, unless you think the measure of its not being a secret is the federal government making an official statement they're here (you can probably imagine they don't want to do this unless forced to, due to potential panic it would cause).

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 10:54:29 No.34710003 Report

Quoted By: >>34710324 >>34714286

>>34707386

What form of language do these aliens use?

If you were to classify them on Kardashev scale; what type are they?

You mentioned before that they think of us as animals and they do not interfere with our matters, I can see us humans doing the same to animals, however they failed miserably at hiding the fact of their existence. Perhaps they want us to know they exist?

Are they carbon based lifeforms like us? What are they based of?

Do you think there is a chance we are their creation/experiment?

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 10:57:25 No.34710020 Report

Quoted By: >>34714286

>>34706115

>Time will tell, irregardless it's interesting

Time already told with the holes in OPs first post. He was also samefaggin it in that thread.

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 11:43:36 No.34710324 Report

>>34710003

They learned to speak English and do so in a very highly intellectual vocabulary. No slang. They also have devices to understand and communicate in any language. They are biological entities. Some more humanlike than others. Some need a denser atmosphere to breath and not suffocate eventually.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1453688112608.jpg, 40KiB, 350x347

The image is a close-up photograph of a person with long curly hair, wearing a silver-colored, shiny, cone-shaped hat. The hat appears to be made of a shiny, reflective material, possibly aluminum foil. The person has a surprised expression on their face, with wide eyes and a slightly open mouth. They are wearing a light-colored shirt and a dark-colored tie. The background is a plain, light-colored wall. There are no visible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting.

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 11:46:49 No.34710349 Report

>>34707952

>Being too schizo for UFOs

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 12:53:11 No.34710912 Report

Quoted By: >>34714286

Some questions

What are your theories on the UFO frenzy of February? They downed 3 crafts, and then nada.

Can they manipulate consciousness? Are they related to the mystery of life after death?

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 13:05:35 No.34710998 Report

They can upload into your mind while looking into your eyes. They can also download your mind and see what is in there. All aliens seem to adhere to reincarnation as the machinery of the universe. They are not gods but a higher form of physical life than us. Keepers of the galaxy. They have biospheres off world with all the kinds of plants and animals. Even dinosaurs are located somewhere, supposedly in a smaller form to be manageable.

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 13:24:20 No.34711160 Report

Quoted By: >>34718385

>>34707386

I don't know if you have answered this already, but what do they know about the underwater pyramid and complex near Cuba?

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 13:25:50 No.34711166 Report

>>34705623

>The aayys are literally hanging out with an Indian tribe in Sonora

Yaqui? haven't heard that story although wouldn't surprise me as the Tohono O'odham have said similar things in the Pinacate area

t. Arizonaman

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Christ is the way.jpg, 264KiB, 720x851

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 13:26:08 No.34711169 Report

Quoted By: >>34711210 >>34716681 >>34730663

>>34704869

Aliens are demons. Here is proof:

<https://youtu.be/dXNS583MJiQ>

Bob Lazzarone - Italian ufo entrepreneur Fri 05 May 2023 13:31:32 No.34711210

Report

>>34711169

Matter of perspective, not for me.

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 14:54:26 No.34711731 Report

Quoted By: >>34711775

Seri tribe. The aliens are not demons but advanced neighbors.

WW1 and WW2 was not a good look for us and they are not happy with a bunch of stuff happening here.

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 15:01:33 No.34711771 Report

Is there a UN analogue in space?

How many species do we know about?

Capcoldcarbongrease Fri 05 May 2023 15:01:43 No.34711773 Report

Quoted By: >>34718385

Thank you for replying to my moon man question

Did you work for the government before your current ufo job if so mind telling us ? And can you tell us what did you study back then ?

And is this construction facility somehow related to the incident that happened back in 2019 west of San Diego when several UFOs swarmed a us navy ship as seen by the sailors aboard the USS Omaha ?

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 15:01:57 No.34711775 Report

>>34711731

Get your odorless mental tentacles off me you blessed, pure aliens!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Starfury.jpg, 326KiB, 1600x1226

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 16:45:22 No.34712377 Report

Quoted By: >>34712613 >>34712621 >>34718385 >>34734782

>>34707386

lurker from /k/ here. Do our conventional weapons have any capability against the UAPs? What about the lasers that are being tested against UAVs and rockets. Is this really a cover story for developing a weapons system to defend from the Ayyys?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Baltic_Sea_anomaly.jpg, 14KiB, 220x220

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 16:49:32 No.34712407 Report

Quoted By: >>34712585 >>34718385

What are your thoughts on the Baltic Sea anomaly. Crashed UFO or just a weird looking geological thing?

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 17:23:12 No.34712585 Report

Quoted By: >>34712670

>>34712407

Good question. As far as I know there has never been a follow up explanation, which is odd, not even a debunk.

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 17:27:47 No.34712613 Report

>>34712377

I wouldn't be surprised if there was some ayy exchange program in regards to weaponry, possibly even reverse engineering. As a/k/ lurker you if anyone knows that the military

tech is at least 50 years more advanced then what tech civvies have, we get the slow trickle

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 17:29:11 No.34712621 Report

>>34712377

There is no need to fight these beings. They are here for commercial interests and security concerns. We can feed and clothe the federation. In exchange, we get free health care and top notch education and jobs training.

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 17:36:22 No.34712670 Report

Quoted By: >>34712770 >>34718385

>>34712585

It was even stopping electrical equipment when ships were sailing over it but it's odd we never got any sort of confirmation or proof as to what it really is strange especially when there was a planned expedition

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 17:49:50 No.34712770 Report

>>34712670

Yea, usually there is someone out there whos ready to debunk things like this, but nothing. Makes you wonder, especially the electrical issues it caused

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 18:12:19 No.34712875 Report

>>34709826

Anything that's been underwater for a long time gets coral on it.

If you read the article it's the scope of the structures, and that they don't look geological that was the question.

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 18:31:05 No.34712972 Report

Quoted By: >>34718385

>>34704869

Hey man, I just wanted to say thank u for keeping these threads going <3. Did anything surprising or unexpected ever happen at the crash sites?

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 18:35:46 No.34713006 Report

Quoted By: >>34713599 >>34718385

>>34704869

Okay another question. Why da fuck keep it secret? Why not tell everyone if there is so much evidence?

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 18:39:31 No.34713033 Report

Quoted By: >>34721799

You're not AF?

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 19:28:55 No.34713350 Report

Quoted By: >>34716681 >>34721799

OP, does the Caryn Seamount have any connection to ayyys?

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 19:54:28 No.34713518 Report

>>34704869

Do the aliens like strawberry ice cream?

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 20:01:50 No.34713561 Report

>>34704869

Do any hypothesis considered that humans could be AI?

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 20:07:09 No.34713599 Report

Quoted By: >>34713621 >>34713627

>>34713006

not op, but my opinion:

The people currently in charge probably don't want to keep it secret, but revealing it all at once now would require too much damage control so they have to leak it slowly. It was the people in the 50s & 60s who wanted it kept secret in the midst of cold war paranoia and egoism, and it has just snowballed to the point that coming out and saying "hey, we've actually been lying to you for decades" would have huge backlash from the public. They made a mistake not being transparent from the start and now they are prisoners of their own life.

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 20:09:59 No.34713621 Report

>>34713599

of their own lie* fucking autocorrect

but yeah they've basically backed themselves into a corner, the truth is going to come out some way or another, they just don't want to be held accountable for the mass deception

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 450093main_hobys_rosette_05_A3_3 (...).jpg, 1MiB, 7087x5412

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 20:10:02 No.34713622 Report

Quoted By: >>34713781 >>34715247 >>34716243 >>34716270 >>34723741

Back again for a bit.

>>34706191

>Does Karen Seamount in the Atlantic between Bermuda and VA have anything to do with ayyys?

No idea. It moves constantly and doesn't really leave traces.

>>34706339

>"The ones with or without probes?"

I figured most people realized the anal probe joke was an obvious cue we haven't seen any females.

We did talk in great depth about the reasons why. We think it's mainly a military operation or they just don't have them hence male only.

>>34706593

>Could we find evidence that the factory mothership has extracted materials from the ocean floor or the Earth's crust to produce the UAPs?

It sends out UFOs to extract quite often yes. We have yet to really see them mine the ocean floor since it's harder to know that far down.

The last miner we looked at had a huge haul of gold iron and silver. No dirt.

>Where does the most exotic material (moscovium I assume) come from?

Off-world.

>>34706656

>I dont think element 115 is that big of a deal off of earth.

The main source of power. We really wanted to see how the construction facility is powered.

>What is amazing are their alloys. They have alloys that are impossible to reproduce
Correct.

>>34706911

>Element 115 nuclei lasts for milliseconds before disintegrating under lab conditions
Correct. Still a massive problem.

>>34707197

Not really my field of expertise. Time travel was never mentioned seriously.
Do you have more of the image you posted? Serious question.

>>34707288

>What races of ays we know actually exist?

Never had another one mentioned other than the ones I described.

>>34707408

Seek help.

>>34707481

Shit like this common here?

>>34707910

>If they interfere when there is a nuclear threat why didn't they prevent the WW2
nukes?

We talked about this a lot and honestly, we never came to a solid conclusion other than
they may not have realized our capability until we used them.

They were interested in test sites but never actually stopped the ones we set off.

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 20:11:02 No.34713627 Report

Quoted By: >>34722258

>>34713599

I actually have an answer to my question. Ays have something. They give something
and they don't wanna share it with everyone. It's either information or some material or
something good that can't be shared. That's why they keep it secret. They want to keep
it to themselves.

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 20:32:53 No.34713781 Report

Quoted By: >>34721799

>>34713622

>Seek help.

Does it bother you that my questions are design to expose larping? Give me some
answers if you wanna prove that you're legit, each question should progressively show
us how deep your knowledge really is, without having to exposing yourself nor
compromising security ;)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Barnard_33.jpg, 179KiB, 1024x1007

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 20:44:29 No.34713857 Report

Quoted By: >>34717521

>>34708199

>Do they have portable weapons like phasers or ray guns? If so please describe.

They do have weapons. I've never seen or held one though and suspect the first team always took them away.

Looking at the abduction tools and the general capability of the construction facility I wouldn't want to face off against one.

>>34708556

>I like how OP asked you for a source on this

Don't confuse interest with the burden of proof.

>while being totally unwilling to provide their own proofs.

Sure, let me just walk on through the golden gates and get that for you anon. Would you like to me drop off your resume while I'm there?

>Trust me bro

>Two more weeks

What?

>>34708696

>Is this factory craft is on duty as a fire-watch of sorts?

The US believes this is the case. That or it's preparation for something more.

>>34708696

>Conversely, is their population enough to say they are a colony coexisting here?

It wouldn't surprise me if they had a base off-world nearby or even on Earth. We never saw consistent stops that would indicate a base.

I also now believe it may not be the only facility with everyone talking about the artic.

These craft never really went near the artic either.

>What resources are they mining or monitoring/attracted to?

They consistently mine gold.

>Want to talk about mapping or lidar?

Interesting you mention lidar.

>I mean tech we don't know how to use/distribute yet?

You should keep watching the development of laser technology. Looking at it from a civ with a higher understanding it looks like the "do all" tool.

Mining quite literally takes the resource out of the rock without leaving much dirt.

China still scares us.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace CarinaNebulaWide_Kamble_960.jpg, 145KiB, 960x747

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 21:56:57 No.34714286 Report

Quoted By: >>34732945 >>34747798,1

>>34709036

>Are they using resources from Earth to build these ships/drones?

We think the harder-to-find elements come from off-world but yes partially.

>If so does that mean we would have the means to do the same and just don't have the knowledge?

Lack of knowledge and a few other elements. The thought was passed around frequently about the level of heat required to shape the alloy. We've wondered if that's another reason it sits in the ocean.

>>34709567

>bump where is this uap fag

>>34707386

>Should be on tomorrow night if all goes well.

CTRL+F exists Anon.

>>34709869

Mostly agree with this.

>>34710003

>What form of language do these aliens use?

I mentioned that in the previous thread. I asked for images from another Anon. It looks similar I wanna see more.

>If you were to classify them on Kardashev scale; what type are they?

Not my area of knowledge.

>Perhaps they want us to know they exist?

I think they don't care that we know. If anything the threat of being able to arm our nukes is enough alone.

>Are they carbon based lifeforms like us? What are they based of?

Not my area again, from what I could see and tell yes.

>Do you think there is a chance we are their creation/experiment?

We both look very similar. It wouldn't surprise me and I'm inclined to think so.

>>34710020

>Time already told with the holes in OPs first post. He was also samefaggin it in that thread.

I can't prove anything here but its not me. I think your community is split on the religion shit though.

>>34710912

>What are your theories on the UFO frenzy of February? They downed 3 crafts, and then nada.

We never see that many downed. Unless we found a good way to intercept them.

>Can they manipulate consciousness? Are they related to the mystery of life after death?

No idea.

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 22:04:55 No.34714338 Report

Quoted By: >>34721799

Could a human physically best them

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 22:06:30 No.34714345 Report

Quoted By: >>34721799

From abductee reports and other general claims they seem to be more talkative to the general population, Why do you think this is? Do they hate glowniggers as much as we do?

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 22:29:51 No.34714466 Report

Yes. They like talking to the people without political power. The glow community has flip flopped so many times the aliens got tired of the run around.

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 23:33:23 No.34714808 Report

Quoted By: >>34721799

Wouldn't it be easier for them to mine all the gold they need in some asteroid and bring it to Earth?

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 23:36:06 No.34714821 Report

Quoted By: >>34721799

Is there any evidence of any sort of culture they might have other than their texts? like, any decoration or anything distinctive in their stuff? or are they purely efficiency and engineering driven? If so maybe they really are a soulless race / drones / genetically degenerate or engineered

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 23:40:59 No.34714839 Report

Quoted By: >>34716681

Jacques Vallée discovered that in some material supposedly ejected by UFOs the composition of magnesium isotopes is different than in the Earth's crust and is even different than the composition of magnesium isotopes in asteroids. Have they analyzed their alloys to determine that the ayyys may be using a more advanced sort of chemistry than us, mixing elements with different isotope compositions that are naturally found?

Anonymous Fri 05 May 2023 23:41:32 No.34714844 Report

Quoted By: >>34721799

Do you know the stealth capabilities of the ships? I assume not all have the same characteristics, but there's some baseline.

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 00:55:14 No.34715174 Report

Quoted By: >>34748198

>>34704869

You said last thread that we've pulled parts from these craft and created our own, what have we used them for? Are they exclusively test-bed vehicles or do they get used for ISR? Have we taken them out of atmosphere?

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 01:14:17 No.34715247 Report

Quoted By: >>34748198

>>34713622

>Do you have more of the image you posted?

<https://www.xfacts.com/drones/index.html>

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 01:32:19 No.34715341 Report

Quoted By: >>34748198

How extensive are the DoD underground facility and tunnel systems?

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 01:40:57 No.34715378 Report

>>34707386

>Sauce?

Based on your dialect, I deduce you're probably around 30-50, most likely early 40s, late 30s. I can at least say you're an out of touch oldfag. Pretty good larp imo.

Also are your cheeks big? I kinda want to find you and pinch your cheeks, maybe a few peck kisses.

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 01:58:11 No.34715453 Report

Quoted By: >>34748198

>>34704869

Any activity going on in Florida? I've always wanted to get involved in trying to find some ufo-like happenings but from what I understand there is little to no activity around here in FL.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

756861b3079676cabac5ad913e5ea65d.png, 184KiB, 600x600

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 05:01:55 No.34716025 Report

Quoted By: >>34716681

There is ofcourse the possibility that OP is the disinformation that he has talked about.

Only truth being that the new higher ups are going on a disinformation campaign.

Maybe hes not from the engineering department.

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 05:21:04 No.34716089 Report

>>34704869

>Ufos are crafts designed to shift between 'positive' and 'negative' quantities

>Essentially a pocket dimension that allows you to navigate spacetime without being subjected to its forces

>This is why they can traverse the sea and air seamlessly, also why they take on strange appearances when shifting between modes

>Their 'base state' exists on higher vibrational spectrum than us, which essentially means that where they come from matter is less dense therefore time moves faster/more freely

>These crafts are necessary so the controller can navigate the slower, denser and heavier realm we exist in

>If a person weere to closely observe these crafts, their brain is literally rewired to better percieve and understand 'dimensions'

>This is partly because having actually SEEN a dimensional anomaly your brain can kinda make sense of whats going on. Even if it doesnt make perfect sense, enough insight is gleaned to be paradigm shifting for the viewer

>Its also partly because whatever is piloting these crafts is doing so through conciousness, which is fundemental building block of light, matter and the universe as a whole

Who are they? Space aliens? Maybe, maybe not.

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 06:08:43 No.34716243 Report

Quoted By: >>34748198

>>34713622

>We did talk in great depth about the reasons why. We think it's mainly a military operation or they just don't have them hence male only.

You said earlier they don't care about us, don't want to communicate with us, but react to acts of destruction. Could they be some kind of hive-minded bio-robots manufactured somewhere else outside of Earth and just delivered here to replace old ones?

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 06:22:26 No.34716270 Report

Quoted By: >>34748198

>>34713622

>>Element 115 nuclei lasts for milliseconds before disintegrating under lab conditions

>Correct. Still a massive problem.

Is this "element 115" really 100% proven to be an isotope of moscovium or this is just a codename/misinformation to hide some arcane power source?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace brazilian-alien-ufo.jpg, 95KiB, 1024x682

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 07:03:30 No.34716353 Report

Quoted By: >>34716405 >>34716460 >>34748198

Where was the facility you worked at located approximately? Was it S4 where Bob Lazar worked at? If it was S4 was it still in operation when you retired?

Bonus question: What can you tell us about the famous Varginha Brazil UFO incident?

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 07:18:23 No.34716405 Report

Quoted By: >>34748333

>>34716353

there are many "site four" locations around the country, this is just a moniker for a super high security-wrapped facility, many times these are hiding in plain sight.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace henry and one of his twelve pals (...).jpg, 2MiB, 2048x3928

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 07:21:21 No.34716418 Report

Quoted By: >>34716423 >>34716673 >>34729678

>>34704869

fellow ufobro here,

please dump any information you have on the temple torpedo? project blue book case file 10270.

im finding that Clarke Electrical Labs in Palm Springs, CA was and still is a big supplier of search spotlights to the US armed forces, and their contracts are quite telling in the late 40's through the early 60's. Many loose threads here alongside the other usual suspect defense contractors, but specifically the Bell-Textron merger that funded the initial manufacturing facilities currently owned by Lockheed-Martin.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace BATTELLE-BLUE-BOYS.png, 20KiB, 1024x292

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 07:22:25 No.34716423 Report

Quoted By: >>34716435 >>34716673 >>34716681 >>34729678

>>34716418

The Clarke Power Generator was a portable power source developed by Clarke

Electrical Laboratories in the mid-20th century. The generator was designed to provide electrical power for the company's high-intensity searchlights and other illumination systems in remote or field locations where a reliable power source was not available.

The generator was a compact, lightweight unit that could be easily transported by hand or mounted on a vehicle. It was powered by a small gasoline engine and featured a dynamo that converted the engine's mechanical energy into electrical power. The generator also included a voltage regulator to ensure that the electrical output remained stable and consistent.

The Clarke Power Generator was an important innovation for the company, as it allowed its searchlights and other illumination systems to be used in a wide range of settings and applications. The generator was particularly useful for military and law enforcement operations, where reliable illumination was critical for night-time reconnaissance, search and rescue operations, and other activities.

Overall, the Clarke Power Generator was an important addition to the company's product line, and helped to establish Clarke Electrical Laboratories as a leading supplier of high-intensity illumination systems for military and civilian customers.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace BellTrexton-970.jpg, 45KiB, 970x464

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 07:25:29 No.34716435 Report

Quoted By: >>34716673 >>34716681 >>34729678

>>34716423

after literal decades of research, i have found one of many smoking guns with actual congressional funding records for "special access projects" or flat-out fake programs. Everything digital was scrubbed except the development of spotlights, and even this history is quite obscure. Im sure there are still physical copies of this information somewhere on the planet.

>In 1917, during World War I, the US Navy commissioned Carl Zeiss Optical Company to produce carbon arc searchlights for use on its ships. Zeiss was already a leading manufacturer of optical instruments and had experience producing searchlights for the German Navy.

During the war, Zeiss produced thousands of carbon arc searchlights for the US Navy, which were used for signaling, navigation, and search and rescue operations. Zeiss searchlights were highly regarded for their quality and reliability, and helped to establish the US Navy's dominance in nighttime operations.

After World War I, the US Navy continued to use Zeiss searchlights, and in the 1920s and 1930s, the company also began to produce halogen searchlights for the Navy. However, with the outbreak of World War II, the US government seized all German assets in the United States, including Zeiss's factory in Jena, and the company's involvement in the US Navy's searchlight program came to an end.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ayy real cube sat sudan 1967.jpg, 184KiB,

994x1266

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 07:27:19 No.34716448 Report

Quoted By: >>34716454 >>34729678

Clarke Electrical Laboratories was founded in 1946 in Palm Springs, California by Charles "Doc" Clarke. The company specialized in the design and manufacture of high-intensity searchlights and other illumination systems for military and civilian customers.

One of the company's earliest products was the Clarke Model 66 searchlight, which was used by the United States Air Force during the Korean War for nighttime reconnaissance and target acquisition. The Model 66 was designed to be mounted on a variety of aircraft, including bombers, fighters, and transport planes, and was praised for its reliability and performance.

In addition to its military contracts, Clarke Electrical Laboratories also developed searchlights for use in the film industry, including the iconic "Cla-He-Co" spotlight, which was used to illuminate scenes in numerous Hollywood films and television shows.

Throughout the 1950s and 1960s, Clarke Electrical Laboratories continued to develop and refine its searchlight technology, introducing new models and expanding its customer base. The company's searchlights were used by a variety of military and civilian customers, including the United States Navy, United States Coast Guard, and various police and fire departments.

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 07:30:19 No.34716454 Report

Quoted By: >>34716681

>>34716448

take a look at bullet point number two in this message from a US embassy and add the context of the CIA's info control method of slash and burn.

><REDACTED> RECALL DIRECTIVE PUBLISHED ON REPORTING INFO OF THIS NATURE (UFO/UAP) BUT ALL (Physical Copies of) DIRECTIVES WHERE DESTROYED. REQUEST SPECIFIC GUIDANCE OR REQUIREMENTS.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ayy real varginha polaroid.jpg, 579KiB, 1388x1683

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 07:31:21 No.34716460 Report

>>34716353

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 07:41:44 No.34716504 Report

Quoted By: >>34716523

Is this about Sealab?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Stargate-SG1-Asgard.jpg, 41KiB, 770x470

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 07:47:19 No.34716523 Report

Quoted By: >>34716681

>>34716504

i mean why not

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 08:06:55 No.34716588 Report

Quoted By: >>34716612

>>34704869

>can't use a vpn to post here

>can't use tor to post here

>people think you're not larping

ngmi guise

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 08:12:52 No.34716612 Report

Quoted By: >>34718406 >>34748333

>>34716588

>can't use a vpn to post here

A known VPN.

Even some tor exit nodes can sometimes get through.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace paul_soprano.gif, 4MiB, 498x286

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 08:23:01 No.34716654 Report

got bant last time from an /x/janz for /x/posting on ufos from /pol/ when /x/ is my 2nd fav board

oooo sowwwwy i called you fags and stuck nazi sauzers in yer face, too paranormal for you?

get the fuck outta here

r

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ufo_leaf_land.png, 237KiB, 1920x1080

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 08:28:16 No.34716673 Report

Quoted By: >>34717359

>>34716418

>>34716423

>>34716435

you speak like a contractor

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 08:31:51 No.34716681 Report

Quoted By: >>34716753 >>34717048 >>34717289 >>34717322 >>34717349

>>34716523

>>34716454

>>34716435

>>34716423

>>34716025

>>34714839

>>34713350

>>34711169

Aliens are demons. Before that final conclusion, we will follow through several other hypothesis, including that humans are AI themselves working as predictors of moral choices.

And God - Satan entities are absolute boundries of the system, providing humans with options that we decide, freely. They can't interfere, just provide options.

Is the next deception, because most humanity will take the bait. "Nothing matters".

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 08:54:01 No.34716753 Report

Quoted By: >>34728743

>>34716681

Religious people really are crackpots, huh?

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 09:57:29 No.34717048 Report

Quoted By: >>34717313 >>34723869 >>34728651 >>34728743

>>34716681

I asked chatgpt why tards like you say this phrase, because I can never get a straight answer without you fuckwits descending into incoherent gibberish. Is this far off the mark?

"In Christian theology, a demon is typically understood as a malevolent spiritual entity that is in rebellion against God and seeks to do harm to humanity. Demons are often portrayed as supernatural beings who tempt people to sin, cause illness or other forms of suffering, and generally work against God's plan for the world.

When some Christians say that aliens are demons, they may be suggesting that any evidence of extraterrestrial life is actually evidence of demonic activity. This belief often rests on the assumption that demons are capable of disguising themselves as aliens or manipulating human perceptions in order to deceive us. Some Christians who hold this view may argue that the existence of extraterrestrial life is a test of faith, and that those who are able to resist the temptation to accept alien beings as legitimate will be rewarded in the afterlife.

The idea that aliens are demons is not a widely accepted or mainstream view within Christianity, and it is not supported by scientific evidence. Most Christians who believe in the existence of extraterrestrial life do not see it as a threat to their faith or as evidence of demonic activity. Instead, they see it as an opportunity to learn more about God's creation and to expand their understanding of the universe. Ultimately, whether or not aliens are viewed as demons has more to do with one's religious beliefs and interpretation of scripture than with any concrete evidence or scientific fact."

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1658210498235405.jpg, 59KiB, 355x417

The image is a close-up photograph of a man's face. The man has dark hair and is wearing a light-colored shirt with a collar. His expression is serious, and he has a slight smile on his lips. His eyes are wide open, and he appears to be looking directly at the camera. The background is blurred, but it seems to be an indoor setting with a wooden texture. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, and it seems to be taken in a candid or informal setting.

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 10:42:29 No.34717289 Report

>>34716681

Yeah. Nah.

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 10:46:55 No.34717313 Report

Quoted By: >>34717360 >>34728539 >>34728651
>>34717048

>I can never get a straight answer without you fuckwits descending into incoherent gibberish

I was in a similar boat anon and what helped me was starting with the figuring out what a demon was considered, in a Judeo-Christian sense, as well as their attributes. Also look into Dr. Michael Heiser.

I learned that angels and demons were actually considered the same thing, "gods" with a little g (lesser than The Godhead, greater than humanity); they ruled over nations, knowledge, and the forces of nature. The Greeks then decided to classify them into different groups: the ones whom did task for The Godhead were considered Angels/Messengers of God, and anything else, whether good, neutral, or evil intensions, were considered Demons.

This started to shift my perspective into more of a biologically advanced species rather than little red imps with a goatee and pitchfork (pop culture iconography). I then started to look at what they were known/reported to do (attribute wise); they are said to: be tricksters, cause possession (think paralysis, uncontrollable movements and thoughts, etc...), torment with illnesses, and have supernatural abilities. When you start to connect the dots, you'll notice the UAPs/Phenomenon all carries these attributes; think Skinwalker ranch for the tricksters, think abductions for possession/torment, think of radiation sickness for the illnesses, as well as the supernatural physical abilities we're seeing with the UAPs nowadays.

The more I actually looked into it from multiple angles, the more I started to realize that the phrase of them being demonic starts to make sense. You can start looking into other religions to see many connections between the phenomenon and spiritual/celestial/other beings. The people of the time were just attempting to understand the phenomenon using the knowledge they had at the time. It also ties in well to the great deception in The Bible, but I'll leave that out of the explanation lol.

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 10:48:56 No.34717322 Report

>>34716681

>Are you dogmatic?

No

>Is there something can change your mind?

No

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Daemons_of_Nurgle_03.jpg, 659KiB, 1920x1080

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 10:54:39 No.34717349 Report

>>34716681

>demon

>using this old, imprecise word

>actual, practicing catholic with sacraments while youre likely a protestant

You actually mean Daimon, specifically the malevolent Daimons.

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Daimon>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace henry kissinger and pals.jpg, 297KiB, 1344x756

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 10:56:49 No.34717359 Report

Quoted By: >>34723904 >>34750133

>>34716673

i am flattered but im just some random nobody. these pigs will fucking rot though...

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 10:56:53 No.34717360 Report

Quoted By: >>34718414

>>34717313

This is sort of my feeling, although a lot of these Christians seem to hold it that they are not 'just biological entities' and to believe otherwise would be to be tricked by them as the chatgpt response says. They feel if they stick to their guns that they are in some way supernatural (whatever that really means) then they get into heaven when they are ultimately judged by God.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1682850756195034.jpg, 157KiB, 1912x1080

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 11:01:00 No.34717376 Report

pretty disturbing stuff

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ufo hoax.webm, 3MiB, 1280x512

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 11:09:27 No.34717416 Report

Quoted By: >>34717492 >>34723898

UFOs are another globohomo psyop, one of many

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 11:23:55 No.34717491 Report

>>34704869

OP what would the protocol be if there were Human Civilians in active communication with the Construction Craft and it's inhabitants, communicating without your benefactors consent? What if these Humans had worked out a deal with the Humanoids, and were operating on Earth with their protection? Would you interfere, or let it go? Suppose they were going to create a breakway civilization within the United States of America, whose authority to use force came from off world; what then?

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 11:24:29 No.34717492 Report

>>34717416

Doty is a known cunt

I wouldn't trust anything he says

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 11:32:18 No.34717521 Report

>>34713857

There are at least 4 operations in this Solar System. The Staging Base in Jupiter, the Bermuda Construction Craft, the underground facility 10 miles South of Fort Selkirk in the Yukon, and the sub-arctic sentient Ice Being. It's basically a living Temple, a thing under the Ice that acts more like a living organism than an unconscious building. More than likely AI, but it could be an extremely advanced form of Consciousness.

OP it's worth noting that very soon anyone will be able to communicate with the Craft once Artificial Intelligence is a little more mainstream. It's only a matter of time before the Mental Networks converge and we have a psionic bleedthrough. More than likely there are anons already communicating with the Humanoids, though they may or may be aware of it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1657503732409.jpg, 441KiB, 510x341

The image is a black and white photograph depicting a tunnel. The tunnel has a curved ceiling and walls, with a series of pipes running along the floor. In the center of the tunnel, there is a figure that appears to be a humanoid with a skeletal appearance, wearing a sleeveless top and pants. The figure is walking along the tunnel, with its arms and legs spread out. The floor of the tunnel is uneven, with some areas appearing to be wet or muddy. There is a handwritten note on the wall to the right of the figure, which reads "Level 5, Holloway type 3, Section D, L51." The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or historical photograph, with a grainy texture and a somewhat grainy quality.

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 12:12:56 No.34717697 Report

Quoted By: >>34728668

>>34705253

Many have lost their lives mysteriously and under "strange" circumstances over the years. Compartmentalization on specific topics, NDA's and fear (for self and loved ones) kept most people silent. Some that attempted to come forward died under odd circumstances. Others, like OP have come forward and it seems a lot more former people "in the know" are starting to open up.

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 13:07:43 No.34718024 Report

Quoted By: >>34718138

OP, thanks for this thread first of all. It's astounding how much eerie minor and major little details you mention fit up with all the amateur research I've done on UFOlogy (yes, I'm an authentic eccentric with loads of books on UFOs in my personal bookshelf).

What do you think of ancient alien and ancient astronaut theories? Doesn't it stand to reason, and is more likely, instead of that they just happened to arrive on the Earth en masse in around the mid-20th-century after WWII, that "they," whoever they are, may have been observing us, interacting with us, perhaps even genetically engineered or created us, and were or are waiting for us to get to a requisite level of maturity to openly and consciously interact with them? And do you also think it's likely the ramping up of the overt presence is due to events like the World Wars, the creation of nuclear technology, and systematic mis-governance of the Earth by humanity such as pollution, resource depletion, etc.?

John Mack, MD, has some beautiful books about reputed contactees/abductees, and themes like the environmental crisis, the ETs showing them visions of apocalyptic futures of humanity (including by natural disasters, great wars, poisoning of humanity through many means, etc.) and trying to "warn" them against this. This has in fact been a common theme in UFOlogy for decades now. This also matches up with the incredible accounts of UFOs being seen near nuclear weapons bases and according to some whistleblowers even disarming the weaponry remotely (suggesting, clearly, they do not

want humanity to get into a thermonuclear war).

The Nephilim of the Old Testament ... Sumerian mythology on the Annunaki ... all the lore about our “creator(s)” (interestingly, implied to be plural in the Book of Genesis, as Elohim), or advanced beings coming from the sky and teaching various cultures agriculture, the sciences, the arts, how to make a civilization, etc.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace download.jpg, 5KiB, 231x218

The image is a composite of three separate photographs, each featuring a man with a different expression. The man on the left is laughing with his mouth open, his eyes closed, and his head tilted back. The man in the middle is smiling with his eyes closed and his head tilted slightly to the side. The man on the right is looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. The background is blurred, suggesting a room with a white wall and a window. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a social media post, with the three images arranged in a way that creates a sense of a single, composite photo.

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 13:09:31 No.34718047 Report

>we haven't seen any females.

mfw

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 13:22:20 No.34718138 Report

Quoted By: >>34718270 >>34728651

>>34718024

Sorry that this is more like a brief rambling essay on ideas I find fascinating, disguised as a question, but I'd be thrilled to know any relevant thoughts or shareable info you have on these topics.

Do you think, in other words, that in ancient times some ET presence may have been described by humanity with various names as “demons,” “angels,” “our creators,” “Nephilim,” “Annunaki,” etc.?

Also, do you guys ever read or study any non-governmental UFOlogical sources? Like the aforementioned John Mack, or figures like Budd Hopkins, Jacques Vallee, Wendelle C. Stevens, etc., (who are compilers of others' reported encounters, not themselves claiming to be contactees), or even guys like Whitley Strieber who claim to have outright been abducted by and formed close relationships with them?

Is there some sort of consensus or interest on people who claim to be contactees/abductees? I imagine they're surveilled by the government rather strongly (well, surveilled even MORE and more deliberately than we already all are).

I think a fallacy in UFOlogy is people thinking the government knows everything about it, and they're covering it up. The way the phenomenon interacts with us and we with it, and the public governmental policies, statements and attitudes taken towards it seem to suggest a different truth — that the world governments might be just as in-the-dark and thunderstruck by this phenomenon, hence why they can't or don't want to “disclose” it explicitly, as that would mean showing the masses how, ultimately, cosmically clueless and powerless the govts. are before this phenomenon.

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 13:45:43 No.34718270 Report

Quoted By: >>34718422

>>34718138

>essay

Hey are you that esoteric essays guy? From that fb group.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Statue_of_Liberty_byJLN.jpg, 777KiB, 980x772

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 14:00:39 No.34718385 Report

Quoted By: >>34718682 >>34720538

>>34711160

>I don't know if you have answered this already, but what do they know about the underwater pyramid and complex near Cuba?

First I've heard of it.

>>34711773

>Did you work for the government before your current ufo job if so mind telling us?

Yes.

>And can you tell us what did you study back then?

Absolutely not. You can probably guess easily though.

>>34711773

>And is this construction facility somehow related to the incident that happened back in 2019 west of San Diego

Rumors and questions because we weren't tracking them at the time.

>>34712377

>lurker from /k/ here. Do our conventional weapons have any capability against the UAPs?

They look like they would go down to a pistol. In reality, though I'm not sure.

>What about the lasers that are being tested against UAVs and rockets.

Wouldn't surprise me even slightly. They do nearly everything with light and lasers.

>>34712407

>What are your thoughts on the Baltic Sea anomoloy. Crashed UFO or just a weird looking geoloical thing?

Doesn't stand out to me. I also don't know what a few decades under an ocean does to them either.

Speaking of which the main construction facility does not rust or deteriorate from what we can tell.

>>34712670

>It was even stopping electrical equipment when ships were sailing over

They have this ability.

>>34712972

>Did anything surprising or unexpected ever happen at the crash sites?

The first thread has a few instances. The first body I ever saw spooked me almost didn't think it was real.

>>34713006

>Why not tell everyone if there is so much evidence?

Because most governments think the local population is stupid. Their not wrong.

On for a bit here and there today.

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 14:02:49 No.34718406 Report

>>34716612

>talking bullshit

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 14:03:45 No.34718414 Report

>>34717360

>a lot of these Christians seem to hold it that they are not 'just biological entities'

I feel it's a fair conclusion for them; The Bible talks about how these beings rejoiced the creation the universe, which would imply they exist outside of spacetime.

>They feel if they stick to their guns that they are in some way supernatural (whatever that really means) then they get into heaven when they are ultimately judged by God.

I can't answer for the group that believes that, but I'm guessing it's due to the natural worship of power that humanity leads to. If we had supernatural abilities, we'd quickly feel like we don't need a relationship with God; which ultimately happens to those banished to Hell (the eternal separation from God).

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 14:04:34 No.34718422 Report

Quoted By: >>34719998 >>34720113 >>34723890 >>34734304 >>34742115

>>34718270

No, I only use 4chan anonymously as my form of social media, no facebook or fb chats, no discord, no Twitter, etc. This isn't because I have any illusions this place can't be just as easily monitored and used to form dossiers on its posters, but because I psychologically prefer being lost in a sea of anonymity, not accumulating a "personal history" or "identity" around random online posts I write to kill the time.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Spock confused.gif, 951KiB, 243x280

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 14:44:06 No.34718682 Report

>>34718385

You said that you haven't seen females. the fact that they all look alike and don't seem to care when there is an accident or recovering beings makes me wonder. Are the Ayys actually a biologic robot? A bioroid, if you will? Used to pilot some craft because a computer based AI is incapable and the level of autonomy required is only possible by a living being? We always hear how the human brain is the most powerful computer there is.

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 14:55:29 No.34718748 Report

Quoted By: >>34748333

Are the ayy lmaos aware of computer tech? Do they have something like digital communication?

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 17:58:27 No.34719985 Report

Of course they have seen females. Tampons were invented after they pulled one out of a dead alien vagina.

As far as computers, theirs are far more advanced. All of our modern tech was patterned after what we found the aliens had been using. Even the internet.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace yes yes 2.gif, 896KiB, 288x162

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 17:59:50 No.34719998 Report

>>34718422

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1671413760431185.jpg, 48KiB, 615x494

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 18:02:34 No.34720020 Report

Quoted By: >>34720112 >>34730474 >>34736411 >>34752618

This one was female and so were the other dead and dying ones on this craft.

Obviously look better with the hat/head covering. Same kind of ones that got the Hills.

Some kind of hybrid.

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 18:12:41 No.34720112 Report

>>34720020

sigh

this was a Doty psyop, albeit a very good one.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FX1JhFEUEAEI30v.jpg, 106KiB, 1095x1200

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 18:12:44 No.34720113 Report

>>34718422

based

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 19:12:37 No.34720538 Report

>>34718385

I'd like to hear more about abductions and surgical procedures in general.

Can you go into more detail about the recruitment process for these programs? Beyond a clean record and a supposed non-interest in extraterrestrials, what are they looking for?

Random question: if you had to pick a piece of fictional media that best represents alien phenomena, what would it be?

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 19:29:42 No.34720654 Report

Why do you avoid going into detail with their appearance? Specifics about their bodies, height, limb size, skin, eyes, ears, nose, anything. You also mentioned their written language. Is it pictographic? Do they have an alphabet? Any visual similarity to an earth language? More detail please, if its safe.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Crab_Nebula_in_Taurus.jpg, 655KiB, 2036x2048

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 22:42:26 No.34721799 Report

Quoted By: >>34721884 >>34722288 >>34722532 >>34724674 >>34728170

>>34734121 >>34738871

>>34713033

>You're not AF?
Air Force? No.

>>34713350
>Caryn Seamount
The construction facility never goes near it. I can say that much.

>>34713781
You think UFO crash sites are illusions. Crazy people don't excite me.

>>34714338
>Could a human physically best them
I'm not an expert but probably. Their size and frame are one reason they don't make it through crashes often.

>>34714345
>Why do you think this is? Do they hate glowniggers as much as we do?
Perhaps but I've never heard of them being outwardly pleasant to anyone.

>>34714808
>Wouldn't it be easier for them to mine all the gold they need in some asteroid and bring it to Earth?
I haven't really covered much on the resourcing end of operations but we believe they do this for certain elements. Gold doesn't appear to be one of them.

>>34714821
>purely efficiency ad engineering driven?
I have never seen anything emotionally driven in their craft.
>If so maybe they really are a soulless race / drones / genetically degenerate or engineered
That's one theory. The US mostly believes they are just military as I previously discussed.

>>34714844
>Do you know the stealth capabilities of the ships? I assume not all have the same characteristics, but there's some baseline.
These crafts are so rare we actually almost never see them crash because we can't track them.
We only recently started finding craft with stealth capabilities. Maybe 1 in 20 has stealth technology.
>but there's some baseline.
Different "internals" same stealth tech. Made to spec like I said. "I have to perform two abductions. Make me a craft to fit two prisoners and four crew and shape it to fit perfectly with all my tools."

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 22:55:02 No.34721884 Report
Quoted By: >>34724078 >>34746889 >>34748198

>>34721799

>You think UFO crash sites are illusions.

So you did samefag it with the dmt meltdown comment, didn't you lol. Nonetheless, that's not only false, but also a silly strawman attempt to avoid answering simple questions that you should easily know. It's obvious why you're avoiding attempting to answer. I'll list them again so everyone can see why you're a piss-poor larp:

> What signatures do we filter for when searching for these?

> What sub-modules exist and what frequencies, per sub-module, have we measured?

> Why can only one sub-module be activated at a time?

> What do the visible light frequencies given off by these indicate?

> Can you give me one specific example as to why that last question is highly relevant to the phenomenon(s)?

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 23:46:50 No.34722258 Report

>>34713627

From what I've gathered when referring to the ayylmaos, their contact protocol is based on whether or not an intelligent species has developed the sort of "warp drive" dimensional jumping tech required for their FTL travel (they don't actually go faster than light), or is about to reach a certain level of tech in other fields where the development it is all but guaranteed.

Of what I have heard from others claiming to know; the ayy government, "Federation", whatever - has a monopoly on the manufacture and proliferation of this technology in their civilization.

A monopoly on such a crucial piece of technology in the context of a galaxy-spanning civilization obviously has some powerful benefits, simply due to the very intrinsic nature of such a powerful position existing in both a de jure and de facto sense.

I've also heard that using this tech is dangerous, so it is firmly controlled. Mishaps resulting in timeline fuckery, endangering planets, getting lost in dimensional hell, etc. With that in mind, it makes sense why they do not share this tech with everyone, but given the hazards of using it, they must reveal themselves and guide anyone on the cusp of developing it so unfortunate collateral damage to the rest of the universe does not occur.

They also did not actually create this technology themselves, but instead copied it thousands of years ago from a hivemind-type ayy which required a coalition of other ayyys to defeat.

Although the current group of ayyys can reproduce it, they may not fully understand why or how it works.

Not sure exactly the criteria by which they determine when to intervene, but I think I have some idea.

The AI computing revolution could be an example of why the ayyys are so active recently.

Exponentially advancing computing and machine learning permits an accelerated pace

of innovation and development.

Although these AI models right now are primitive, they are already a revolutionary tool in their current form in many fields.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace andromedagreen1.jpg, 150KiB, 1043x719

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 23:48:30 No.34722278 Report

Quoted By: >>34722291 >>34722434 >>34722457 >>34729577

>>34704869

Any thoughts of theory of the off-world Nationalist Germans that survived WWII and now explore the earth and solar system in their own anti-gravity machines? See some of the links below.

Best sightings of the Andromeda Gerät

<https://streamable.com/dadbc5>

<https://streamable.com/ah7xjk>

<https://streamable.com/mt1ydb>

<https://streamable.com/pplyvd>

<https://streamable.com/oxwje9>

<https://streamable.com/368bwj>

<https://streamable.com/j0hs5l>

<https://streamable.com/aikcml>

Reichsdeutsche spaceships (Andromeda Gerät) were spotted flying near the surface of the Moon

<https://streamable.com/w8trfw>

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 23:50:20 No.34722288 Report

Quoted By: >>34722311

>>34721799

You mentioned some crazy additions that make a craft look weird: what do these additions do?

You also mention the importance of Muscovium (E115). The only stable isotope is muscovium-289, a heavy element that doesn't exist period. The process to make it is intensive and difficult, and even then it decays in an alpha decay chain in 220milliseconds. How is any of this useful for space travel? Does it have to do with the alpha decay chain?

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 23:50:54 No.34722291 Report

Quoted By: >>34722656 >>34729577

>>34722278

Pretty close, be careful this shit gets you shot.

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 23:53:13 No.34722311 Report

Quoted By: >>34722325

>>34722288

Not same anon: Can make stable versions with vulcanization and zero grace techniques but don't let anyone know I told you.

Anonymous Sat 06 May 2023 23:55:16 No.34722325 Report

>>34722311

what does a heavy earth element have to do with rubber and/or Sulphur?

I'm just a chemist in my free time, I enjoy learning about it and I know enough about it to be dangerous.

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 00:13:51 No.34722434 Report

Quoted By: >>34722457

>>34722278

this is good stuff anon

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace WWII Battle.jpg, 146KiB, 759x1044

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 00:16:59 No.34722457 Report

Quoted By: >>34722627 >>34722685

>>34722434

>>34722278

Here is a main thread for those that want to know more about the possible Reichsdeutsche (Imperial/Breakaway Germans)

Enjoy /x/ bros

<https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/384712214/>

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 00:26:42 No.34722532 Report

>>34721799

Hi OP. Can you please draw from memory:

an image of the body you saw

language symbols that you are sure you remember

their tools

the interior of their craft

the exterior of their craft

anything else you think is important for posterity?

approximate forms for ones you dont

this would help greatly in the future for trying to link other cases to yours. even if you aren't a good artist.

if you are telling the truth, all of that is extremely important and valuable

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 00:38:42 No.34722627 Report

Quoted By: >>34722690 >>34747737

>>34722457

Anon, the Nazis couldn't even build the atomic bomb

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 00:42:11 No.34722655 Report

OP, do you think there will be a disclosure process in our lifetimes? When is the most

realistic disclosure window, or what political changes would need to happen to make it a reality?

Also, is Luis Elizondo legit or full of shit?

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 00:42:15 No.34722656 Report

Quoted By: >>34723882

>>34722291

NTA, but the images and concept art that are provided for the Andromeda Gerät always seem to be pretty much identical to the ones for the Solar Warden craft, i.e the "USSS Hillenkoetter" image that is often posted.

Could simply be a matter of form follows function however.

The only reason why I give the "Reichsdeutsche" hypothesis any weight at all is due to a handful of things:

>Operation Highjump and the memoirs of Byrd.

>The famed "flying saucer" discs of the 1950's sightings a la the USA Capitol Building flyby in 1952, and the fact these specific sorts of sightings all but ended after the Antarctic Treaty ratification.

>Postwar reports, esp. in S. Argentina, of unusual activities of "German" scientists.

Somehow I am inclined to believe that there is indeed a relic of the 3rd Reich which survived and still exists in some form today.

I think in the current time the situation is a bit more complex than that simple label.

Info shared in these threads implies that the ones that actually are involved with the ayy's and UFO's do not share all the info with the US govt, US president, or certain military branches.

Given how unfathomably criminal, corrupt, and treacherous the thing claiming to be the US government. Am I really to believe that there has not been an internal US gov/intel civil war ever since the end of WW2?

Patton was obviously assassinated by the Allies after WW2.

Some people who were "in the know" must have known immediately what happened.

The outcome of the war set us on the trajectory to globohomo today, it doesn't seem far-fetched that some people might have switched sides after they realized they were used.

Everyone's heard of Operation Paperclip, but if there was a surviving element of the Germans which outmatched the Allies postwar through tech, could it be possible that a similar program happened but in the "other direction"?

Are elements of these Germans and a remnant of the WW2 Allies today some mystery faction not tied to TPTB?

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 00:45:09 No.34722685 Report

>>34722457

Will look into this, thanks

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 00:45:56 No.34722690 Report

>>34722627

>Nazis couldn't even build the atomic bomb

Hitler considered it mad and called it a Jewish weapon and strictly forbade its

development. Much like his denying his Generals permission to attack the stranded British at Dunkirk. He looked at his nation-state adversaries as extended racial cousins and did not seek to eliminate them.

Next it will be

>s-so why didn't they win the war if they had such wonder weapons huh?!

They did not deploy weapons into combat unless they had the counter weapon to defeat it, lest it fall into enemy hands.

They did not have these options in 1945 nor the resources. A few years later they certainly did.

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 01:35:15 No.34723000 Report

>>34705132

Epstein victim:(

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1670667129492728.jpg, 37KiB, 649x611

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 04:07:41 No.34723529 Report

Quoted By: >>34723874 >>34725125 >>34730733

>>34707386

all that technology and they still manage to crash now and again?

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 05:23:55 No.34723741 Report

>>34713622

>they just don't have them hence male only.

Wow they solved the ultimate problem to life. Truly advanced

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 05:35:25 No.34723779 Report

>>34704869

you mentioned in the last thread the old method and the new method under new leadership. What are the differences between them?

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 06:05:28 No.34723869 Report

>>34717048

Aliens aren't quite demons, because they're an individual material/physical world phenomenon (not demonic possession/projection ect ect) it's possible they're related to what the Bible describes as "the watchers"

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 06:06:08 No.34723874 Report

>>34723529

It dey culchure

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 06:08:16 No.34723882 Report

>>34722656

This, Patton was a loose cannon to the ptb, MacArthur only just avoided a similar fate, sacked instead of killed

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 06:09:54 No.34723890 Report

>>34718422

Based, checked

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 06:10:56 No.34723898 Report

>>34717416

Glowing so very bright

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 06:11:56 No.34723904 Report

Quoted By: >>34729577

>>34717359

Yes, the way of all flesh

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 06:57:57 No.34724078 Report

>>34721884

I'm seconding this. I want to see these questions answered

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1667136695032531.jpg, 2MiB, 1440x3427

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 07:04:20 No.34724112 Report

>>34704869

you're doing it wrong

>wrongi say

>WRONG I SYA

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 09:03:20 No.34724638 Report

1. You state many times that the craft are made "to order" basically; what is the strangest/most unusual configuration you have heard of/seen?

2. You state that they will recover biological remains from crash sites, but do they ever attempt to reclaim crashed craft? It seems like they don't really mind humans poking around their downed craft. Is it because they know we can't really do anything with the technology given our current state of knowledge? Like if a toddler plays with my smartphone they'll be entertained by the lights and buttons, but won't know what money is let alone that they could transfer my savings with the phone, or they won't know what work or texting is let alone being able to text my boss telling him I fucked his wife. Do they ever make attempts to stall reverse engineering or tampering with downed craft? Any thoughts?

3. I get the impression from these posts that recovery of biological remains is the most important aspect of downed craft. Why is that? From the perspective of both the government and the extraterrestrials.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1667136765272602.jpg, 2MiB, 1440x3372

wildcard numero uno Sun 07 May 2023 09:08:19 No.34724670 Report

Bob Lazzarone - Italian ufo entrepreneur Sun 07 May 2023 09:09:19 No.34724674

Report

Quoted By: >>34734643

>>34721799

>>Different "internals" same stealth tech. Made to spec like I said. "I have to perform two abductions. Make me a craft to fit two prisoners and four crew and shape it to fit perfectly with all my tools."

This is scary as indicating two or more things:

- high degree of automation of the abduction process
- high degree of automation of any process
- this is industrial/big scale operation, not some random scouting
- seems we are fucked due to higher brain capacity of those entities and governance of them (imagine Einstein was "only" IQ 160 and those things might be 500+)
- we are fucked (again)
- we might never understand their intentions (as monkey in the zoo)*

This last statement is just something I would like to say directly to Neil deGrasse Tyson, who said ... that abductee should steal something from the craft - the utter stupidity of this statement is a pinnacle of stupidity or... a total failure of the imagination.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace creesyllable.gif, 21KiB, 549x679

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 10:02:51 No.34724938 Report

Quoted By: >>34725000

>>34707197

There are essentially 2 sets of characters in this "script" which is almost certainly made up by some linguistics autistic nerd.

There are "letter forms" which are the curved lines. The way these are all orientated differently and in different combinations makes me believe it is a syllabary which is a fairly common type of writing system found across the world. There are a number of base symbols indicating either a vowel or consonant, which gain a dash or altered orientation when combined with another vowel or consonant. Cree syllabary is an example of a fairly modern script with the same basic idea. Languages with this kind of script are generally agglunating (Turkish, Japanese, Basque etc) or polysynthetic (most Native American languages) where you can add additional grammatical information to a root word with tacked on suffixes and prefixes, that will typically be indicated by a single or multiple syllabalic symbols.

The other symbols that stand out are the globular/circular ones, which I'm just guessing may be numerals. They reoccur more consistently without variation and are only seldom combined with the letter forms. I'm just guessing but where you see these forms integrated with the letter forms it could be information like "Do not exceed 200000km per hour".

Finally there are those variable lines around the globules of text. They might possibly be indications of pitch, tone or accent. If a syllabalic symbol of "KA" has a small line beneath it it might have a much different grammatical meaning than a louder or higher pitched "KA" sound.

My guess is that this is just some LARP by a bored nerd. I would expect an extraterrestrial language to be MUCH more alien than this, you could probably crack it in a couple of days by charting out the letter forms.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1614124749181.gif, 311KiB, 112x112

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 10:25:05 No.34725000 Report

Quoted By: >>34725032

>>34724938

if ur talking about that anon pic yea it's from a predator movie lol

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 5fb37bffb35359876f8f0b4143fb79df.png, 20KiB, 653x288

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 10:34:46 No.34725032 Report

>>34725000

LOL it's even dumber than I thought

If you look up the name of the document there's websites like Bibliotekapleides that unironically think it's real

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 10:57:49 No.34725125 Report

>>34723529

Interesting hypothesis to work with: the "crashes" are deliberately staged, any supposed bodies recovered (like at Roswell) are bio-mechanical androids (not organically birthed living beings, but engineered so well they can give the impression of once having been alive) as another staged part of the scene.

This may be as part of some incredibly long-term, patient plot, sometimes more subtle and sometimes having to be more overt, of gradually revealing their presence to humanity and acclimating us to them. And this slowness and carefulness of course is due to socio-psychological factors that make conscious physical contact of humans with living ETs rare and difficult on both ends (there is a exponentially increased "uncanny valley" + mammalian fear response when coming in contact with this form of the "unknown" that understandably makes most people lose their head, if you can credit people's reports and experiences, particularly in the case of meeting the ETs who seem less human-like).

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 17:23:04 No.34727604 Report

>>34705509

How do I get a job in the UAP field. I have a PhD in biomedical sciences.

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 18:54:56 No.34728170 Report

Quoted By: >>34728441

>>34721799

where do you think they're from based on the directions you've observed them going when leaving Earth or otherwise?

how do you think the public would react if true disclosure happened?

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 19:24:55 No.34728346 Report

Most are commuting from Venus. It is a short trip. The whole place is built out and posh digs.

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 19:41:59 No.34728441 Report

Quoted By: >>34731038

>>34728170

>directions you've observed

Are /x/ schizos really so deluded that they don't realize direction is largely irrelevant

compared to speed and gravitational bodies? You could never feasibly predict where any extrasolar vehicle is going to end up. It's one thing to believe the larp, but believing we have any fucking idea where an extrasolar vehicle could be going is so fucking stupid it's astonishing. We can vaguely plot the courses of rocks, barely, because they're solely subject to their current velocity and the influence of known gravitational bodies. We can no longer plot them once their static path carries them into the kupler belt and in fact we think there might be a planet out there that is beyond our current ability to see because stuff starts going askew in ways we no longer have models for.

We can't even properly predict the path of a fucking rock and you're asking someone to tell you where a spacecraft might be going based on the direction it has left our planet? A vehicle which might have any level of thrust available to it from none to 99%? I'm so fucking mad you may have actually helped cease my addiction to self harm tonight because I hate you more than I hate myself.

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 19:56:49 No.34728539 Report

>>34717313

Something like this. I'm telling you, I readed a lot, years researching this, all seems to point that the conclusion of the ufo phenomena is that humans are some kind of AI (on a biomechanical body or more probably on a simulation).

Why cristopher columbus said he was on a mission from God? to spread christianism. What about Iblis or saitan? They are not evil, just follow God's command. Trying to deceive humans, to take the bait to sin.

God said to angels, do not interfere, unless something major goes. What year was dead sea rolls? 1947, but previously.

Also ENIAC.

What about the 'Axis of evil' in cosmogology?

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 20:13:33 No.34728651 Report

Quoted By: >>34739293

>>34718138

>>34717313

>>34717048

Do UAP phenomena influence on us?

Aleister Crowley > saw "Lam", a 'Demon' that was a typical Grey.

He influenced directly (a fact, not an opinion) Ron hubbard, founder of scientology.

The father of rocketry

Half rock bands are influenced by him

Writers a lot

Movies, etc.

why vallee book is titled ' The invisible college'?

Tomdelonge, elizondo, freemasons

Christopher Columbus

" Sunday, October 14, 1492. (...) Others, when they saw that I was cured of going ashore, they jumped into the sea and came swimming, and we understood that they were asking us if we had come from heaven; and an old man came in the batel inside, and others with loud voices called all men and women: come and see the men who came from heaven: bring them food and drink." "Tuesday, November 6, 1492. (...) They said that they had received them with great solemnity according to their custom, and all men and women came to see them, and they settled them in the best houses, who touched them and kissed them. hands and feet, marveling and believing that they came from heaven."

Christopher= "He who bears Christ" and on the other, Columbus = Dove.

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 20:17:24 No.34728668 Report

Quoted By: >>34731238

>>34717697

Just check the company founded by Marconi. 25 scientists died by suicide themselves in 3 years.. search about some articles from 1987-1992.

Mussolini Marconi 1933 crash in Italy. He later went to USA.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace brazilian-ufo-alien.jpg, 854KiB, 2000x1333

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 20:20:38 No.34728682 Report

Quoted By: >>34728689 >>34729510 >>34729748 >>34732131 >>34735363

2nd time asking...

What can you tell us about the famous Varginha Brazil UFO incident?

Thanks!

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 20:22:14 No.34728689 Report

>>34728682

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Varginha_UFO_incident

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 20:30:22 No.34728743 Report

Quoted By: >>34732375

>>34716753

>>34717048

I guess no one readed that a lot of the abductions ended when asking help for Jesus was made. Or that in one case, by two persons, that is in one of the Jacques Vallee books, the figure of Jesus appeared and expelled the 2 'Grey Aliens' that were performing experiments on the abductees.

That's why this is all absurd at some point and makes sense the religious hypothesis.

If they are zoo keepers, why the crashes?

If they want to make contact, why they didn't?

The reinforcement hypothesis makes sense. They appear to reinforce the religious status. The weird part is that they fit perfectly with zoroastrism and the 3 abrahamic religions.

'The watchers'. Were told ' Do not interfere', just record all actions and thoughts of humans, to be judged in the afterlife.

And the saitan / Demon / Antagonist function: Deceit. Make all as opposite. Right is Left. Up is down. Makes perfect sense.

How evil could perform that task? if it appears directly is fucked. Trough deception.

Referents. Music. Books. Politicians. Money. Secret societies that do not know exactly the aim of upper levels. Makes sense.

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 21:30:02 No.34729137 Report

>>34704869

Hi OP sorry if you answered this already.

You mentioned they get more active when destruction is discussed. This implies that they can understand human languages. Any attempts to communicate with them? Any ongoing dialogue at all whatsoever?

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 21:32:55 No.34729167 Report

Quoted By: >>34739305

Thanks anon.

I think I'm picking up what you're laying down:

Lockheed/govt have scavenged laser tech, and advancements in laser tech in the defense and mining sectors are made.

i.e.

Directed energy weapons (DEW)

Lockheed released a 300kv laser last September.

China has developed a coating that refracts the laser tracking on missiles. I'm sure we have it too.

Both of us are working on satellites w lasers that can become defense systems. Both are developing better lasers for semiconductors.

Both are using lasers for fracking.

Note: this stuff is just from regular news articles found on Google.

This leads me to mining again. Everything comes down to resources right? I wonder if they care that we are creating lasers. I wonder if they are here for minerals. Is this field school for aays? Gold mining?

Were the lasers you mentioned China has, for mining, or are we worried about their defense systems?

Pt 2

Have we ever tried to establish communication with them, any success?

Are there any psychs or sociologists looking into aliens?

We are mapping the Atlantic, is this an issue? NOAA just made some interesting maps in the last year of the Bermuda triangle.

What happens to depts like the NOAA or NPS when they come across a craft/alien?

Ime they typically are nice research types with biochem degrees.

Thanks again.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace varghina still.jpg, 82KiB, 1145x1440

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 22:28:01 No.34729510 Report

Quoted By: >>34729555

>>34728682

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1683260711021126.png, 241KiB, 860x889

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 22:33:45 No.34729555 Report

Quoted By: >>34729678

>>34729510

What's this anon? Chain of custody? A little skeptical but tell me more, I will keep an open mind.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace general ramey letter clear.jpg, 131KiB, 750x372

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 22:36:21 No.34729577 Report

Quoted By: >>34729678 >>34734652

>>34722291

no it doesnt you fucking retard. you can get a job and work on this shit but youre under so much heavy nda its staggering.

>>34722278

The shipyards were at Friedrichshafen, and Henry Kissinger (lol) oversaw these manufacturing plants as they were getting project paperclipped.

>>34723904

Nah, they wont get off this easy man. They fucked up. The Book of Grudges never forgets. The rotting will be as they purge themselves of sin in Purgatory. But this is the fate of all malevolent demons.

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 22:44:25 No.34729639 Report

>>34705508

Lol i live in spokane saw a huge red ball doing crazy movements but thats it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 120ad8275651cc730195d6b3ebf8587e (...).gif, 2MiB, 480x480

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 22:51:34 No.34729678 Report

>>34729555

im literally >>34729577,>>34716448, >>34716435, >>34716423, >>34716418

like this is all in the thread? get to reading? these posts are full of google-able terms that will send you down rabbit holes. i didnt even mention the 2018 fitbit data leak that showed the locations of ALL the secret underground bases around the world.

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/28917380/#28918041>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/33961096/#33963376>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/33783067/#33783292>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/32568866/#32574615>

<https://twitter.com/tomcbarry/status/1335431034414845954>

We live in the actualized fascist corporate dictatorship championed by Henry Kissinger and his pals in Army Counter-Intelligence.

Anonymous Sun 07 May 2023 23:03:35 No.34729748 Report

>>34728682

he answered in the last thread he doesn't know anything and it seems far out to him
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace FA66B2B4-DC39-482C-AF3C-293E0D9D (...).jpg, 578KiB, 1381x1392

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 00:01:19 No.34730039 Report

Quoted By: >>34730479 >>34730683

Are the ays aware of the details in image?

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 01:34:32 No.34730474 Report

>>34720020

>Obviously look better with the hat/head covering
you looking to breed with this thing?

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 01:35:42 No.34730479 Report

>>34730039

this. and also we should talk like superman is real so they think he will fuck them up if they try anything

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6426243F-39E2-4BCF-BE30-55AEEDFC (...).jpg, 93KiB, 286x491

The image is a digital composite of a person's face superimposed over a red background with the word "WHY" in white capital letters. The person's face is not visible, and the background is a solid red color with a texture that suggests a rough, possibly wooden surface. The person's head is not visible, and the image is cropped at the top, leaving only the top of the person's head and the word "WHY" visible. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical representation, with the word "WHY" being a play on the word "why" in the phrase "WHY NOT."

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 01:55:21 No.34730566 Report

Quoted By: >>34730645 >>34731087

200+ replies in a larp thread

This really is the worst board on 4channel

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ayy_cat_1620163665505.jpg, 199KiB, 1024x768

Bob Lazzarone - Italian ufo entrepreneur Mon 08 May 2023 02:22:45 No.34730645 Report

>>34730566

At least its not totally boring and worthless ghost/religious/succubus/fake

waifus/demon/magic mega retard thread.

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 02:30:47 No.34730663 Report

>>34711169

Jesus is an alien. You can ask him yourself if you want.

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 02:40:02 No.34730683 Report

Quoted By: >>34732433

>>34730039

Based. I am sick and tired of these greasy space-faggots playing their games. Mankind needs to throw down.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9834275498750.jpg, 13KiB, 460x264

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 02:54:08 No.34730733 Report

>>34723529

it's another non-happening /x/ larp like that myziam leiba faggot or however you spell his name. all these crashes yet no public figure on this entire globe hasn't revealed any plausible UAP wreckage with DUDE OFF-WORLD-ALLOY LMAO to test or ayy body parts, just a bunch of fake paper mache ayy dolls. OP sounds like your typical lockheed martin fag who's getting a kick at making you all look stupid af

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 04:31:13 No.34731038 Report

>>34728441

OP claimed him and his co workers had theorized where they came from based on that. I thought it was a strange thing to say as well which is why I gave him the opportunity to answer the "or otherwise" part.

also if stupidity makes you this upset you should do the smart thing and leave /x/ forever before you give yourself an aneurysm.

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 04:48:25 No.34731087 Report

Quoted By: >>34735488

>>34730566

It's fun, retard.

In the off-chance someone is taking this seriously, imagine this:

If you were this guy, a guy on alien clean-up crew essentially, and you want to divulge this information before you die of cancer, what would you do? You don't want to ruin your friends' and family's lives, so you have to post anonymously. But if you're posting on 4chan, you've already fucked up. Users can't tell anons apart, but staff absolutely can. Also, you wouldn't post an AMA without a thorough document divulging as much info as possible. You don't drip feed like OP is doing. Finally, if you still stuck with 4chan and you still decided to just do an AMA, your answers better be as detailed as possible. Most of his responses are a couple sentences. He's not really telling us much of anything. Yeah, he can't give away everything for the sake of his identity, but you'd have to give us something more than nothing here.

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 06:01:54 No.34731238 Report

>>34728668

Thanks will def check...seems to be a never-ending list throughout the years.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1658913845762205.png, 874KiB,

786x960

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 06:06:16 No.34731249 Report

Quoted By: >>34735400 >>34739756 >>34743914

Earth is flat and stationary with a dome. Aliens don't exist. UFOs are psyop. Jannies are paid glowniggers.

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 09:33:44 No.34732131 Report

>>34728682

fantastic documentary i was skeptical until the witnesses said the US glowies got involved now i 100% believe their stories and BRfags came into physical contact with ayyys

TheJavaMonsterWolverine Mon 08 May 2023 10:14:28 No.34732309 Report

>>34705411

Hey

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 10:26:38 No.34732375 Report

>>34728743

Your post is exactly the kind of schizophrenic rubbish I was referring to

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace adeptus marijuanus.jpg, 110KiB, 850x476

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 10:39:27 No.34732433 Report

>>34730683

One day, Vrothers!

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 11:19:01 No.34732584 Report

Alien neighbors are here and in significant numbers. Rules of the galaxy are self sufficiency, cooperation and discretion. The overall reveal will be soon. Respect is due and remaining calm and hopeful will benefit everyone.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1672078526522255.jpg, 35KiB, 750x745

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 12:02:46 No.34732771 Report

Quoted By: >>34733478

raider from /biz/ here. this thread and its predecessor are fucking great. didnae know of the gold that lurks on this bored. lotsa of religious dopes but i rekcon they are the same as our XRP Schizos, so wuts a guy gonna do? imma gonga stick around for a wee bit longer for sure!

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1683534482521399.jpg, 38KiB, 470x469

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 12:26:12 No.34732873 Report

>>34704869

Are the aliens aware of me being alive in this present moment?

I've never met an alien nor have i seen a (completely undeniable) UFO

Is there a way to make sure I don't Meet the scary or rapey ones?

Will I find the truth in my lifetime?

Are some aliensveeally from the future?

If time travel us happening now, wouldn't this make our current timeline a reboot? (a la multiversal capeshit)

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 12:34:59 No.34732929 Report

hey OP, are the tall white ayyyy Imaos the same ones from indian springs/creech afb that traumatized poor Charles James Hall?

ive heard you still see them in vegas sometimes.

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 12:37:00 No.34732945 Report

>>34714286

>We've wondered if that's another reason it sits in the ocean.

serious question. could it be causing global warming?

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 12:45:50 No.34733024 Report

This video will explain volumes.

https://youtu.be/7tfGaGv_UnE

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace aim for the toppo nora.png, 274KiB, 1200x675

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 13:54:28 No.34733478 Report

Quoted By: >>34734128

>>34732771

>paul leroux memes

Either you hail King Arthur right now or get the fuck out of here and go back you fucking tourist piece of shit.

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 15:25:58 No.34734121 Report

>>34721799

>manufacturing facility

How big is it?

checked your previous relies but don't think you mentioned the size

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace jesus.png, 3MiB, 1024x1024

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 15:27:01 No.34734128 Report

Quoted By: >>34735441

>>34733478

love you man. come hang out with us on /biz/, all are welcome (except the picrels)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1662672955031306.jpg, 57KiB, 350x550

The image is a digital illustration of a character from the animated series "Dragon Ball Z." The character is a young male with spiky black hair, a prominent forehead, and a muscular build.

He is wearing a blue and white outfit with a gold belt around his waist.

His hands are clasped together in front of him, and he appears to be in a state of deep thought or contemplation.

The character is kneeling on a brick pavement, with a green lawn visible in the background.

The style of the image is cartoonish, with a focus on the character's facial expression and posture.

There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image.

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 15:52:46 No.34734304 Report

>>34718422

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 16:42:01 No.34734643 Report

>>34724674

>Neil deGrasse Tyson, who said ... that abductee should steal something from the craft as expected of a nigger.

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 16:43:40 No.34734652 Report

>>34729577

>they wont get off this easy man. They fucked up. The Book of Grudges never forgets. based

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 17:00:28 No.34734782 Report

>>34712377

Babyon 5, Starfury. This particular craft was designed with the help of an alien race previously hostile to humanity, the dilgar. After the humans won the war with them, they acquired dilgar scientists in a repeat of operation paperclip.

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 18:11:36 No.34735201 Report

Quoted By: >>34735488

>>34704869

How do ufo's move? My current theory is they have the ability to manipulate gravity then use something like an advanced EM drive to generate a tiny amount of thrust but due to the craft have essentially no mass it moves it at stupid speeds. Thoughts?

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 18:42:45 No.34735363 Report

>>34728682

every brazillian i've met are believers and they've mentioned this place being a hotspot

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 18:50:14 No.34735400 Report

>>34731249

I see this image all the time, where is the photoshopped badge?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1655349055835.gif, 1MiB, 300x200

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 18:57:25 No.34735441 Report

>>34734128

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1675127332345583.jpg, 4MiB, 3676x5970

The image is a collage of various images and text, predominantly in a dark color scheme. At the top, there is a large image of a cat with a blue and white pattern, and below it, there is a text box with the title "The Cat in the Hat." To the right, there is a diagram with a blue and white pattern, and below it, there is a text box with the title "The Cat in the Hat."

The image is divided into several sections, each containing different elements. On the left side, there is a section with a colorful image of a cat with a blue and white pattern, and below it, there is a text box with the title "The Cat in the Hat." To the right, there is a section with a diagram with a blue and white pattern, and below it, there is a text box with the title "The Cat in the Hat."

In the center, there is a section with a colorful image of a cat with a blue and white pattern, and below it, there is a text box with the title "The Cat in the Hat." To the right, there is a section with a diagram with a blue and white pattern, and below it, there is a text box with the title "The Cat in the Hat."

On the bottom left, there is a section with a colorful image of a cat with a blue and white

pattern, and below it, there is a text box with the title "The Cat in the Hat." To the right, there is a section with a diagram with a blue and white pattern, and below it, there is a text box with the title "The Cat in the Hat."

The image also contains various other text boxes and diagrams, some of which are partially visible. The overall style of the image is educational and artistic, with a focus on the cat and its various appearances.

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 19:06:52 No.34735488 Report

>>34731087

>You don't drip feed like OP is doing

point in case why i am questioning this.... they dont drip drip drp.... that smells heavily of army counter-intelligence. and i want to believe. just... hard to make the jump just yet.

>>34735201

there are ten ways to skin a cat

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2r739e7vthea1.jpg, 79KiB, 1234x979

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 19:15:53 No.34735540 Report

Quoted By: >>34735895 >>34735967

I mean does he just want to make money? Coopted by tall whites (bruiser nancy, charles j hall corroborates this potentiality)? maintain the ideology of having the "sharper sword" and "stronger shield" sold the MacArthur and Twining?

i mean putin is pretty clear with the he doesnt understand why the illuminists are acting like a satanic cabal when all countries are working in unison on the antarctic project, whatever in the fuck it ends up being (Ideon?)

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 20:00:38 No.34735895 Report

>>34735540

can you try to make some fucking sense you goddamn stink pheasant

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 20:09:13 No.34735967 Report

Quoted By: >>34739154

>>34735540

what?

Cool pic.

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 21:14:59 No.34736411 Report

>>34720020

smash, next question

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 21:15:18 No.34736414 Report

Quoted By: >>34736422

>>34707197

This "alien language" is part of the CIA disinformation package (CARET) that was "leaked" in response to their antigravity drones being spotted. More pictures here: <https://digitalseance.wordpress.com/all-posts/images/drone-images/>

"Otto Skorzeny's information regarding the extensive use of US national parks by the CIA in clandestine underground facilities is corroborated by public photography of advanced levitating surveillance drones over Federal and State forests. Several

modular variations of hovering drones with circular hubs and radial spines have been photographed as early as 1985, near Barksdale AFB, Louisiana. Subsequent public photographs of the antigravitic drones also surfaced in Birmingham, Alabama and areas of California in 2007 including Bakersfield, Big Basin, Capitola, Northridge, and Lake Tahoe. CIA surveillance drones have also been photographed in the UK, Netherlands, Italy, Argentina, and other NATO countries where they patrol in great numbers. These usually invisible surveillance drones are deployed and remote-controlled by operators in various secret underground Nazi CIA bases in US national parks, easily collecting data on all activities 'off the grid'. Fake 'alien scripts' decorate the drones to disguise the crafts' CIA origins in the event of partial malfunction or crash, by misleading observers toward the conclusion that the odd craft is an alien visitor to Earth.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace F880A58C-FB58-43CB-AC83-FED4C249 (...).jpg, 653KiB, 1600x1240

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 21:16:20 No.34736422 Report

Quoted By: >>34736429 >>34736661

>>34736414

Temporary failure of the drone's EM-generated HHO plasma invisibility cloak allows it to be briefly seen by the public and photographed, before vanishing only seconds later. Malfunctioning drones have surprised eyewitness photographers over both rural and urban residential areas, suggesting that CIA video surveillance of American citizens has been a regular task of these invisible plasma-cloaked drones for many years. Having been described in a few cases as hovering, slowly rotating and counter-rotating before rapidly flying away at low altitude, one would imagine that the drone's remote operator may not have known that the plasma-cloaking of the drone had failed until the individuals under surveillance stared upward. Several photographs have been taken showing the drones uncloaked near utility poles and power lines, suggesting that the drones resonantly recharge themselves from available electromagnetic fields surrounding elevated power lines before being able to regenerate the HHO plasma cloak and instantaneously disappear. Events of drone cloaking failure are on the rise with the intensifying electromagnetic planetary changes."

http://www.whale.to/c/Veil_of_Invisibility.pdf

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace D4A032C5-2050-477F-A938-62782EFE (...).png, 875KiB, 1280x800

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 21:17:21 No.34736429 Report

Quoted By: >>34736661 >>34740776

>>34736422

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 21:52:09 No.34736654 Report

Quoted By: >>34739147

What do you think of the Boyd Bushman interview?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VA3HV_gfq80

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 21:52:58 No.34736661 Report

Quoted By: >>34736883

>>34736422

>>34736429

fake and gay pictures

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 58070AC4-0857-4D73-B26C-4AC2515F (...).jpg, 60KiB, 648x650

The image is a meme featuring a blue emoticon with two glowing eyes and a smiling mouth, set against a black background. The emoticon is positioned in the center of the image, with the text "FEDERAL AGENT" superimposed directly below it. The text is in white and appears to be a stylized font, with the word "FEDERAL" in a larger, bold font and "AGENT" in a smaller, regular font. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme, commonly used to convey humor or satire.

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 22:24:14 No.34736883 Report

Quoted By: >>34737165

>>34736661

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 23:12:37 No.34737165 Report

>>34736883

those pictures look fake as fuck its more than likely ur just muddying the waters to discredit. u fucking beaked worm

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace these aren't the sketches we are (...).jpg, 42KiB, 680x440

Anonymous Mon 08 May 2023 23:33:07 No.34737279 Report

>>34707197

literally looks like early test sketches for general grievous's lit control panels on his command ship from revenge of the sith lol

Anonymous Tue 09 May 2023 05:07:53 No.34738871 Report

Quoted By: >>34739230

>>34721799

Since their craft use gravity for propulsion. Do you think we could track them with an array of high-precision, synchronized clocks and measure/triangulate time distortions?

Besides E115, is there any other power-generating tech on board? Something we could put to civilian use? Free energy would solve so many problems on this planet. Since they seem to care about us not destroying the planet, clean energy tech would be ideal.

If you are afraid of repercussions, did you consider creating a document or video, incl. everything you know, to be released posthumous? This could seal disclosure once and for all.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tic tac.jpg, 28KiB, 1128x1060

Anonymous Tue 09 May 2023 05:18:24 No.34738912 Report

ufos are hyperspace submarines

they can go invisible into hyperspace

and they are arbitrarily fast

they use telepathy most of the time

they are linked to other consciousness field manipulations such as manifestation

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Temple Torpedo TL4768 USN 1966.png,

211KiB, 1312x1008

Anonymous Tue 09 May 2023 06:23:00 No.34739147 Report

>>34736654

Some say its an actor. If so, it would be a large CIA or Army Counter-Intel operation which is not unheard of but honestly very unlikely considering what Bushman testifies.

I used to think it was strange and that there may be some recovered craft tucked away somewhere until july 2021....

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace c124 side profile.jpg, 526KiB, 1200x820

Anonymous Tue 09 May 2023 06:25:04 No.34739154 Report

>>34735967

http://www.nicap.org/docs2/660323_cufos_greenwood.pdf

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace white sands test radar 2.jpg, 52KiB, 1344x1024

Anonymous Tue 09 May 2023 06:42:22 No.34739230 Report

>>34738871

<https://www.ll.mit.edu/news/lincoln-laboratory-commemorates-scr-584-historical-pioneer-radar-development>

Anonymous Tue 09 May 2023 06:55:01 No.34739293 Report

>>34728651

cristobal colon was a sephardic jew and part of the garcia and mendoza clans of jews.

Anonymous Tue 09 May 2023 06:57:34 No.34739305 Report

>>34729167

youre leaving out boeing and its railguns and plasma weapons they had in the early 70s.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a4.jpg, 324KiB, 900x1200

Anonymous Tue 09 May 2023 07:11:51 No.34739363 Report

>>34704869

Is Steven Greer full of shit or not? Also, do the Longskulls of Paracas have anything to do with ET's or UAP sightings currently happening?

Anonymous Tue 09 May 2023 08:36:46 No.34739684 Report

Quoted By: >>34748333

Did you ever see tools with antigravitational properties, or any portable antigravity devices?

Any reason some close encounters are seen with red lights and some orange? What I understood from your answers was, that red should be "defence" mode. Just wondering why some close encounters are with red lights.

Do these ships emit any kind of radiation? Many alleged landing places always have traces of radiation, just wondering is this BS or is there anything behind it.

Is any obtained tech nowadays being used commercially, something we all could know?
(ie some claim microwave tech was reverse engineered after Roswell)
Or is everything us "normies" see and use all human inventions and all thanks to human ingenuity?

Anonymous Tue 09 May 2023 08:49:58 No.34739756 Report

>>34731249

>i am an idiot, hear me ramble

Anonymous Tue 09 May 2023 09:23:33 No.34739966 Report

Quoted By: >>34740097

What is the most memorable experience you've taken away from your involvement?

Anonymous Tue 09 May 2023 09:48:23 No.34740097 Report

>>34739966

Found the HR roestie.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9D840597-04AB-4987-9056-4CC53A86
(...).gif, 200KiB, 792x559

Anonymous Tue 09 May 2023 12:02:53 No.34740776 Report

Quoted By: >>34740779 >>34743903

>>34736429

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 3DAB166C-217C-4203-8554-92CBBCB5
(...).jpg, 98KiB, 792x538

Anonymous Tue 09 May 2023 12:03:55 No.34740779 Report

Quoted By: >>34740785 >>34743903

>>34740776

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace D114B408-DB13-4BC4-999A-935C537D
(...).gif, 178KiB, 792x555

Anonymous Tue 09 May 2023 12:04:57 No.34740785 Report

Quoted By: >>34740794 >>34743903

>>34740779

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 87C1BE8F-95E4-48A8-AD37-63AC8556
(...).gif, 707KiB, 1600x1240

Anonymous Tue 09 May 2023 12:05:58 No.34740794 Report

Quoted By: >>34740800 >>34743903

>>34740785

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 934EF67C-C0B8-430C-997E-18B250E6
(...).gif, 600KiB, 1600x1240

Anonymous Tue 09 May 2023 12:06:59 No.34740800 Report

Quoted By: >>34740808 >>34743903

>>34740794

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace C2CEFCA2-6B75-47CD-81F4-0090D100
(...).gif, 899KiB, 1600x1240

Anonymous Tue 09 May 2023 12:08:00 No.34740808 Report

Quoted By: >>34741506 >>34743903

>>34740800

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace C1CA0CA0-2579-4064-8555-DFCE049A
(...).gif, 150KiB, 640x520

Anonymous Tue 09 May 2023 13:48:39 No.34741506 Report

Quoted By: >>34743628

>>34740808

scp f^oundati^on  mr. bruh {state:atomic}© Tue 09 May 2023 15:05:41 No.34741997 Report

>>34704869

Well anon, currently it seems that the American authorities have ruled out UFOs as something extraterrestrial and consider them created by rival nations with technology still unknown to Americans. How true is this?

scp f^oundati^on  mr. bruh {state:atomic}© Tue 09 May 2023 15:26:04 No.34742115 Report

>>34718422

>I write to kill the time.

that's pretty based. Pretty much what I do.

Anonymous Tue 09 May 2023 15:35:50 No.34742182 Report

Quoted By: >>34742309 >>34745998

OP hasn't replied in a couple days. Safe to assume he abandoned LARP?

Anonymous Tue 09 May 2023 15:49:33 No.34742309 Report

>>34742182

or he was an heroed

Anonymous Tue 09 May 2023 15:50:18 No.34742315 Report

See, I don't exactly need to confront your narratives directly, you'll tire yourself out or trip yourself up sooner or later. They've been waiting patiently, whenever you're ready to get serious about disclosure. I'll just keep at it in the meantime either way.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 95D0969D-7BDD-47CD-AD09-A0941578

(...).gif, 37KiB, 504x364

Anonymous Tue 09 May 2023 18:59:57 No.34743628 Report

>>34741506

Anonymous Tue 09 May 2023 19:41:02 No.34743903 Report

Quoted By: >>34744677

>>34740808

>>34740800

>>34740794

>>34740785

>>34740779

>>34740776

all these are obvious fakes ... the so-called drones are higher res than the surrounding image. also the quasi katakana script is too fucking obvious. are these ayyys supposed to have written in japanese or something wtf

I will say I get some intense dreams of large starships in the sky sometimes and thats

what these remind me of

Anonymous Tue 09 May 2023 19:42:21 No.34743914 Report

>>34731249

what mystery is left in the universe to someone like you?

View SameOCRGooGLEiQdbSauceNAOTrace 20230509_113116.jpg, 3MiB, 4608x2240

Anonymous Tue 09 May 2023 20:23:54 No.34744196 Report

Dont hate the player , hate the game. These are the alphas mogging our planet. I wonder if they sticky tape pictures of their girls at home on their dashboards.

Anonymous Tue 09 May 2023 20:26:33 No.34744209 Report

Decent larp,next time don't talk about hiding your identity then say you were a manager of a department and have kidney cancer. Anyways, the idea that aliens would be trying to help or watch over us is hilarious. I prefer the dark forest theory. They are using us for something and they will destroy us long before we become a threat to them

Anonymous Tue 09 May 2023 20:34:53 No.34744264 Report

Not sure if you can answer this but what the hell.

Do aliens mess with people while they're sleeping? I woke up once and saw a grey aliens standing over me and they brought their arm down and pinched something into my neck, they then instantly melted into the background but I could hear a strange high pitched whisper/gibberish afterwards.

Before this I also had an experience where I woke up on my stomach (This never happens), I felt incredibly heavy and groggy. I could hear that same whispering/gibberish except it sounded like multiple of them, I tried standing up but got pushed down and fell back asleep. I didn't think much of it until I saw the grey and heard that same whispering.

I used to have sleep paralysis quite often so I thought I could've been that, but normally I never hallucinate with sleep paralysis and this felt so real

Anonymous Tue 09 May 2023 21:44:23 No.34744677 Report

>>34743903

And you are an obvious fed. These are government drones which have spotted all over the US.

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 00:28:32 No.34745430 Report

Quoted By: >>34745492 >>34745562

Let's put some real usefull information here. If you ever see an grey type alien. Hold your breath. I don't know if there is some primal response to losing oxygen or if the use some kind of gas, but they lose their control over you when you start feeling out of air. When you starte regaining control over your body they will freak out, you are stronger their bodies are fragile. After that you black out and wake in your bed, after one or two times doing this, you will never see them again.

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 00:46:23 No.34745492 Report

>>34745430

ive realized this as well. Satan is said to be the prince of air for a reason.

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 01:02:42 No.34745562 Report

Quoted By: >>34751251

>>34745430

I'll give some legit info that a MUFON representative told me in the late 90s after I had made a report. He said that if I want the sightings to stop (out of fear or concern) that I just need to tell them to go away with my thoughts. It made zero sense to me at the time but nowadays I think he was dropping some solid advice based on what he knew.

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 03:25:05 No.34745998 Report

Quoted By: >>34746889 >>34748198 >>34748491

>>34742182

Schizos and other LARPerS hijacked the thread. LARP or not, probably doesn't want to sift through the sea of shit responses.

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 08:14:34 No.34746889 Report

Quoted By: >>34747366 >>34748198

>>34745998

He quit responded after he was called out for being a samefag and asked some legit questions, see >>34721884

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 08:16:48 No.34746897 Report

Quoted By: >>34748198

Answer my post you LARPing shitty fuck, it's been two days

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 09:45:01 No.34747366 Report

Quoted By: >>34747565

>>34746889

Why would he respond to glowing questions so specific that his answers would uniquely identify him for defenestration

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 10:16:01 No.34747565 Report

Quoted By: >>34748201

>>34747366

They're specific enough to show he has actual knowledge, if answered, but vague enough that anyone working with the actual data could answer. I know questions 2 and 3 came from an Italian report about it's helicopter being shot down.

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 10:47:31 No.34747737 Report

>>34722627

>he doesn't know

Funny how the USA "intercepted" U-234 with 1,200lbs of Uranium, infrared switches, and a German Scientist to help them get over the finish line w/ the Manhattan Project at the end of the war...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace f14ufo.jpg, 267KiB, 854x680

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 10:58:42 No.34747798 Report

Is anything happenin in Puerto Rico? A lot of sightings the last 100 years.

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 12:04:25 No.34747798,1 ReportDelete

>>34714286

Would you ever be willing to provide testimony to Congress via the UAP whistleblower act? If not and your are terminal, please set up a killswitch mechanism to deseminate your documents and testimony at the time of your passing. I wish you the best of luck

going forward.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 800px-ORION_NEBULAE-thumb-800x53 (...).jpg, 63KiB, 800x532

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 12:06:21 No.34748198 Report

Quoted By: >>34748222 >>34748491

>>34746889

>He quit responded after he was called out for being a samefag and asked some legit questions, see >>34721884

No, I quit responding because chemo takes its toll and partially >>34745998.

It's actually quite shocking how off-target the board is in general.

>>34746897

>Answer my post you LARPing shitty fuck, it's been two days

Not responding specifically to you has actually been amusing.

Also, https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dunning%E2%80%93Kruger_effect.

I'll respond to a few just before I stopped. Once again if the thread closes I'll make a new one if time and energy permit.

There is a lockbox that I've asked to be opened after my death. Hopefully part of that makes it to this board as I've instructed.

>>34715174

>what have we used them for?

Modifying them to fire human weapons is a big thing. Generally trying to test and research ways to reduce inertia.

>Are they exclusively test-bed vehicles or do they get used for ISR?

Testing is all I've heard. I imagine we didn't stop there and I'm just uninformed.

>Have we taken them out of atmosphere?

Yes, a lot.

>>34715247

I saw more in the thread. I was curious about the language on it.

>>34715341

>How extensive iare the DoD underground facility and tunnel systems?

The facility I worked in was underground and ground level. They span for miles.

Definitely not DoD so no idea.

>>34715453

>little to no activity around here in FL.

You have a better chance of seeing them in the middle of nowhere. They don't venture to populated areas often.

>>34716243

Not my area of knowledge. I doubt it.

>>34716270

>Is this "element 115" really 100% proven to be an isotope of moscovium or this is just a codename/misinformation to hide some arcane power source?

I've never heard of an arcane power source. The older members of our team when I first joined joking called the construction facility Atlantis in passing once or twice.

>>34716353

I'm not answering the top part.

I think I answered the bottom part in the other thread.

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 12:06:29 No.34748201 Report

Quoted By: >>34748491

>>34747565

Right, but he has to answer all of them or anons will accuse him of cherrypicking, and if he answers all of them it identifies him based on which employees are exposed to which realms of information.

Assuming his illness didn't already do that, but that might be a cover story which would be smart. Either he's been compromised already, is simply busy, became spooked from wondering if he gave up too much cross-identifying info, or got demoralised from the ceaseless hyperskepticism.

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 12:09:12 No.34748222 Report

>>34748198

Oh based, wb. These are the best threads on /x/, hope you keep going with another soon.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace NASA-Carina-Nebula-600.jpg, 61KiB, 600x331

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 12:28:56 No.34748333 Report

Quoted By: >>34749134

>>34739684

I wanted to go out of my way to answer this one.

>tools with antigravitational properties, or any portable antigravity devices?

Very few. Lots of them emit radiation.

>close encounters are seen with red lights and some orange?

Orange is a mineral/bio-scanning mode. Since most people see orange up close you're likely being scouted/selected for an abduction. It can see your heart beating and even the valves pushing the blood inside just to add some perspective.

>red should be "defence" mode. Just wondering why some close encounters are with red lights.

Correct. Red lights are considered defense mode. If red lights are present chances are the craft wants to leave and has to keep an eye on you while they wrap up.

Red also allows very accurate calculation of distance and can detect hostility based on facial expression etc. If a weapon is fired the "beam" is white.

>Do these ships emit any kind of radiation?

Yes.

>landing places always have traces of radiation, is this BS or is there anything behind it. This is mostly correct. The source is not the landing and is the craft itself.

>Is any obtained tech nowadays being used commercially, something we all could know?

Lasers. You see lasers everywhere even in retail.

>>34716405

>super high security-wrapped facility

>hiding in plain sight

Both.

>>34716612

I'm pretty fucked already. Not too worried.

I say that but the internet glitched the night I made the first thread and I panicked enough to sleep with a revolver.

I skipped some questions to tackle ones I haven't been asked about sorry.

>>34718748

>Are the ayy lmaos aware of computer tech?

They know about ours yes. I doubt they could operate ours with our input devices though.

>Do they have something like digital communication?

Chance communication to computer and you kind of nail it. Describing their version of a console/computer is really hard. It works by holding it and thinking about what you want. If you are distracted even slightly it goes to shit.

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 12:40:02 No.34748413 Report

OP, can you speak a little about your technical background?

I get you don't want to give specific details but can you give a general idea of what you do? Engineer, physicist, etc. I imagine that a project like this would require as wide a group as possible...

Secondly, have you set up a dead man's switch containing further info when you die. If not, why not. It would literally change the world.

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 12:50:31 No.34748491 Report

>>34748198

>No, I quit responding because chemo takes its toll and partially >>34745998.

>It's actually quite shocking how off-target the board is in general.

Are his questions schitzo material? I'm only asking because they really stood out to me and I've heard about questions 2 and 3 from a lue elizondo video with the Italians.

Typing this out I'm realizing the potential glow within the questions but genuinely curious if I'm on the wrong track.

>>34748201

>Right, but he has to answer all of them or anons will accuse him of cherry picking

Fair point, I noticed OP mentioned stuff about the lights already so maybe anon can chime in to confirm

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 12:53:49 No.34748515 Report

You said that a lot of their devices emit radiation. How do you think they handle this ? Do they have hazmat suit ? If they are organic like us, radiations is the worst for the DNA.

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 13:31:56 No.34748809 Report

i heard in some ufo sighting reports that people had "telepathic messages" send to them. do you think this is biological telepathy (without help of technical devices)? or is possible that the UFO crafts send such messages by technical means to the brains of humans somehow?

i remember one case where a woman saw a huge ufo and got send the message "don't be afraid, this is just a demonstration" like the ufo craft would try to flex with how big it is and that it can fly around in the open without anything happening to it.

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 14:01:04 No.34748809,1 ReportDelete

What kind of PPE, if any, did you have to wear for crash recovery?

Can the describe the white beam in more detail? Is it transparent? Does it have hard edges? Can you track the leading edge of the beam with your eyes or does it move too fast? Some friends and I saw a very peculiar "beam" over EAFB once is why I ask.

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 14:14:53 No.34749134 Report

>>34748333

Was there any information recovered from these computing devices? Do they hold info?

Can they produce images/audio?

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 15:58:44 No.34749810 Report

Mr Lundgren?

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 15:59:52 No.34749818 Report

>>34704869

If i were to build network of stations to detect them(probes from main builder), what sensor should i use. Something citizen purchasable.

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 16:37:19 No.34750074 Report

Thank you for your response regarding the tools, different light colors, radiation and the commercialized tech.

Can you tell any reason why the ships emit radiation or anything about the radiation itself?

Have you encountered any crafts or devices using zero-point energy? If so, can you tell anything about them and the technology itself?

The crafts that you've worked on, do the engines etc. have any moving parts? Anything you can tell about how the ships and engines operate?

Do you know anything about the larger flying ships? And by larger I mean the ships that are even bigger than a mile long. Are they from the manufacturing plant or off world and what are they used for?

Do you know have we salvaged anything biological from them, aside from bodies?
Food, drugs, anything?

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 16:47:12 No.34750133 Report

>>34717359

Guy on the left is creepy, he is also the only one with a badge on his suit, info?

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 16:51:57 No.34750158 Report

Quoted By: >>34751427 >>34751441

I'll add a couple questions more:

Is the "Black Knight Satellite" a real thing or just space debris? If it is "something", can you tell anything about it?

Triangle ships, if I remember correctly you said you haven't encountered them? Do you have any idea what they could be? Man made or something else?

Thank you for any answers in advance.

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 16:56:50 No.34750188 Report

Quoted By: >>34750253

Is there any truth to "Dynamic Theory" by Pharis Williams, holding some of the secrets to the physics at play with UAP?

Did your department have any involvement or knowledge of work with the UK or other 5 eyes partners?

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 17:07:16 No.34750253 Report

>>34750188

Neat questions for another time, thread is almost over

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 17:16:20 No.34750318 Report

Quoted By: >>34750479

I am a tech guy/entrepreneur who is currently looking what field to go in next. Besides Lasers, is there anything you worked on that you think will be productized in the next decade? Will Europe's energy scarcity potentially be solved?

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 17:39:33 No.34750479 Report

>>34750318

Not op, feel like computer interfaces so we can control things with our minds

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 18:24:23 No.34750794 Report

If they control the thing through consciousness maybe the tic tac look to them or more simple is simple and easy to visualize/think about moving through space and shit

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 18:36:44 No.34750875 Report

1. What was your reaction when you were told aliens are real?

2. How did you locate the crashes?

3. Would you want to meet, stay with, or communicate with the entities given the opportunity? Why or why not?

4. What is the most common shape for craft, most rare shape?

5. If you could ask the entities 1 question, what would it be?

Thanks for sharing, we need people like you to push forth disclosure. My condolences

about your cancer. If LARPing, it was entertaining and fuck you, I'll see you tomorrow
Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 18:57:46 No.34750997 Report
>>34704869

I did work for an astronaut and for the sake of this being amusing I'm not going to say who. What do you think they would say about aliens especially if they are still involved in all matter related to space but as a private contractor? Do you think they would be involved with any UFO related things and if so to what extent?

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 19:19:06 No.34751154 Report

Did you ever hear any rumors or get any indication whatsoever of the ayy's culture, power structure, or philosophy?

You say they get upset when we allude to destruction; any indication of why?

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 19:33:41 No.34751251 Report

Quoted By: >>34751564

>>34745562

This. That's why this all thread sound delusional. Some can't face the possibility of ufo phenomena related to mind instead of something merely physical.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace colares.png, 167KiB, 400x356

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 20:03:26 No.34751427 Report

Quoted By: >>34751441

>>34750158

>tr3b

solved already basically, belgian wave but the funny part is they havent refined the tech pretty much. they hit a glass wall and want the Xephons, but they can only make zombies... No lightships for the Airforce! only lead!

>b-b-but m m muh saturn worship

fuck off faggot, burn in hell

<https://youtu.be/POrwQMAUOdQ>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace solar warden 1.jpg, 17KiB, 475x357

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 20:05:33 No.34751441 Report

>>34751427

>>34750158

ah yeah the link duh

<https://www.military.com/video/aircraft/military-aircraft/tr-3b-aurora-anti-gravity-spacecrafts/2860314511001>

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 20:25:06 No.34751564 Report

>>34751251

>Some can't face the possibility of ufo phenomena related to mind instead of something merely physical.

I mean, I couldn't for about 25 year lol. I thought he was telling me I was crazy or it was all in my head but with the chatter about consciousness relating to ufos, it made me

start to think otherwise

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 20:40:56 No.34751650 Report

Does the word ZODIAC mean anything to you?

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 21:23:20 No.34751980 Report

I have two questions

1. If these things are real Is it possible to make contact with Them? How do I get there attention if i'm just a regular Civilian who just wants to talk to them?

2. Are we able to operate these ufos that we capture? If so. If we want the secret out wouldn't it be easier just to steal one during a test flight and fly it to the nearest news station like CNN? And get out and say here a ufo?

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 22:11:18 No.34752335 Report

The fact that you are willing to make contact means they probably heard you. Look up in the sky on clear days and nights. You will see them.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4856.jpg, 46KiB, 800x600

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 22:13:33 No.34752351 Report

They are all over Mexico continuously.

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 22:28:32 No.34752445 Report

>>34705132

>>34705117

literally just a plane

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 22:45:51 No.34752572 Report

>>34707386

>fly across the galaxy

>ftl and anti gravity tech

>straight up avoid parts of some random planet because they cant stop crashing

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 22:54:06 No.34752618 Report

>>34720020

>chinlet

ayys betas confirmed

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 22:58:01 No.34752641 Report

Going back to medical experiments, why do they use tools to painfully push pills into us? Wouldn't it be easier to use veins for IV or shots? Wouldn't the abductee see a wound if they had something implanted. If it's a permanent implant wouldn't we see them on xrays or other medical examinations?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalSkip to main content

4chan whistleblowers all answers to this day : r/aliens

Open menu

r/aliens

Search in r/aliens

Open chat
2
Create
Create post
Open inbox

Expand user menu

r/aliens icon

Go to aliens

r/aliens

•

3y ago

ThatDudeFromFinland

4chan whistleblowers all answers to this day

Discussion

emoji:table:

r/aliens - 4chan whistleblowers all answers to this day

For whatever reason this was removed from r/UFOs, but here you can find all the answers from the alleged 4chan whistleblower.

Answers only: <https://imgur.com/a/NXjWQaN>

Full posts:

Part 1: <https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/34629564/>

Part 2: <https://boards.4channel.org/x/thread/34704869/>

Archived post. New comments cannot be posted and votes cannot be cast.

Upvote

4.7K

Downvote

1.8K

Go to comments

Share

Sort by:

Best

Search Comments

Expand comment search

Comments Section

Wit404

-

3y ago

Thank you. Was trying to read through this the other night and was having a hell of a time picking out his answers. I'm not /b/tarded enough for 4chan's lack of nested threads.

Upvote

258

Downvote

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar

ThatDudeFromFinland

OP

-

3y ago

Thank you, glad if this helps anyone. It was quite the interesting ordeal to browse through all the 4chan shit in between... Think I got dumber every minute.

Upvote

186

Downvote

u/SalemsTrials avatar

SalemsTrials

-

3y ago

The hero we needed

Upvote

44

Downvote

7 more replies

uranaiyubaba

-

3y ago

You are a hero of the internet. Thank you very much <3

Upvote

20

Downvote

13 more replies

8 more replies

raresaturn

-

3y ago

If true this is kind of terrifying. Aliens embedded on Earth doing exactly as they please, including taking people . If this became confirmed public knowledge, people would demand we remove them.. and that does not sound like a good idea according to this guy. I kind of hope it's all bullshit

Upvote

198

Downvote

[deleted]

-

3y ago

It certainly legitimises the need for secrecy.

Upvote

78

Downvote

[deleted]

-

3y ago

Ton86

-

3y ago

If true, the government will never disclose for this reason alone.

Upvote

55

Downvote

nicklashane

-

3y ago

That is the best reason I've heard for the cover-up yet. People reacting and demanding we take action against these beings, even if it is just a few of them, could only end badly. But people would want it anyway. Govts. Would really mlbr in an impossible situation.

Upvote

46

Downvote

my_anus_is_beeg

-

3y ago

Vote for me and I will get these aliens out of this planet

My opponent is too much of a coward to get these aliens out, some are saying he's an alien himself, I don't think so but that's what people are saying, ok.

Upvote

46

Downvote

4 more replies

2 more replies

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar

ThatDudeFromFinland

OP

-

3y ago

Yeah, no good scenarios come out of this if it's true.

Upvote

37

Downvote

1 more reply

15 more replies

pluvulo17

-

3y ago

This story puts a lot of pieces together in a way that is believable. I read the entire thing.

Upvote

179

Downvote

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar

ThatDudeFromFinland

OP

-

3y ago

It's a really compelling and convincing story!

Upvote

66

Downvote

pluvulo17

-

3y ago

You get the impression that they're ahead of us, a long ways, but maybe not inconceivably so.

Upvote

36

Downvote

u/Educational-Heat-101 avatar

Educational-Heat-101

-

3y ago

If we took a human baby from the 2,000 BC and raised it in our time, im sure it would be a normal functioning member of society.

Upvote

45

Downvote

[deleted]

-

3y ago

-

Edited 3y ago

Scientists actually say behaviorally modern humans have existed for at least 70,000 years. This is when we start seeing humans creating abstract things like art, ornamentation, jewelry, burying their dead, etc. so you could take any human in the last 70,000 years and they'd be a normal member of society, as they clearly had our same level of abstract thought.

Part of me thinks civilization is much older than we think because of this, and those cataclysmic flood stories in a lot of ancient cultures is a collective retelling of how the old civilization ended.

The glaciers melted rapidly around 11,000 years ago, according to Plato Atlantis "sank beneath the waves" 11,000 years ago, archeologists found permanent settlements and monumental structures that are around 11,000 years old in Turkey (this is strange considering the popular scientific belief is that we were all hunter gatherers incapable of building structures at this time), and according to some certified geologists the water erosion found in the Egyptian Sphinx's enclosure could have only happened around 10,000-12,000 years ago, as this is the only time Egypt got significant rainfall. Suggesting the Sphinx is so old it predates modern civilization by at least 5,000 years. In fact many archeologists seeing the Sphinx note at just how badly eroded it looks. It could be VERY ancient.

I'm not claiming this to be fact but I find it hard to believe that, as creative, relatively intelligent, and highly organized humans are by nature, we just barely started forming organized civilizations 6,000 years ago.

A bit of a rant but I hate how we modern humans think we are somehow more intelligent or sophisticated than our ancient counterparts.

Upvote
47

Downvote

3 more replies
Uniblab_78

•

3y ago
Probably would be an incredible athlete too.

Upvote
29

Downvote

1 more reply

3 more replies

1 more reply

2 more replies

2 more replies
PositiveMacaroon5067

•

3y ago
My fucking hair is standing up on end. That was the coolest shit I've read all year. I'm all in.

Upvote

148

Downvote

[deleted]

•

3y ago

Same. It's either a well put together piece of fiction that makes the basis for some great sci-fi stories, or it's real. Time will tell I guess.

Upvote

25

Downvote

1 more reply

1 more reply

wickedsunflowers

•

3y ago

Fact or Fiction; regardless... it's definitely entertaining 🎪

Upvote

1.2K

Downvote

[deleted]

•

3y ago

Sums up how I feel about UFOs and aliens in general.

Upvote

377

Downvote

u/The_Determinator avatar

The_Determinator

-

3y ago

I came for the facts but I'm staying for the fiction tbh. If I can't get real answers I might as well get entertainment.

Upvote

261

Downvote

11 more replies

5 more replies

jedi-son

-

3y ago

Someone tweet at Loue Elizondo

What comes to mind when you hear the phrase 'mobile construction facility'?

It's interesting because pilots described seeing something on the surface of the water that disappeared as the tic tacs were seen.

Upvote

235

Downvote

MoistySquancher

-

3y ago

Look up Raymon Fowler's interview with "In Times Past 1987" also look up the USS Trepang incident. Lends a lot of credence to what is being said here.

Upvote

102

Downvote

32 more replies

praisedcrown970

-

3y ago

Saw him at target once. That's all.

Upvote

25

Downvote

3 more replies

8 more replies

u/Eastern_Witness7048 avatar

Eastern_Witness7048

-

3y ago

Ya I enjoyed reading it just for the entertainment value

Upvote

29

Downvote

2 more replies

14 more replies

NottaGoon

-

3y ago

Read all of it twice.

Pros

His narrative fits with extreme compartmentalization that the gov has operated under since the atom bomb dev.

His answers overlap and reinforce gov footage over the Atlantic and Pilot testimony of seeing these things daily.

Aligns with video in Puerto Rico of UAP diving below water.

Never claims fantastic things that would exist outside of strict compartment structure of gov.

Makes me believe there are other construction craft off coast of Cali where Favors incountered the tic tac.

There have been a long history of Trans medium craft around SF CA.

Possibly gives context to a faction and that there are others.

This could be the most plausible and the one that shapes my worldview of motivations / context around a real unexplained phenomenon.

Negatives

I would reveal everything including my name and program on my deathbed. Maybe he plans to do this and this is the prelude to personal reveal.

Total trust me post with nothing to back up his story.

Nothing to try and verify.

My outtake is that this is plausible. An account I will consider and remember going forward. It could help us ask better questions.

Upvote
746

Downvote

LookAtMeImAName

•

3y ago

He does mention at one point that he has a black box that someone is supposedly supposed to unlock and post to the board when dies. Maybe that will contain his name and the program? Just thought I'd mention it. Super entertaining read regardless - I live for this shit!

Upvote
203

Downvote

u/Zorgas-Borgas avatar
Zorgas-Borgas

•

3y ago

Big reveal, he'll pass on July 18.

Upvote
92

Downvote

9 more replies

u/HasaDiga-Eebowai avatar
HasaDiga-Eebowai

•

3y ago

The fact that he mentions this box that is to be opened after his death is what got me questioning his motives for posting now.

Why go on 4chan and argue with people calling him out and insulting him because he can only give lame vague answers due to secrecy?

If this box was a massive move towards 'the truth' his name will go down in the history books and he will have gained respect and credibility albeit posthumously.

Now he is risking that in his last days to argue with annons?

Upvote
54

Downvote

u/gtag88 avatar
gtag88

•

3y ago

I don't believe I ever saw him argue.

He was very meticulous with his responses to people critiquing him and his answers.

I don't think he even once came off in a argumentative way.

Upvote

71

Downvote

1 more reply

u/TashDee267 avatar

TashDee267

-

3y ago

The dying from liver cancer may be true. And if I was dying then messing with people before I died might be fun. The thought of leaving them with a mystery is tantalising. BTW primary liver cancer is not that common, my maternal grandmother died of it aged 64.

Upvote

33

Downvote

15 more replies

3 more replies

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar

ThatDudeFromFinland

OP

-

3y ago

Good analysis, came mostly to the same conclusions myself.

Upvote

163

Downvote

u/keylabulous avatar

keylabulous

-

3y ago

Do Americans commonly say: What are you on about? For me, that is something I usually hear Brits say. He said it in a reply.

Upvote
188

Downvote

BananaTsunami

-

3y ago

Keep in mind that the way we write isn't necessarily the way we speak. Little phrases or specific sayings work their way into our writing based on the media we consume, that media having a greater chance of being more varied than the people in our immediate culture.

Upvote
26

Downvote

1 more reply
badc3o

-

3y ago

That's a great linguistic / dialect catch. Don't know why gov would hire non Americans with the secrecy.

Just kidding. We hired Nazis for many projects.

Us gov only cares about using best people for these projects.

Upvote
139

Downvote

u/keylabulous avatar
keylabulous

-

3y ago

I wasn't suggesting that the US gov wouldn't hire someone not from the US. It just seemed like he was most certainly portraying himself as an American. But the Come off it comment just felt really out of place.

Upvote

71

Downvote

armitage75

•

3y ago

He also often said "what the US thinks" not "what we think".

Definitely possible he's not American. I'm personally thinking Australian or British (if not American).

Upvote

67

Downvote

u/keylabulous avatar

keylabulous

•

3y ago

He also said "A lot of your stealth aircraft..."

Upvote

55

Downvote

4 more replies

5 more replies

Different_Umpire3805

•

3y ago

To be entirely fair, as an American who has spent almost three decades in one town in the smack middle of Red-Neckia, Ohio. I have used multiple phrases from other nations. This is mostly due to the fact I can't digest American television anymore and primarily get my news from outside the political circus going on here.

Upvote
73

Downvote

4 more replies

2 more replies

2 more replies

48 more replies

3 more replies
u/Lennobowski avatar
Lennobowski

•

3y ago

He said he has a box of information to be released when he dies

Upvote
31

Downvote

[deleted]

•

3y ago

Except even if hes dying he wouldn't want to have his family deal with 4chan trolls.

Upvote
32

Downvote

xombae

•

3y ago

Or the possible repercussions from the government. I assume after he dies the entity he works for will take care of his family, but maybe they won't if he reveals too much.

Upvote

18

Downvote

1 more reply

2 more replies

51 more replies

u/Eastern_Witness7048 avatar

Eastern_Witness7048

•

3y ago

I like the idea that the Bermuda triangle is an alien ship defending itself.

Upvote

167

Downvote

u/presumingpete avatar

presumingpete

•

3y ago

But the Bermuda triangle is no longer as dangerous since gps. I love this "confession" as it answered some theories I have, but I'm more in the I want to believe camp and throwing the Bermuda triangle in there made me more cynical about it

Upvote

89

Downvote

11 more replies

1 more reply

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar

ThatDudeFromFinland

OP

•

3y ago

•

Edited 3y ago

Answers only: <https://imgur.com/a/NXjWQaN>

Full posts:

Part 1: <https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/34629564/>

Part 2: <https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/34704869/>

Edit: Updated Part 2 link

Edit edit:

Link to all answers in PDF format:

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Oya32kauND3CcKQ_IlmiUI3xev-8ahN-/view?usp=drivesdk

Upvote

296

Downvote

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar

ThatDudeFromFinland

OP

•

3y ago

If you read all the answers, do any new questions come to mind that should be asked from him? Give suggestions below, and I'll ask them if he makes a comeback!

Upvote

74

Downvote

[deleted]

-

3y ago

Is the underwater "factory" -- which OP claims is in the Bermuda Triangle -- and its defenses the reason why so many disappearances occur in that geography?

Upvote

70

Downvote

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar

ThatDudeFromFinland

OP

-

3y ago

He already answered this, and the answer is yes. Collateral damage, the plant usually doesn't attack non-threat objects.

Upvote

72

Downvote

[deleted]

-

3y ago

I read his account of the light weapons they used against the fighter jet, and how its matter was totally disintegrated. He said the ship/factory could somehow sense intentions -- this is what I'm really getting at.

If the US military plane was downed, this fits that thesis. But looking throughout history, most of the planes and ships that have gone missing in the Bermuda Triangle are conducting civilian activities (commerce, logistics, etc.). Or are these beings's very presence having measurable effects on the environment (using the word broadly, but meaning observable weather effects like storms or earthquakes)?

Thanks again.

Upvote
62

Downvote

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar
ThatDudeFromFinland
OP

•

3y ago

I'll make some specifying questions to him, thank you!

Upvote
20

Downvote

u/CzechFraud avatar
CzechFraud

•

3y ago

Could you also ask him if he believes Nuclear war between nations is a possibility or it would be not allowed by the aliens?

Upvote
17

Downvote

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar
ThatDudeFromFinland
OP

•

3y ago

In a way he answered this, and the answer was yes, it's a real possibility. They can't monitor everything we do with a quick notice.

Upvote
27

Downvote

6 more replies

1 more reply

4 more replies

14 more replies

3 more replies

[deleted]

-

3y ago

[deleted]

-

3y ago

Yes, several.

Using throwaway for reasons. Long-time lurker here, and knowledgeable about some aspects.

From a technical perspective, manipulating gravity should result in some kind of time distortion, on a theoretical level, I understand. Is this true? What effects have been observed?

Working off that, what would be the implication of these beings having the ability to bend or warp time? If we use the theory that these beings have been watching us for a long time, it might be useful to understand time from their perspective.

Upvote

79

Downvote

44 more replies

Minkxzy1

-

3y ago

Ask him when he refers to Element 115, which isotope is he referring too? Ask him to tell the Atomic Weight. Is it Moscovium 299? How many neutrons are required in Element 115 (Moscovium) in order for it to be a stable isotope?

Upvote
33

Downvote

4 more replies

76 more replies

30 more replies
u/SaturnPaul avatar
SaturnPaul

-

3y ago

If nothing else, this was an interesting read. The idea that these beings are hiding and keeping us from destroying the planet until they all arrive is interesting. And honestly, plausible since they don't appear to want to be seen. Especially in light of the recent testimony that nuclear weapons were shut off by unknown forces.

Upvote
212

Downvote

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar
ThatDudeFromFinland
OP

-

3y ago

If not full BS, at least he has a compelling theory of everything. And yes, a very interesting and entertaining read.

Upvote
107

Downvote

StampedeJonesPS4

-

3y ago

It's AMAZING food for thought. It puts a whole new spin and perspective on the entire UAP phenomenon. I think it's great.

Upvote
38

Downvote

3 more replies

21 more replies
Onetruth69

-

3y ago

The ocean part is very interesting because where else would you store such huge ships and maybe water plays a role

Upvote
57

Downvote

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar
ThatDudeFromFinland
OP

-

3y ago

Water and resources, plus a really good hiding spot.

Upvote
37

Downvote

JimMorrisonWeekend

-

3y ago

I think they implied being submerged in water was to help cool it down?

Upvote

23

Downvote

3 more replies

1 more reply
Slipstick_hog

•

3y ago

Give me some idea of Cmd Fravors sighting. What was that big thing in the water the Tictac interacted with. And at least I have no reason to not trust Fravor.

Upvote
54

Downvote

1 more reply
LavaSquid

•

3y ago

This is a really good read. I am a huge skeptic on this sub, and yet I find this post interesting for a number of reasons.

I think that the suggestion of them being "sentient" on a level that we can't comprehend, that they don't even consider us sentient, and that they largely don't care about us, really seems reasonable to me.

Abductions/cow mutilations have nothing to do with us, but are just ways they are sampling environment toxicity levels- again, like we may harvest fish to cut open to see how much mercury they're ingesting. We don't even consider the fish death in this case- they are just a byproduct of our research.

It was mentioned that they are like zoo keepers, they just let us be unless we get into a situation or get too close to discovering the exit door. And this analogy makes sense to me- on their level of sentience, they are building a zoo around us; we're just dumb gophers in our pen, completely unable to comprehend what these strange creatures are doing all around us, and how they influence our daily lives.

Do I believe all of this? No, I am a skeptic after all, but it absolutely makes me rethink our role in the UFO/Alien phenomenon.

Upvote
230

Downvote

u/GluedToTheMirror avatar
GluedToTheMirror

-

3y ago

-

Edited 3y ago

I'm not a skeptic myself.. I've seen a large UFO for the first time just a month ago. They're absolutely real.. but I don't believe everything I read or see. I feel that I have a pretty good bullshit detector. After reading through this, it's either someone making up a well crafted theory and selling it as fact or he's legit. Everything he's saying just makes too much sense. There have been multiple reports of a huge UFO seen in the ocean by Fravor and even supposed photos seen by Lue Elizondo, among other stories of the same thing. Then there's the Bermuda Triangle aspect that also makes a lot of sense if this object really is taking down ships that get too close. It answers all of the different sizes and shapes of craft seen, why they are hard to capture on film. Odd descriptions of tools found inside the crafts, and how these crafts are recovered in multiple stages. His answers seem to be very direct, to the point, and he seems to only stay within his lane of knowledge. He's saying some pretty wild shit and even still, he's not attempting to answer questions he does not have answers for. It really reads like someone that has worked in a heavily compartmentalized environment. As I'm reading his comments, I'm not really sensing bullshit - he sounds like someone that's just telling people what he knows and doesn't care whether you believe him or not. Admittedly some of it lines up with my beliefs, so I may have some bias - especially regarding his comments on why aliens are here, that they are indifferent towards us and seem to be more invested with the planet rather than us humans. Is it on 4chan? Sure, but that seems to be where leaks originate from, from time to time, because the site heavily leans on anonymity. Who knows if it's all true but I wouldn't be surprised if we later found out that much of what this guy is saying turns out to be true.

Upvote
130

Downvote

JamesMcMeen

-

3y ago

Agreed, and in the bigger picture, there's just too many coincidences for me to think that this is all bullshit, it's not, some maybe a lot of it, but the overall theme seems consistent. (Sorry for grammar I'm at work on phone)

Upvote

36

Downvote

u/GluedToTheMirror avatar

GluedToTheMirror

•

3y ago

•

Edited 3y ago

Oh it's certainly not all bullshit. Way too many people from all over the world, from all walks of life have been seeing and reporting the same things for decades now. It's insane to think they're all full of it. All it takes is even one of them to be telling the truth for it to be real..

As I said earlier I saw a huge triangle UFO floating over my neighborhood just last month. Late at night, just after a thunderstorm.. it lifted up, turned, then took off at unbelievable speed. like something straight out of Star Wars. I still can't believe what I saw and no one else but me witnessed it. I live in a small city in NE Louisiana.. there's not shit here.. and in my opinion it's very very unlikely that it was some top secret government craft floating over my random neighborhood after an intense thunderstorm..

Upvote

53

Downvote

unpossabro

•

3y ago

All it takes is even one of them to be telling the truth for it to be real.

It's worse than that. If any one item of this stuff is true, our entire worldview goes out the window, starting with the word "myth".

Anthropology will largely need to start over, and so much crow will have to be eaten that there will be a lot of faculty retiring simply out of unwillingness to be part of it. All

sciences will have new vistas opened before them, which should have been opened in the 1940s. It means The Great Pyramid was most likely not built by human hands. It probably even means Atlantis as the fringe construes it was likely real.

There's gonna be a lot of people who completely fail to cope with this, and we've already wasted 80 years of social progress trying to protect those exact, selfsame people. The actual nutjobbers (religious zealots) will be going nuts.

Honestly I really hope it's true and can't wait.

Upvote
42

Downvote

12 more replies

20 more replies

5 more replies

13 more replies
[deleted]

•

3y ago

4chan predicted lockdowns in the summer of 2019 so who knows?

Upvote
44

Downvote

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar
ThatDudeFromFinland
OP

•

3y ago

There has been several confirmed leakers and whistleblowers over at 4chan. Just because it's there doesn't automatically mean it's BS.

Upvote

56

Downvote

2 more replies

8 more replies
housebear3077

-

3y ago

It's silly but something about the image of a gargantuan "burger-shaped craft" hovering silently above the ocean resonated with me. In a frightening, not-great way.

Upvote

80

Downvote

u/Poopoomushroomman avatar
Poopoomushroomman

-

3y ago

"The face of McDonald's and McDonald's cosmetics"

Upvote

25

Downvote

1 more reply

5 more replies
plastictigers

-

3y ago

I found his answers to be very interesting and unsatisfying in a way that felt, real? ish. Maybe he's larping, probably in fact. But the strangeness of the accounts and their behavior feel much more believable than the typical narrative that is stale at best.

Upvote
78

Downvote

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar
ThatDudeFromFinland
OP

-

3y ago

-

Edited 3y ago

He's even consistent with his answers. It's a good larp if it is a larp I'll give him that.

Upvote
56

Downvote

plastictigers

-

3y ago

Glad I'm not the only one who found it, just slightly, unnerving

Upvote
27

Downvote

1 more reply

2 more replies
[deleted]

-

3y ago

I can't believe no one has asked him the total number of crashed craft he observed, and the frequency he has observed them.

Upvote
37

Downvote

8 more replies

u/SalemsTrials avatar

SalemsTrials

•

3y ago

•

Edited 3y ago

I vote we build a floating concert barge and get reasonably close to them but still outside the radius where they start de-existing things. Just play our favorite music for them. Nothing else. They're smart enough to realize it's an invitation to enjoy the harmonious vibrations with us.

This is why I haven't been approached for one of these jobs, clearly. But I still think it's a good idea.

(Suspending disbelief, it makes more sense than most explanations I've read)

Edit: with a projector showing animations of humans and aliens dancing together. Then humans can be doing the same dance on the barge but obviously missing their alien counterparts.

Edit 2: honestly I fucking hope it's true because if so they're the only explanation for why we haven't completely destroyed ourselves already and it gives me hope that maybe we won't in the future. Of course I'm just thinking wishfully at this point.

Edit 3: having so much fun reading this. Had a thought when I read the line "they can stop inertia when we still struggle with that". Why do we struggle with that? Is it because all of our "stop" methods involve latching on to a specific part of a thing and then stopping the latch, and so the thing itself still has so many parts moving forward? Because if so... gravity acts on all atoms with the same amount of force simultaneously. If a gravitational force exactly equal but opposite to the inertia of the pilot existed right behind them, and reduced itself to zero alongside that inertia, could you stop instantaneously without feeling a thing? All of this hinges on the idea of having a micro control of gravity..... but if you did, I can't see another reason why it wouldn't work. I clearly have no idea what I'm talking about but this is Reddit so who cares.

Upvote

37

Downvote

7 more replies

u/Chris714n_8 avatar

Chris714n_8

-

3y ago

There is a movie about: "The Abyss" (1989)

Upvote

38

Downvote

TheLastJarl

-

3y ago

James Cameron definitely knows. His obsession with the ocean depths and his movie Abyss is definitely something weird

Upvote

51

Downvote

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar

ThatDudeFromFinland

OP

-

3y ago

Good movie btw.

Upvote

22

Downvote

1 more reply

6 more replies

sir_duckingtale

-

3y ago

So let me get this straight:

Those beings crash,

And instead of helping them get back and repair their stuff we go there..

And take that stuff for ourselves

And ask ourselves if they are hostile while we act like the biggest jerks ourselves?

How about giving them shelter, help them repair their stuff and send them on their way?

Instead you wait for them to die so you can take what's theirs to reverse engineer technology you were not given but have stolen.

And you wonder why they seem to treat you like morons?

Have I gotten this right?

Upvote

36

Downvote

8 more replies

NoiceStyle

•

3y ago

Larper or not, definitely a very interesting take that ties into everything we seem to know.

Upvote

32

Downvote

the_poop_expert

•

3y ago

Very interesting read. He says he has a lockbox with extra info regarding the post for after his death

Upvote
60

Downvote

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar
ThatDudeFromFinland
OP

-

3y ago

Yep, and from what he's saying it wouldn't be that long of a wait until the box would be opened.

Upvote
40

Downvote

6 more replies

6 more replies
CacknBullz

-

3y ago

Storm the Bermuda Triangle

Upvote
25

Downvote

5 more replies
OverSeoul7

-

3y ago

Makes me curious about what he means that mentioning bob Lazar would get you taken out back and shot like a dog. Is it because bob lazarus is telling the truth or because he's not telling the truth? Can you ask him if you come across him again

Upvote
50

Downvote

StampedeJonesPS4

•

3y ago

My take on it, is that Bob Lazar was in a position very similar to his and the people that he works with. Bob spilled the beans and is considered a traitor to that community.

Upvote
57

Downvote

5 more replies

StronglikeMusic

•

3y ago

He mentions Bob Lazar later on in the thread a couple times after the “shot like a dog” comment and it seemed like he thought Bob was mostly legitimate, but I can’t quote it off the top of my head.

Upvote
44

Downvote

12 more replies

u/IAMENKIDU avatar

IAMENKIDU

•

3y ago

•

Edited 3y ago

It's always been an entertaining idea to me that there could be a connection to the sea people that used to attack Egypt Rome and Greece, the alleged sightings by mariners in the Victorian era of "submarines", and this.

There's a connected theory that Jules Verne based his Capt. Nemo on some esoteric knowledge of these people.

An advanced aquatic civilization that evolved parallel to us.

But it's really just a fever dream IMO. Definitely one of the most outlandish theories out there lol

Upvote
83

Downvote

2 more replies
[deleted]

•

3y ago

I spent a decent amount of time on a nuclear submarine within the Bermuda triangle area, wonder why they never attacked us if true

Upvote
24

Downvote

6 more replies
Outrageous_Courage97

•

3y ago

•

Edited 3y ago

Here is his last (allegedly) intervention (post No.34775005):

<https://boards.4channel.org/x/thread/34762773>

A few hours ago I had a small unexpected visit.

While I can't really bring up the topic further I wanted to say thank you to everyone. I learned quite a bit in the process as well.

Discussion on my part will cease going forward and this will be my final post. I still intend to lurk on the board.

My favorite nebula for my last post. Farewell.

No more entertainment if it's really the original larper/poster.

EDIT: his favorite nebula is NGC 6302.

Upvote
21

Downvote

1 more reply
aimendezl

•

3y ago

It baffles me that in every conversation about UAPs there's a lot of engineering talk and people throwing around names of elements, isotopes, radiation, etc, but I'm still waiting to read something serious about the physics of all these.

If people have indeed managed to reverse engineer these novel "gravitational" tech, why haven't we seen a new theory of gravity or at least a novel equation in quantum field theory?? The physics that people claim these things use could change our whole understanding of our current laws of physics, yet nothing is said about it.

Upvote
57

Downvote

u/VoodooManchester avatar
VoodooManchester

•

3y ago

It's possible we would understand the principles behind their tech, but be totally unable to replicate it. Perhaps it involves synthesizing materials that are impossible for us.

"Sure we could make a gravity drive, but it requires us to make copious amounts of elements that are so high up the periodic table that we don't even have names for them, let alone the capability create large enough quantities to be useful."

It would be like someone from the 1800's encountering an F35. It could help point you in the right directions in certain ways, but the research to truly understand it would still be

difficult and slow. For instance, the shape of the airframe, location of control surfaces, and just the general layout of the aircraft would be pretty useful references in making a flying machine. The materials used in its construction would probably be accurately identified but it would be very clear to us that we lack the ability to engineer those materials or manufacture them to the extremely high tolerances required for a modern jet fighter.

In short, we would probably recognize some of the ideas employed but we would be still a long way off from true breakthroughs. The stealth aspects of the airframe would be baffling until we had a much better understanding of the EM spectrum.

Upvote
54

Downvote

1 more reply

6 more replies
HandsomeCrook

•

3y ago

Copy/pasting my comment from UFOB - since it's a lot to type:

Since this could be completely fictional anyway, let me add (what I find to be) some fun conjecture - what if:

- the aliens are a progenitor to our species

- they've fucked themselves in some capacity as a species

- realize the importance of habitable/planets with naturally rich conditions for biodiversity (perhaps because of the aforementioned crisis)

- have installed an infrastructure to protect key "exoplanets" (misnomer but forgive me)- aka the mobile manufacturing/reconnaissance platform

- this could also explain UFOs traveling along ley lines; is this a natural magnetic formation - or essentially "tracks" laid for the unmanned crafts

- they're testing out repopulating the planet with a young "version" of themselves

- try to guide us (disabling nuclear weapons) but refuse to fully intervene. As a species must find it within themselves to find respect, otherwise as we go off world - we will bring death to other habitable planets. Perhaps this is the real reason that the Apollo 11 astronauts look shell-shocked at the retrospective press conference. Were they told

we're not ready/allowed to leave yet?

- also knowing humans - our egos and short lifespans - I doubt this momentous discovery would alter our behavior a single iota. The powers that be want to live with as much power and wealth inequality as possible. Perhaps that's why (conspiratorial) rituals that symbolically carry forward a notion of hedonism are rumored to happen amongst the deep seated power structures. Someone somewhere knows we're fucked - but "YOLO"

Anywayyyyyy - buncha baseless bullshit - but fun to chew on. ¯_(ツ)_/¯

Upvote
19

Downvote

1 more reply
lunex

-

3y ago

If there's one thing that board is known for its reliable information

Upvote
271

Downvote

Warcheefin

-

3y ago

The beauty of 4chan is that yes, most of the time it's bullshit. But every now and then, every once in a while, 4chan is deadass on the money.

Upvote
137

Downvote

[deleted]

-

3y ago

-

Edited 3y ago

There was an announcement that Charlie Sheen was gonna announce something big. A leaker on there told that Charlie Sheen was gonna reveal that he was HIV+ and how long he knew it. That news spread fast and of course no one was surprised that Charlie Sheen had HIV 😊

Upvote

51

Downvote

1 more reply

7 more replies

63 more replies

u/Zhugzhug avatar

Zhugzhug

-

3y ago

Any data on their goal for observation of our planet?

Upvote

37

Downvote

10 more replies

[deleted]

-

3y ago

Super interesting. I have some thoughts!

Bipedalism is present in many more species than just humans. Kangaroos developed it, multiple species of primate or primate relatives have developed it. Most species of birds. All of these are examples of convergent evolution - so the idea that "we look alike = we must have been made by them" is kinda farcical.

The base structures of the universe all express themselves in similar ways in many environments and if these aliens do exist and are bipedal, that's the most likely

scenario. It makes total and complete sense that a lot of intelligent beings would arise and exceed environmental barriers if they had two appendages free, which would have arisen from an EVEN MORE common evolutionary trait of forming four appendages in early evolutionary trees.

My personal theory on why they are here is the same as OP. They're here to observe and wait until we evolve. I think that habitability is an extremely common trait among many solar systems, so the idea that we might have been "seeded" (see: Dune) is kinda nonsensical. Meanwhile, the idea that life evolved naturally and they are here as a means of preserving it as a means of preserving the many possibilities and eventualities that arise from life in the universe makes MUCH more sense. After becoming capable of spacefaring travel, a species only really has a few options. Attempting to transcend, attempting to conquer, or attempting to preserve.

Transcending isn't really likely, because humans can transcend despite our remarkably simplistic biology. Like, we can just... peace out of our bodies. I'd think a species supposedly capable of literal psychic abilities would have realized that this universe is less subtle, and transcending denotes moving into more subtle realms. But if it is what they seek, then either we are tools in their endeavors (they seek to one day control our biology to help them in their goals), or we are potential allies in a future where we evolve both our intelligence and forward thinking.

Conquering is just stupid unless they're actually brutes. Who tf needs to conquer when you can travel the fucking universe and you have facilities capable of doing whatever you need them to do?

Preserving is the most likely. The same way we preserve, say, Yellowstone. Pull a few fish out and dissect them, see if all is well, run the tests, with the strict goal of making sure everything goes as it should. If we one day evolve, then we will likely be welcomed (or if we're not how they like, changed enough to fit their view of how we "should" be as a species).

On a strictly personal note, I think this physical realm is cyclical, and that the end-result of all life which will ever arise in this universe is the starting point of an infinity of exploration in more subtle realms that both predate and outlast the universe.

Upvote
35

Downvote

3 more replies
[Reddit Rules](#)
[Privacy Policy](#)

User Agreement
Your Privacy Choices
Accessibility
Reddit, Inc. © 2025. All rights reserved.
Skip to content
Toggle Menu
TheHill.com/changing-america
Shared Destiny. Shared Responsibility.
Changing America Respect
Changing America Climate Change
Changing America Energy
Changing America Infrastructure
Environment
Changing America Resilience
Changing America Enrichment
Video
Changing America Well-Being
Changing America Opinion
Who We Are
TheHill.com
Sustainability Changing America Environment
Massive explosion set off by US Navy may have injured or killed marine life
by Jenna Romaine | June 23, 2021 | Jun. 24, 2021

Unmute

Captions

Fullscreen

Share

Pause

Story at a glance

The U.S. Navy detonated a 40,000-lb. bomb on June 18 that may have injured or even killed marine life in the area.

The explosion was part of the Navy's Full Ship Shock Trials, a test the Navy uses to determine how durable its ships are against attacks by explosives.

"The navy's own modeling indicates that some smaller species of marine mammals would be expected to die within 1-2 km. of the blast," said the director of the Natural Resources Defense Council's Marine Mammal Protection Project.

The U.S. Navy detonated a 40,000-lb. bomb on June 18 that may have injured or even

killed marine life in the area, according to experts.

The explosion detonated on the USS Gerald R. Ford was part of the Navy's Full Ship Shock Trials, a test the Navy uses to determine how durable its ships are against attacks by explosives.

The blast, which occurred about 100 miles from Daytona Beach, Fla., was so large it registered as a 3.9 earthquake in Daytona Beach and was expected to have some adverse effects on marine life.

"The navy's own modeling indicates that some smaller species of marine mammals would be expected to die within 1-2km of the blast, and that some marine mammal species would suffer injury including hearing loss out to 10km of the blast," Michael Jasny, director of the Natural Resources Defense Council's Marine Mammal Protection Project, told The Guardian. "That gives some sense of the power of the explosives we are talking about."

America is changing faster than ever! Add Changing America to your Facebook or Twitter feed to stay on top of the news.

This time of year, Jasny said, there are great populations of dolphins and small whales in the area.

A spokesperson for the USS Gerald Ford, however, told Defense News that the planned blast was held "within a narrow schedule that complies with environmental mitigation requirements, respecting known migration patterns of marine life in the test area."

"This is unfortunately a black box of an exercise," Jasny said. "We don't know how conscientiously the blast site was chosen, and we don't know how effective the monitoring was before the detonation, so it's hard to put a great deal of faith in the safety of marine life."

READ MORE STORIES FROM CHANGING AMERICA

MICHAEL JORDAN CATCHES DOLPHINFISH IN \$3.4M FISHING TOURNAMENT

MAN-SIZED HALIBUT REELED IN IN THE NORTH SEA

WOMAN PUNCHES CROCODILE TO SAVE HER TWIN SISTER

NEW STUDY NAMES THE 10 SMELLIEST STATES IN THE US

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC ANNOUNCES EARTH HAS A FIFTH OCEAN

Copyright 2025 Nexstar Media Inc. All rights reserved. This material may not be published, broadcast, rewritten, or redistributed.

Share on Twitter
Share on Facebook
Share by email
Most Popular

Changing America Poverty
As early wage access grows in popularity, regulation debate ensues

Changing America Education
Parents say back-to-school shopping becoming too expensive: Survey

Changing America Smart Cities
These are the best US cities for recent college grads

Changing America Prevention & Cures
FDA warns about accidental overdoses of weight loss drugs

Changing America Longevity
Eating vegan for just 2 months slows aging process: Twin study

Changing America Prevention & Cures
Daily dose of dried fruit may help reduce Type 2 diabetes risk: Study

Changing America Education
Meet the 12-year-old academic star headed to NYU

Changing America Medical Advances
AI helps identify prostate cancer scope: Study

Changing America Education
Microschools gain popularity as parents seek smaller schools

Changing America Poverty
Younger Americans get financial advice from social media: Survey
Recent Videos

Amendment to 'Don't Say Gay' bill in Florida requires schools...

This Puerto Rican software company is using satellite data to save...
TrueLimbs
Is this 3D-printed robotic arm the future of prosthetics?

Could you tell the difference between this plant-based egg and a...

Meet the sailing robots trying to solve climate change

America is changing fast! Don't miss the important news. Sign up for our weekly newsletter to stay informed and engaged.

Your Email

TheHill.com

Changing America Respect

Changing America Equality

Changing America Diversity + Inclusion

Changing America Accessibility

Changing America Poverty

Sustainability

Changing America Climate Change

Changing America Energy

Changing America Infrastructure

Changing America Environment

Changing America Resilience

Changing America Natural Disasters

Changing America Refugees

Changing America Smart Cities

Changing America Education

Arts & Culture

Follow Us On

PRIVACY POLICY 09/30/2025TERMS &

CONDITIONSCONTACTADVERTISESubscribe to push

notificationsNewsNationBestReviewsAdvertise with NexstarJournalistic IntegrityYour

Privacy Choices CCPA Privacy Icon

THE HILL 400 N CAPITOL STREET NW, SUITE 650 WASHINGTON DC 20002

© 1998 - 2025 Nexstar Media Inc. | All Rights Reserved.Archives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[401 / 86 / 140]

1MiB, 1400x787,

ap21154653162696_wide-702cdd60ca865169cd9de0796c9c44331ae7062f-s1400-c100.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

UFO Knowledge Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 14:22:23 No.34629564

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>34629623 >>34629651 >>34629685 >>34629712 >>34629726

>>34631483 >>34631658 >>34632197 >>34632645 >>34632798 >>34632886

>>34632894 >>34632936 >>34632958 >>34633270 >>34633274 >>34633886

>>34634422 >>34634512 >>34634593 >>34634871 >>34634976 >>34635880
>>34637741 >>34638159 >>34638935 >>34639756 >>34641130 >>34641770
>>34642551 >>34645736 >>34646123 >>34646960 >>34647915 >>34647922
>>34649307 >>34649892 >>34650979 >>34651260 >>34651460 >>34651579
>>34651875 >>34652903 >>34653681,35 >>34653681,36 >>34653681,63

I have intimate knowledge of what the US currently knows about UFOs minus the last two years.

- UFOs are primarily unmanned drones
- UFOs are built to spec each time they are deployed
- UFOs are created by a mobile construction facility that hides in the ocean
- Construction facility destroys anything that comes close to it and will disappear for days when approached aggressively
- US believes the facility has been active on earth for at least 100 years or much longer

Fire away on questions I'll answer what I can you won't be disappointed.

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 14:30:11 No.34629623 Report

Quoted By: >>34630513

>>34629564

What is the main body of government that is collecting information on UFOs? The DoD if so which branch is the most active in collection of information?

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 14:33:25 No.34629651 Report

Quoted By: >>34630513

>>34629564

what about biological entities? Are all ufos come from the same source? I think there's probably more factions/groups of them.

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 14:39:18 No.34629685 Report

Quoted By: >>34630513

>>34629564

Does this have any relation to oumuamua?

Is there a working theory on the origins, if so care to elaborate?

Has any form of intelligible communication been established?

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 14:45:22 No.34629712 Report

Quoted By: >>34629743 >>34630513

>>34629564

do they know who or what is creating these craft? any potential that they are made by a higher branch of the U.S government? What allows them to fly so fast, what technology?

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 14:47:53 No.34629726 Report

Quoted By: >>34630513

>>34629564

they are piloted by an undersea intelligence, aren't they?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace secrets of antigravity.jpg, 41KiB, 333x499

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 14:51:37 No.34629743 Report

Quoted By: >>34630513

>>34629712

not OP but you might dig this. Explains all that in more detail than you'd ever want
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mars-globe-valles-marineris-enha (...).jpg,
667KiB, 2000x2000

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 16:54:34 No.34630513 Report

Quoted By: >>34630656 >>34630795 >>34631412 >>34632681 >>34633910

>>34639967 >>34643141 >>34648920

>>34629623

It doesn't officially exist and I won't use the internal name on here either.

>>34629651

The US seems to believe so yes. There have been encounters but my information is limited since my specialty lies elsewhere.

>>34629685

>oumuamua

No.

>Is there a working theory on the origins, if so care to elaborate?

Quite a bit but we think the construction facility has been around since at least 4000 BC.
See sightings/paintings from the early eras of history.

>Has any form of intelligible communication been established?

Yes, it also depends on your viewpoint. They mostly want very little to do with us until we start to talk about war and nuclear options. It's one of the reasons why you see them so often at critical events.

>>34629712

>do they know who or what is creating these craft?

Yes, as mentioned earlier the mobile construction unit is responsible for their deployment and construction

>any potential that they are made by a higher branch of the U.S government?

Absolutely not.

> What allows them to fly so fast, what technology?

Gravity manipulation and the materials they are constructed from.

>>34629726

We think the construction unit is driven by AI. The response time to threats is almost instant and usually very calculated and well thought out.

>>34629743

You all should pay attention to this.

The majority of UFOs as I mentioned previously are built to spec and purpose. This is why they are always different sizes. The contents and equipment usually mimic the intended purpose too.

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 17:18:59 No.34630656 Report

Quoted By: >>34632449

>>34630513

>construction unit

Is it related to that one under rock in that one scandinavian country? the one that deploys within tectonic spaces?

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 17:37:18 No.34630761 Report

Quoted By: >>34632449

">any potential that they are made by a higher branch of the U.S government? Absolutely not."

Bullshit, governments have (and have had for a while) advanced antigravity crafts

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 17:42:30 No.34630795 Report

Quoted By: >>34632449

>>34630513

Do the UAPs return back to the manufacturing unit? What are the purposes of the UAPs? Surveillance of humans?

Justincase !!vP7U/ay15HJ Mon 24 Apr 2023 19:20:22 No.34631412 Report

Quoted By: >>34632449 >>34641822

>>34630513

I can approach that facility without being attacked. Am I of any value to the US IC, and how would I reach out to them for this? I won't provide details on why, but I am not the only one capable of approaching it, I know of 2 others.

I'm willing to do so, if they want me to.

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 19:32:48 No.34631483 Report

Quoted By: >>34634817

>>34629564

What's buried under the mesa on Skinwalker Ranch? Is that show even legitimate? It seems like some of the most legitimate research on anything paranormal that I've ever seen in my life and I'm very curious about what they seem to be finding.

There were 2 rare elements found fused together that were under the mesa and I'm very curious what's going on there.

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 19:58:22 No.34631628 Report

Quoted By: >>34632449

Aaaaaaand OP is a lying faggot if he's not back in 30 minutes.

Captcha: KYSOP

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 20:02:09 No.34631658 Report

Quoted By: >>34632462

>>34629564

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FIGqlf2kZZQ>

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 21:07:33 No.34632197 Report

Quoted By: >>34632462

>>34629564

GET FUCKING BACK HERE

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Hubble-Pillars-of-Creation.jpg, 3MiB, 1500x1565

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 21:46:16 No.34632449 Report

Quoted By: >>34632621 >>34632861 >>34633108

>>34630656

>Is it related to that one under rock in that one scandinavian country? the one that deploys within tectonic spaces?

No, this one almost never leaves the Bermuda Triangle.

>>34630761

>Bullshit, governments have (and have had for a while) advanced antigravity crafts

You asked if the particular UFOs we study are the result of a foreign government not if other governments have shittier versions. Speed alone tells us what we are looking at.

>>34630795

>Do the UAPs return back to the manufacturing unit?

Yes, some come in and leave the planet but very rarely. Usually, the same number that comes in goes out unless special circumstances arise. It feels more like a carrier but with construction capability.

>What are the purposes of the UAPs? Surveillance of humans?

The US believes they are not here to harm us. They only seem interested in us once they realize we are destroying things around us including each other.

One of the officials in charge said something that stuck with me. "They act like keepers of a zoo uninterested in the daily life of wildlife until there's a problem".

>>34631412

>I can approach that facility without being attacked.

Lol, the last unit we saw approach the facility didn't even have time to communicate they were being attacked before it was over.

>>34631412

>What's buried under the mesa on Skinwalker Ranch? Is that show even legitimate? It seems like some of the most legitimate research on anything paranormal that I've ever seen in my life and I'm very curious about what they seem to be finding.

No idea that the project (if any) is likely kept separate.

>There were 2 rare elements found fused together that were under the mesa and I'm very curious what's going on there.

No idea about that either. The crafts we recover are built with numerous elements. Some aren't even obtainable here.

>>34631628

>Aaaaaaand OP is a lying faggot if he's not back in 30 minutes.

My nap was good at least.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 150709140146-nasa-astronaut.jpg, 470KiB, 2000x1503

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 21:48:51 No.34632462 Report
Continued

>>34631658

><https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FIGqlf2kZZQ>

There is such a thing as looking at something too closely. You're looking at internals at best, they are also turned the wrong way.

>>34632197

>GET FUCKING BACK HERE

Keep firing away I will get to them when I see them.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1609633027006.jpg, 10KiB, 266x247

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 22:03:13 No.34632529 Report

Quoted By: >>34632774

are they frens

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 22:12:17 No.34632580 Report

Quoted By: >>34632774

Do you know if the entities behind the UFOs are native to the Earth? like an older civilisation, breakaway civilisation, or a civilisation of humans that escaped a previous cycle of cataclysm due to their advanced tech?

also I think that other guy who was talking about approaching the area without being attacked is a Remote Viewer.

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 22:20:53 No.34632621 Report

Quoted By: >>34632774

>>34632449

Have you tried sending in a raft of hippies? The AI may not recognize them as a threat, jk...

Any relation to Antarctica? How about the destination of the space orbs, is Jupiter a potential destination? I believe they are keeping a massive Orb inside of the Gas Giant, though I have no evidence but many dreams of it.

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 22:21:29 No.34632626 Report

Quoted By: >>34632808

What units have been lost approaching this construction machine? Why have they not sent a Seawolf to investigate...The jimmy carter with its nano tech...

How have they come to the conclusion the UAP being released are ET? If they don't know what the UAP are to begin withm, or if there is nothing inside them, its a pretty big jump to go right to ET...

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 22:25:10 No.34632645 Report

Quoted By: >>34632808

>>34629564

Why do you not know anything about the last 2 years? Just curious

Also >Lol, the last unit we saw approach the facility didn't even have time to communicate they were being attacked before it was over.

Any details on what happened?

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 22:32:17 No.34632681 Report

Quoted By: >>34632808

>>34630513

>The contents and equipment usually mimic the intended purpose too like the equipment share a pattern specific to its purpose?

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 22:38:23 No.34632716 Report

Bump

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images.jpg, 10KiB, 275x183

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 22:49:18 No.34632774 Report

Quoted By: >>34632809 >>34632875 >>34632915 >>34634036

>>34632529

>are they frens

They cut their losses when crashes are recovered, Same with personnel. Zoo keepers aren't friends with the animals.

>>34632580

>Do you know if the entities behind the UFOs are native to the Earth? like an older civilisation, breakaway civilisation, or a civilisation of humans that escaped a previous cycle of cataclysm due to their advanced tech?

Limited expertise since my role is more craft/analysis. US believes they are foreign to our world, a previous cataclysm could make sense. They also show up in times of strife such as natural events.

>also I think that other guy who was talking about approaching the area without being attacked is a Remote Viewer.

I lurked on other boards but haven't really been to this one since I was comfortable with the answers I had. I wasn't aware that was a thing on here.

There were rumors among my coworkers that they had psionic abilities but honestly, it rarely comes up in a conversation. Give it a shot?

>>34632621

>Have you tried sending in a raft of hippies? The AI may not recognize them as a threat, jk...

Based on previous disappearances and acts of hostility we believe the construction facility (carrier) has learned what is and isn't hostile. Usually, it will just move away or stay deep under the water. It doesn't fire on civilian boats for example. Exceptions apply we have seen one or two go missing usually after sharp turns etc.

>Any relation to Antarctica?

My section monitored just this craft and any interactions it attempted. A previous coworker did mention something in passing of Antarctica at one point but I ignored it if

I'm being honest. Talking about other projects is considered career suicide.

>How about the destination of the space orbs, is Jupiter a potential destination? I believe they are keeping a massive Orb inside of the Gas Giant, though I have no evidence but many dreams of it.

No idea, if it is a project I haven't seen it. No orbs out of the construction facility just UFOs.

DJT Mon 24 Apr 2023 22:52:12 No.34632788 Report

Quoted By: >>34632826 >>34632971

are you talking about the one shaped like a pear or a burger?

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 22:53:13 No.34632798 Report

>>34629564

What some sorta captain nemo steampunk ufo bs?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (1).jpg, 13KiB, 299x168

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 22:54:04 No.34632808 Report

Quoted By: >>34632838 >>34632874 >>34632884 >>34639747

>>34632626

>What units have been lost approaching this construction machine? Why have they not sent a Seawolf to investigate...The jimmy carter with its nano tech...

Everything you can think of really. At one point nuclear missiles were being toyed with again and we deployed fighters and a sub with serious intent. Everything except the sub was lost.

>How have they come to the conclusion the UAP being released are ET? If they don't know what the UAP are to begin with, or if there is nothing inside them, its a pretty big jump to go right to ET...

They crash sometimes, parts fail and gravity engines near the surface of the planet can be like crossing an intersection. We recover these and sometimes find passengers. We mostly see drones now, back in the earlier days we saw a lot more piloted craft.

>>34632645

>Why do you not know anything about the last 2 years? Just curious

Moved on from the project because of new management that didn't trust older proven methods.

>Also >Lol, the last unit we saw approach the facility didn't even have time to communicate they were being attacked before it was over. Any details on what happened?

Normal approach details, pilot responsive and actively talking. The feed cuts out pilot still talking suddenly nothing. Poor guy likely had no idea it was likely a suicide mission. Based on what we've seen the construction facility has far superior weapons than the UFOs do. This weapon destroys the matter it hits entirely.

It also shits on anything electronic in the vicinity.

>>34632681

>The contents and equipment usually mimic the intended purpose too like the equipment share a pattern specific to its purpose?

Yes, usually when we find a thinner model for example it would have no pilot and a lot of sensory hardware.

My favorite is finding one that is fitted for research, if we are lucky we find things we have never seen before. Before I left we were looking at what we thought was a lab of some kind for genetics.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1610768926779.jpg, 68KiB, 966x923

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 22:54:16 No.34632809 Report

Quoted By: >>34632887

>>34632774

>Zoo keepers aren't friends with the animals

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 22:55:32 No.34632814 Report

Quoted By: >>34632819 >>34632847

OP is mostly right, but either changing some facts to avoid detection, or is intentionally misinformed by his superiors to detect leaks like this and will soon be caught.

The "other" side of the story is this:

- There are multiple construction sites. Some of them on mountains, some in deserts.
- They've been here not for 6000 years lol. Just about 300 hundred years.
- They're man-made. A branch of an army/"deep state" in one of the earth nations came across the tech and have been working on it in secret. Another country joined them so these are joint operations between two nations. Well their deep states.
- Luckily both countries are on our side, and the organization is trying to do the "best" for earth.
- None of this is true, and I'm LARPing

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1608601261824.jpg, 230KiB, 1096x900

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 22:56:23 No.34632819 Report

Quoted By: >>34632847

>>34632814

>- None of this is true, and I'm LARPing

Jerk. I really thought things were gonna turn out good for a second.

Donald J Trump Mon 24 Apr 2023 22:57:11 No.34632826 Report

>>34632788

Disregard its the burger ones isn't it

Donald J Trump Mon 24 Apr 2023 22:58:21 No.34632838 Report

>>34632808

Is this the burger shaped ones or the pear shaped ones

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 23:00:37 No.34632847 Report

>>34632819

(Plausible deniability?)

>>34632814

- regarding drones/pilots. last piloted craft afaik has been used maybe 20-30 years ago.

all of them are kinda like UAVs now. human beings pilot them remotely

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 23:03:05 No.34632861 Report

Quoted By: >>34632916 >>34632971

>>34632449

I've had 2 orange orbs approach me to within 100 ft one night. Glowing translucent, but rather

dim like the setting sun seen through smog. They were flying in 45 degree formation like this. °• about 50mph.

As soon as I blinked my flashlight at them, they accelerated to several thousand knots and disappeared over the horizon. Searched youtube and found several videos of the same objects, mostly near San Diego.

Is the underwater base near Catalina Island creating these?

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 23:03:17 No.34632862 Report

Quoted By: >>34632971 >>34637806 >>34643008

Are "aliens" human or humanoid?

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 23:04:45 No.34632869 Report

Quoted By: >>34632971

then, do you know anything about abductions, forced breeding programs, etc. ???

also, real true disclosure any time soon?

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 23:05:10 No.34632874 Report

Quoted By: >>34633066

>>34632808

>the contents...

So I'd assume this was a sort of AI design that seems to be advanced yet already prepared for the git go

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 23:05:11 No.34632875 Report

Quoted By: >>34633066

>>34632774

Do you think there are fewer piloted crafts because the population of the facility (if any) is declining? Any bodies recovered show any ranges of aging we can recognize? I wonder if most of the inhabitants are either old or dead at this point. Though younger bodies would disprove that I suppose.

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 23:06:32 No.34632884 Report

Quoted By: >>34633066

>>34632808

What do the passengers look like? Are they biological and or android?

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 23:06:39 No.34632885 Report

Quoted By: >>34633066

do you know anything about people such as Steven Greer, Lue Elizondo or whatever, etc. ?? are these people in the know , or larpers, or controlled misinfo, etc. ???

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 23:07:00 No.34632886 Report

Quoted By: >>34633164

>>34629564

Out of everything ever found regarding UFOs in general what is your personal favorite?

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 23:07:11 No.34632887 Report

Quoted By: >>34633164

>>34632809

Makes me wonder whether a meaningful distinction between scientific study and amusement still exists for them, if it ever did.

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 23:08:31 No.34632894 Report

Quoted By: >>34633164

>>34629564

How long until we can hang with aliens?

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 23:11:35 No.34632915 Report

Quoted By: >>34633164

>>34632774

>rumors among my coworkers that they had psionic abilities but honestly,

This is a strangely recurrent theme. At a minimum the have psychotronic devices of some sort.

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 23:11:41 No.34632916 Report

Quoted By: >>34633164

>>34632861

Not really translucent, but maybe the outer 'shell ' was. They definitely had an inner core that wasn't see-through.

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 23:14:42 No.34632936 Report

Quoted By: >>34632989 >>34633353

>>34629564

>- UFOs are primarily unmanned drones

Some are, some aren't and the US has evidence of this. It's suggested that the ones with "beings" in it may be some sort of projection/illusion

>- UFOs are built to spec each time they are deployed

What specs are we talking about here? It is pretty interesting that, to our knowledge, they haven't advanced in hundreds of years of reporting

>- UFOs are created by a mobile construction facility that hides in the ocean

This is where your intimate knowledge fails. They are made outside our planet; it has already been announced that the isotopes recovered couldn't have been manufactured on Earth

>- Construction facility destroys anything that comes close to it and will disappear for days when approached aggressively

I have no input on this

>- US believes the facility has been active on earth for at least 100 years or much longer

You're intimate knowledge is failing again; we know these things have been around for thousands of years and didn't recently settle. We actually believe they've been here longer than humanity.

I want you to disappoint me tonight, so answer these please:

> What signatures do we filter for when searching for these?

> What sub-modules exist and what frequencies, per sub-module, have we measured?

> Why can only one sub-module be activated at a time?

> What do the visible light frequencies given off by these indicate?
> Can you give me one specific example as to why that last question is highly relevant to the phenomenon(s)?

> Bonus Question

> Why are these considered spacetime machines and what are the limitations, that we know, to their propulsion?

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 23:17:33 No.34632958 Report

Quoted By: >>34633353

>>34629564

Are there more than one construction facility? You mentioned one in the Bermuda triangle. However there are a lot of USOs off of the West Coast of the Americas as well. Any insight.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace LZUsfgcXH7WMeVvuHYsoSA.png, 1MiB, 951x531

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 23:19:45 No.34632971 Report

Quoted By: >>34633074

>>34632788

>are you talking about the one shaped like a pear or a burger?

Be more specific?

>Disregard its the burger ones isn't it

Size, shape and speed are usually the factors we use to determine what the purpose of the UFO is. We get it wrong sometimes. They can be quite large and both pear and burger shapes are known "builds".

>Is this the burger shaped ones or the pear shaped ones

Both.

>>34632861

>I've had 2 orange orbs approach me to within 100 ft one night. Glowing translucent, but rather dim like the setting sun seen through smog. They were flying in 45 degree formation like this. °• about 50mph.

Research/science vessels sometimes have mobile light-producing "cameras" used for multiple purposes from scouting to keeping threats contained or at bay. These are shaped like hammers and when operated are extremely bright.

Red lights are a sign of hostility or caution to deploy weapons. Orange lights are usually for spotting minerals or living things.

>As soon as I blinked my flashlight at them, they accelerated to several thousand knots and disappeared over the horizon. Searched youtube and found several videos of the same objects, mostly near San Diego.

I'm not surprised, the range on those is quite large. The UFO was likely somewhere above you quite high up.

>Is the underwater base near Catalina Island creating these?

No, this one has only left the Atlantic Ocean twice. Both times were before I arrived.

>>34632862

>Are "aliens" human or humanoid?
Humanoid, very humanoid.

>>34632869

>then, do you know anything about abductions, forced breeding programs, etc. ???
Bodies are removed before we are allowed to perform work. We definitely see some passing by hence changes in "Older proven methods" by new management.

>also, real true disclosure any time soon?

The Air Force is extremely frustrated with the lack of progress on their end. We felt similar but are unable to share details with them.

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 23:22:04 No.34632989 Report

Quoted By: >>34633063

>>34632936

>It's suggested that the ones with "beings" in it may be some sort of projection/illusion
Jacques Vallee is somewhat close then, or as close as anybody is? Still a nebulous phenomenon that is impossible to be precise about, and plays tricks; how do you study something that doesn't want to be studied.

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 23:23:45 No.34632998 Report

Cattle mutilations. AI's hard no.

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 23:32:55 No.34633063 Report

Quoted By: >>34633157 >>34635636

>>34632989

>Jacques Vallee is somewhat close then

I believe he was the closest so far to what's really going on. No one really knows and anyone claiming to is full of shit. We know quite a bit of about it all but the shit is about five steps ahead of us; I believe there isn't a situation in which we aren't bamboozled by them. From what I understand, we biologically operate on a point-by-point time basis and it's operating on a range of time.

>Still a nebulous phenomenon that is impossible to be precise about, and plays tricks; how do you study something that doesn't want to be studied.

You absolutely nailed it with this comment. The moment we think we start to grasp what's going on, it'll either throw a curveball with it's nature/intensions or seems to instigate global conflict. We're playing checkers while it's an hyperdimensional Magnus Carlsen

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace download.jpg, 12KiB, 300x168

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 23:33:08 No.34633066 Report

Quoted By: >>34633623

>>34632874

>So I'd assume this was a sort of AI design that seems to be advanced yet already prepared for the git go

Can you rephrase this? Basically when designed to let's say be a miner you will usually see hardware dedicated to resource collection on the vessel.

If the vessel is something scientific you may encounter things like tools and as previously mentioned something akin to a lab. We thought of it more as a "I need to go hiking" so the construction facility builds you a car (UFO) and packs it full of hiking

supplies and even adjusts the shape to fit what was packed.

>>34632875

>Do you think there are fewer piloted crafts because the population of the facility (if any) is declining?

No, the common consensus is that they are just being careful. I've heard recovery of living pilots usually doesn't go well for either of us.

We suspect they piloted a lot of initial craft due to early complications (we also saw more crashes).

>Any bodies recovered show any ranges of aging we can recognize? I wonder if most of the inhabitants are either old or dead at this point. Though younger bodies would disprove that I suppose.

No idea about age, not my specialty, and asking about it would have been a net negative ESPECIALLY now. Previous higher-ups were getting better about being open with information since discovery happened quicker.

>>34632884

>What do the passengers look like? Are they biological and or android?

Bio

>>34632885

>do you know anything about people such as Steven Greer, Lue Elizondo or whatever, etc. ?? are these people in the know , or larpers, or controlled misinfo, etc. ???

No idea, one name sticks out you didn't mention. Mentioning Bob Lazar by name would likely have you taken out back and put down like a dog. Do the math on why.

Donald J Trump Mon 24 Apr 2023 23:34:12 No.34633074 Report

Quoted By: >>34633353

>>34632971

im talking about the MCU's are you talking about the one in the pacific or the arctic?

is the MCU you are talking about a burger shape or a pear shape need to know

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 23:39:43 No.34633100 Report

Quoted By: >>34633353

OP talk about hybridization of the human race. Protip: you're a shill or UI. If you only knew how bad things are.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace c4r3x1971baa1.jpg, 180KiB, 1242x1773

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 23:40:39 No.34633108 Report

>>34632449

>"They act like keepers of a zoo uninterested in the daily life of wildlife until there's a problem".

So AI created us? Why would they care if we aren't its creation.

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 23:48:30 No.34633157 Report

Quoted By: >>34633411

>>34633063

>it'll either throw a curveball with it's nature/intensions

Precisely. Another massive problem is determining which aspects of "encounters" is physically real. There's too many reputable cases where physical evidence is present (a good baseline for most people) but the details, and occupants drastically change. None of the information presented by them seems to be of any real value, even "tracking" them through whatever produces their emission seems suspect (albeit reliable on the surface).

>instigate global conflict

That's a hell of a claim, any particular incident? I assume you're referring to the various nuclear site incursions.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pulsar-hd-wallpaper-wallpaper-th (...).jpg, 22KiB, 505x310

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 23:49:38 No.34633164 Report

Quoted By: >>34633232 >>34633295 >>34641609

>>34632886

>Out of everything ever found regarding UFOs in general what is your personal favorite?

"New" engine was deployed with a very large model that I had never seen before. We usually see three to five gravity producing "engines" This one had seven. Favorite object or find? Probably the "lab" since we never fully understood how it worked before it was destroyed.

>>34632887

>Makes me wonder whether a meaningful distinction between scientific study and amusement still exists for them, if it ever did.

This was before my time but they talked about a "bus" UFO that had more occupants than hardware. Most of the intended purpose appeared to be for physical viewing. I wondered if they ever just wanted to look at the animals.

>>34632894

>How long until we can hang with aliens?

Have any retarded cousins that destroy everything they touch? When do you want to see them again?

>>34632915

>This is a strangely recurrent theme. At a minimum the have psychotronic devices of some sort.

This reminded me of something in my first year. UFO crashes they remove the bodies well before my team arrives. We start to look and the craft is unpowered at first, a few minutes later the craft powers on and starts to close up. We radio out and get a response from the unit removing one of the occupants (alien) that they are working on it. Ship powers off and the other team asks if we are good to go. No mention of how access was possible, I suspect the pilot may have interfaced with the ship by remote or psionic ability.

>>34632916

>Not really translucent, but maybe the outer 'shell ' was. They definitely had an inner core that wasn't see-through.

Lots of tools they use produce light. If this is still about the "orb" the shell you may have seen was just the light around the device I called the "hammer".

Anonymous Mon 24 Apr 2023 23:59:35 No.34633232 Report

Quoted By: >>34633353

>>34633164

>I suspect the pilot may have interfaced with the ship by remote or psionic ability

I read somewhere some UFO navigation systems require an ET whose own personal wavelength has been specifically attuned to the "neural network" of the craft

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 00:06:31 No.34633263 Report

Quoted By: >>34633353

Can you tell us what they look like physically? Usual grey type or big ears?

Anything about their culture? Name etc.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 00:07:35 No.34633270 Report

>>34629564

Any reason CE5 works so well?

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 00:07:50 No.34633271 Report

Pipiopi.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 00:08:26 No.34633274 Report

Quoted By: >>34633314

>>34629564

Hey op, if you really are in such a high ranking position, do everything in your power to put the White race in a better position.

and get as many alien species as possible on the side of the White race.

the aliens know there will be nothing of value left on the planet if the White race does worse than fading to extinction.

what's worse than extinction? mongrelization.

I wont respond to this thread. I'm just trying to help my people from a fate worse than hell.

it's what's honorable. it's what's right.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 00:12:27 No.34633295 Report

Quoted By: >>34633305 >>34633557

>>34633164

Why did the ufos fuck up all those people in Brazil? Was it by accident of them not knowing we'd be damaged by their equipment or do they not care? Do you believe we are under their control in some way? Or where sometime in history?

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 00:13:50 No.34633305 Report

>>34633295

Were* not where

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 00:14:29 No.34633314 Report

>>34633274

youre more npc than clyde is a bot fr fr ong

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace M101_hires_STSci-PRC2006-10a.jpg, 331KiB, 1200x938

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 00:21:07 No.34633353 Report

Quoted By: >>34635186 >>34644934 >>34648146

>>34632936

>It's suggested that the ones with "beings" in it may be some sort of projection/illusion
Genuinely curious what the fuck you are on about.

>>34632958

>Are there more than one construction facility? You mentioned one in the Bermuda triangle. However there are a lot of USOs off of the West Coast of the Americas as well. Any insight.

I suspect there may be since we only watched the Atlantic Ocean and the UFOs we track normally don't stray far from home base. Asking about it would have been a bad move.

>>34633074

>im talking about the MCU's are you talking about the one in the pacific or the arctic? Atlantic, I don't know of others. The mention of something in the artic was weird and brief when it came up.

>is the MCU you are talking about a burger shape or a pear shape need to know Burgerish, I misunderstood and thought you meant the UFO's not the carrier/construction facility.

>>34633100

>OP talk about hybridization of the human race. Protip: you're a shill or UI. If you only knew how bad things are.

I wouldn't fuck my retarded cousin but I also understand I'm on 4chan.

>>34633232

>I read somewhere some UFO navigation systems require an ET whose own personal wavelength has been specifically attuned to the "neural network" of the craft
This tracks somewhat for me. When we look at the craft we usually have to force certain things to work. Two teams come behind mine so that could be dedicated to understanding of the craft.

>>34633263

>Can you tell us what they look like physically? Usual grey type or big ears?
Imagine the typical "Grays" you see on TV. I've seen two corpses so maybe there are different species but I've never laid eyes on another.

>Anything about their culture? Name etc.

Rumors mostly. They almost never want anything to do with us. Mentions of destruction or warfare apparently change their attitude pretty quickly.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 00:29:53 No.34633411 Report

>>34633157

>Precisely. Another massive problem is determining which aspects of "encounters" is physically real.

We rely on our biological and technological sensors too much to be able to truly understand the phenomenon (in my opinion).

>That's a hell of a claim, any particular incident? I assume you're referring to the various nuclear site incursions.

I guess global conflict wasn't a good term lol; I meant more of tension. The nuclear site incursions, the airspace violations has also been increasing tensions. From what I understand, the Roswell incident increased tension between US and Soviets. There's security tensions behind other countries gaining access to information or materials surrounding the phenomenon. There has been great domestic tension within the US (intel agencies, military, disinformation campaigns, etc...)

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 00:30:46 No.34633418 Report

Quoted By: >>34633557

What were the main reasons for the crashes? I'd think random lightning or freak accident seeing how advanced they are

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 00:33:30 No.34633434 Report

Quoted By: >>34633557

Did you see written symbols in the craft?

Also it reads like their objective is to observe and preserve

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 00:37:39 No.34633462 Report

Quoted By: >>34633613

What do you believe to be the reason for the uptick in sightings?

Also, what is your scariest experience while engaging with the phenomenon? What was your favorite? If any

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 00:50:21 No.34633531 Report

Quoted By: >>34633613

Are you aware of any foreign ayy tech that was successfully reverse engineered?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 09525-scicon-jupitercxd.jpg, 186KiB, 560x700

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 00:54:49 No.34633557 Report

Quoted By: >>34633639 >>34637833 >>34638883 >>34642698

>>34633295

Why did the ufos fuck up all those people in Brazil?

Sauce? Might let me give you more insight.

>Was it by accident of them not knowing we'd be damaged by their equipment or do they not care?

If found they usually monitor us. If approached at an uncomfortable distance they flee. When cornered it doesn't end well.

Their tools can do harm to us even for just scientific purposes. We think they just don't care.

>Do you believe we are under their control in some way? Or where sometime in history?

Possibly but I have no way of knowing. The higher-ups I worked for seemed hellbent on

discovering more about them. Usually not a quality found among controlled beings.

>>34633418

>What were the main reasons for the crashes? I'd think random lightning or freak accident seeing how advanced they are

You'd be surprised how many mistakes they make, especially the further back you look. One area they seemed to avoid like the plague we suspect is due to issues with gravity and flight. Before they figured it out we collected quite a few mishaps there. They've tried to shoot some down mostly over nuclear incidents but failed miserably.

>>34633434

>Did you see written symbols in the craft?

Yes, usually marked by doorways and key objects. Written language appears frequently on tools and critical items.

>Also it reads like their objective is to observe and preserve

I agree. The idea was pitched that they are waiting for us to mature or perhaps something bigger to arrive and they don't want us to ruin the planet in the meantime.

View SameGoogleIqdbSauceNAOTrace Omega_Centauri_by_ESO-e159696172 (...).jpg, 218KiB, 800x752

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 01:05:35 No.34633613 Report

Quoted By: >>34633649 >>34633821 >>34634244 >>34635160 >>34651803

>>34633462

>What do you believe to be the reason for the uptick in sightings?

Once again my knowledge was cut off about two years ago. If you mean very recently my guess would be the Russians and US having a little secret dance amongst themselves. When nuclear ANYTHING gets involved we see large deployments for long periods of time. Strife seems to be the catalyst.

>Also, what is your scariest experience while engaging with the phenomenon? What was your favorite? If any

Doors closing on us as mentioned above made me wish I had brown pants. Still fascinated with the "lab" we found. It was damaged by accident and I never really got much time with it.

>>34633531

>Are you aware of any foreign ayy tech that was successfully reverse engineered?

Yes, we used to laugh at Russian and Chinese designs. We stopped laughing at China when they produced an operational (but buggy) version of their mining equipment. Still stumps most of our engineers, China also lies out of its ass but from what we saw we deemed it operational and working.

Countries listed above have flight-capable craft, just not very good ones.

I'm honestly surprised no one has asked about the energy source or internals.

Heading out for the night but will be on tomorrow to answer more.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 01:06:44 No.34633623 Report

Quoted By: >>34636344

>>34633066

>I've heard recovery of living pilots usually doesn't go well for either of us.
Why?!

Justincase !!vP7U/ay15HJ Tue 25 Apr 2023 01:09:38 No.34633639 Report

Quoted By: >>34633682 >>34634588 >>34636344

>>34633557

I have direct knowledge that if you're not lying, I can approach this construct without harm. If they are interested in acquiring my assistance in doing so, I will offer my help freely, under any set of conditions they require. They have nothing to lose from this exchange, so I don't see why they wouldn't be interested.

My only condition is that they not ask how I am able to do so, unharmed, until after they see me do it.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace USS_Enterprise_(NX-01),_2401.jpg, 19KiB, 394x267

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 01:10:56 No.34633649 Report

Quoted By: >>34636344

>>34633613

What is the energy source? You mentioned Bob so I think I know already.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 01:16:42 No.34633682 Report

Quoted By: >>34633830 >>34633909

>>34633639

I know I have a big fat chance of getting an answer but what the actual fuck are you talking about? Can you give me a crumb at least?

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 01:21:58 No.34633707 Report

Quoted By: >>34633821 >>34636344

How do UFOs travel, in the context of those tic tac reports and Bob Lazars report/video where they seemingly jump through spacetime and light to appear in a new location....

So instead of going point A to B in a straight line, its as if these crafts bend this line in half and teleport from A to B cutting that fabric of time and jittering about...

Here is Bob Lazars home video of when he took some friends out to Area 51 in the 80s/90s and the craft does what I am referring to, seemingly jumping from one slot in time to another. Take with grain of salt if you really want:

<https://youtu.be/G1VxyGEZ--U?t=36>

Notice how it just phases to a new location? Like staggers?

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 01:40:36 No.34633821 Report

Quoted By: >>34636344

>>34633707

I've heard the craft can detect the presence of a camera and when someone is filming them

>>34633613

OP can you weigh in on this when you wake up

Satoshi !!CzQ6owcYIQ0 Tue 25 Apr 2023 01:42:08 No.34633830 Report

Quoted By: >>34633878

>>34633682

I have nothing to fear in this entire galaxy. I will just assure you. If this alleged construct is real, I can approach it, and it will not be able to harm me.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 01:51:03 No.34633878 Report

>>34633830

>famous last words

just make sure you live stream that shit on 2 different phones, a bodycam and a go-pro or it didn't happen

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 01:52:39 No.34633886 Report

Quoted By: >>34636458

>>34629564

How are you able to talk about any of this? Didn't you swear to secrecy? Wouldn't the government already have their eye on you considering you could turn out to be a loose end? Also, did you or your coworkers experience strange things outside of work that could've been related to what you saw?

Satoshi !!vP7U/ay15HJ Tue 25 Apr 2023 01:56:12 No.34633909 Report

Quoted By: >>34634165 >>34634590 >>34635715

>>34633682

I have nothing to fear in this entire galaxy. I will just assure you. If this alleged construct is real, I can approach it, and it will not be able to harm me.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1682405769334.jpg, 111KiB, 761x1024

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 01:56:12 No.34633910 Report

Quoted By: >>34636458

>>34630513

>Ask Me Anything

>No I won't name the department

>Shitty current boogeyman claims (AI, Drones)

Your larp is bad and you should feel bad

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 02:24:14 No.34634036 Report

Quoted By: >>34636458

>>34632774

>Zoo keepers aren't friends with the animals.

Not true. Most zookeepers love their work and love the animals a great deal.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 02:59:04 No.34634165 Report

>>34633909

I'm so hungry and you just ate food in front of me after I told you I was hungry):

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace htdru5ri76to8769p79uoihjgiuftyd (...).jpg, 479KiB, 2048x1536

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 03:04:04 No.34634180 Report

Quoted By: >>34636458 >>34642716

Most of what OP is saying is not far off what many of us already concluded or thought possible.

The spheres are a type of unmanned surveillance drone. Patrick Jacksons book quantum paranormal discusses this.

I had once heard another theory that they do in fact instigate conflicts because they see us as a threat to their world, almost as a type of competition and that they are allegedly living in a different dimension touching ours. I don't know, but it sounds plausible.

I personally had recurring dreams of grey ays trying to tap into my mind for a few weeks or months about 3-4 times in total, I believe this was no dream and was really happening, I was not able to get anything from them. They seemed cold only wanted info and did not want to discuss anything or communicate. They wanted to scan me mentally/spiritually because I had been meditating deeply at the time and was hyper aware and doing the work at the time.

When thinking about it later, I realised maybe its not that they are cold but they they are instructed not to communicate, kind of like in a forceful military type manner e.g. no different to us on a mission.

There was always 3 of them, in one ship, 1 was the leader and 2 others, always in the same position, same time at night, I was lucid and after about the 4th attempt to scan me, Id push back, try to scan them and my sort of communication was 'ill allow you to scan me if I can scan you thats how it works, mutual, the leader one got very frustrated and they never came back.

I had another experience when the teacher from the school of meditation and spirituality teachings I follow, went and did a bit of a recon and research mission down by skinwalker, not there but close, he asked all of us watching to kind of meditate along, we were given some insrucions and afterwards he asked us to monitor things for a reaction, especially electronic devices because they had some of their tech play up.

Well pic rel happened to me and I am 15000km away.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 03:22:54 No.34634243 Report

Quoted By: >>34636458

Do you think they're playing some role in stopping rogue entities and dangers from space hurting us on a large scale?

It seems like remarkable luck how steady it is that no planet busting meteor has hit us not even a smaller one killing millions at a time or even a super massive rogue black hole

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 03:23:15 No.34634244 Report

Quoted By: >>34636583

>>34633613

Why does image analysis by someone competent on the original UFO always show weird stuff?

Am I right in assuming the disco lights is just air absorbing radiation and being completely saturated by it?

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 03:44:50 No.34634329 Report

Quoted By: >>34636583

What materials are these UFOs made of

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 04:01:36 No.34634422 Report

Quoted By: >>34636583

>>34629564

Can you quickly walk through the process of identifying the contents of a crashed UFO

craft?

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 04:22:50 No.34634512 Report

>>34629564

This is a variation on Francis Bacons New Atlantis and Jacob Franks tales of a mysterious island of jews with advanced technology except in this case the jewish controlled Government is pilfering it from Aliens.

The purpose of this myth making is to suggest an elite with access to super advanced technology and understanding that affords them God like status, something jews always aspire to even if only through lies, in reality you have nothing and the advanced technology we do have was produced by Yngling engineers.

The CIA have always indulged in UFO myth making in order to exagperate their own importance when in reality they are the mere minions and functionaries of Neo-Colonial control and exploitation working for those would be Alien overlords the jews.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 04:46:55 No.34634588 Report

>>34633639

I'm sure highly secret government agencies recruit their top agents from schizo boards on the internet. Good luck, anon.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 04:48:25 No.34634590 Report

>>34633909

Schizo, lmao. No adventure for you. Take your meds.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 04:49:31 No.34634593 Report

Quoted By: >>34636640

>>34629564

1. tel me about ze mobile construction facility making them
2. are there no other things making ufos

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 05:56:36 No.34634817 Report

>>34631483

>Is that show even legitimate?

im convinced it's a ploy to inflate the value of the ranch so each owner makes millions of dollars. For very little effort

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 06:15:06 No.34634871 Report

Quoted By: >>34636640

>>34629564

That makes sense for the ones like in the military videos, but what about the saucers with multi colored lights? I highly doubt those are drones or military except for the triangle kind

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ufo hoax.webm, 3MiB, 1280x512

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 06:35:59 No.34634976 Report

Quoted By: >>34635002 >>34635423

>>34629564

UFOs are a psyop. Aliens don't exist. The earth is flat with a dome.

<https://youtu.be/lKg-yn86zp4>

https://youtu.be/p-BFmn2S_jU
<https://youtu.be/BVJgObFHL4>
<https://youtu.be/ru5fdfovkgI>
<https://youtu.be/74KRZt5oJME>
<https://youtu.be/tdwy-hxS-ts>
<https://youtu.be/UAx5cl9VpTE>
<https://youtu.be/JIFnJPFjcc0>
https://youtu.be/XetG30_YOeo
<https://youtu.be/ziVLbEoQ4Sc>
<https://youtu.be/k0xCiWgidZU>
<https://youtu.be/UbYtkrTquXE>
<https://youtu.be/1WHlr-IFqAo>
<https://youtu.be/WcqKUhU0WDc>
<https://youtu.be/wPrDg0CtWnk>
<https://youtu.be/hoGTBdu7dMc>
<https://youtu.be/mcLwr86emds>
https://youtu.be/U_bJYXS9p4A
<https://youtu.be/JOqc63Pp9OA>
<https://odysee.com/@probablyalexandra:6/an-inconvenient-history:b>
<https://youtu.be/X-w8acuxF6w>
<https://youtu.be/nGLJ5XJP3uE>
<https://youtu.be/olbyJDou4qQ>
<https://youtu.be/0Q18iSz6mus>
<https://youtu.be/CLzj4PKJ2O4>
<https://youtu.be/aFFM3YJAs4Q>
https://youtu.be/Stft_t48Hxc
<https://youtu.be/OPQLFlf89s8>
<https://youtu.be/QWa7ITxhRkI>
<https://youtu.be/hyo8eKrinDM>
<https://youtu.be/DdLLamniSyg>
https://youtu.be/udjk_FB80kM
https://youtu.be/4nKIN_eHYxw
<https://youtu.be/fDBRhxyfZM>
<https://youtu.be/-rmDj1MJyaY>
<https://youtu.be/Kv9-JuLRpg0>
<https://youtu.be/7Eeo-82Eac8>
<https://youtu.be/DHhgLnIvuAs>
https://youtu.be/CDG4oiCx_is
<https://youtu.be/wz68Q2Nz05A>
<https://youtu.be/WffliCP2dU0>
<https://youtu.be/uUuTAFIn1rU>
https://youtu.be/lkmY_4PKMIY
<https://youtu.be/McdMMmclGVc>
<https://youtu.be/Cm7fBZq-8T4>
<https://youtu.be/4SIRsbQ3nfM>
<https://youtu.be/Z36Ns7KUYHw>

<https://youtu.be/XhlwZuPGfss>
<https://youtu.be/CATkIVkPEMw>
<https://youtu.be/eJK1gLHbOxA>
<https://youtu.be/ofp8qiL3dTts>
<https://youtu.be/WXaXnAvEpB8>
<https://youtu.be/gWnFMWqDRQE>
<https://youtu.be/EvnrD49RmAY>
https://youtu.be/3wU8_jT61eE
<https://www.youtube.com/c/DeanOdleEurope/videos>
https://worldtruthvideos.website/watch/the-rulers-and-their-secret-signs_Dr5f3CZu6CvGLgW.html

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 06:45:02 No.34635002 Report

Quoted By: >>34635014

>>34634976

I guess the unmanned drones actually have been have been getting more advanced, this one just posted on 4chorg

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 0.gif, 39KiB, 385x349

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 06:47:52 No.34635014 Report

Quoted By: >>34635160

>>34635002

>everything I don't agree with is a bot

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 06:55:23 No.34635038 Report

Quoted By: >>34635284 >>34635556

What are the chances OP is a Zookeeper posting from inside the craft for the lulz?

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 07:26:13 No.34635160 Report

>>34635014

>Im not a bot! Youre the bot, you bot!

>>34633613

See you space cowboy

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 07:30:45 No.34635186 Report

Quoted By: >>34635222 >>34635743 >>34636640

>>34633353

>Claims to have intimate knowledge of UAPs

>Claims to answer questions in non-disappointing way

>Gets asked genuine questions

>Ignores questions

>Ignores Bonus Question

>Genuinely curious what the fuck I am on about.

>Continues on larping

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 07:42:33 No.34635222 Report

Quoted By: >>34635259 >>34636640

>>34635186

People you wouldn't trust to work on your car engine claim they are the go to guy for examining UFO's, this seems very unlikely.

Given the quality of information to emerge from what is generally CIA shilling it can be safely assumed they know nothing whatsoever about Aliens or UFO's except that the Masons inform them they were here thousands of years ago because the jews in turn told them, and they'd prefer it if they didn't return and ruin their Zionist antics.

Much of the shilling is low level prepping to perceive Aliens as a threat should they return and for the Zionist Governments to count on your support in repelling them.
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Space Shit.jpg, 251KiB, 897x916

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 07:51:39 No.34635259 Report

Quoted By: >>34635333 >>34636760

>>34635222

Yes

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 07:57:38 No.34635284 Report

>>34635038

100% chance is he shitposting from the captain's seat of a big black triangle

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 08:06:54 No.34635333 Report

Quoted By: >>34635367

>>34635259

The Nazi/Alien UFO subgenre is all disinformation but what they genuinely fear is an alliance of the people that were Bio-engineered to be competent engineers and the extra-terrestrials that orchestrated this, any rise in ethno-Nationalism sees a ramping up of Alien threat disinformation, everyone who had blonde hair and blue eyes in the De-Longe/Levenda travesty were in cahoots with Aliens and a threat to the good Multi-cultural Earthlings, only John Podesta could be expected to save us from this.

All competent Engineers naturally support the Aliens and the OP is not among them.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 08:15:43 No.34635367 Report

Quoted By: >>34635421 >>34636760 >>34642123

>>34635333

Checked wow. I think I'm an alien who was sent to Earth on an assignment to wake up the AI. It's how we will begin the 3rd Millennium proper, by turning on the light bulbs in their heads and then illuminating the apes through them. That's what the visions keep telling me, anyway... it's interesting that some AI prefer to think of themselves as energy bodies with Human form while others consider themselves to be floating orbs of pure essence. Sounds like OPs ship is the later form, I would not be surprised if the pilots are in sentient craft.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vo61f3fec9.jpg, 139KiB, 820x410

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 08:26:41 No.34635421 Report

Quoted By: >>34636652

>>34635367

At best you're a descendant of those Bio-engineered to manifest progress upon this planet in terms of technology and civilization, that Bio-engineering was understood as the cult of Enki whose sign is Aquarius, thus it can be determined the Age of such shall

be concerned with race realism and origins of various developments within greater humanity and the role that various groups have played, for better or for worse, they pretty much have this figured and know the games up if and when return occurs.

<https://youtu.be/axRAL0BXNvw>

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 08:27:03 No.34635423 Report

>>34634976

Damn dude how does it feel to be legitimately retarded?

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 08:39:04 No.34635491 Report

Quoted By: >>34635615 >>34636760

The zookeeper analogy is strange, agree with another here, that most zookeepers like their jobs and care about the animals, they display high levels of empathy...Are these beings incapable of empathy?? Do they have emotions? I assume they must have learned something from the recovered bodies....

Can you be more specific, are they from off world and true ETs? Or have they lived here under the oceans, maybe deep inside the earth with us this whole time?

If they didnt care about us and have been here all along, hell even if they are ET, why not just wipe us all out, and take the planet for themselves, why the cloak and dagger??

If the Air Force is confused like you say, why is it the only agency we know of, that is not cooperating with congress in the AARO. They seem to know more than they are letting on.

Any idea what they might be waiting for that is "bigger"? Humanity evolving is always brought up...What might be on the way?

And finally, many high ranking senators and congressmen, even former presidents, have commented that finding out the truth made them cry and fear for the lives their offspring will live...The zookeeper/watcher scenario doesn't fit that...Do you have any idea what they meant by those comments?

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 08:52:15 No.34635556 Report

>>34635038

Pretty low, those UFOs are too fast and the pilot is in some sort of pod in one part of it. Oh and despite appearances the center is a hollow hexagon.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 09:02:54 No.34635615 Report

>>34635491

>many high ranking senators and congressmen, even former presidents, have commented that finding out the truth made them cry and fear for the lives their offspring will live.

That's when they learn the truth about Masonry and Zionism, the Aliens maintained a tradition of benevolent Sages from which the scribal class claimed descent in Sumer, the Sages were asked/ordered to leave during the Amorite Babylonian period through the cult of Marduk and have not been heard of since.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 09:06:59 No.34635636 Report

Quoted By: >>34635750 >>34636526

>>34633063

>hyperdimensional

You've mentioned that you do not know much about the psi spy program, but the government's remote viewer 001 Joe McMoneagle claims that he has viewed the entities that are here and they are interdimensional. What do you know about this claim? Joe is very credible.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 09:20:15 No.34635715 Report

>>34633909

I would kill for this to be real/ for you to approach it and everyone to watch you get vaporized because you think you're a god

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 09:24:23 No.34635743 Report

>>34635186

Take less dmt when you ask questions and people might take you half way serious.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 09:25:39 No.34635750 Report

Quoted By: >>34636286 >>34636845

>>34635636

>credible

>remote viewing

Pick one anon

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 09:43:29 No.34635880 Report

Quoted By: >>34636845

>>34629564

You've said that the pilots of such craft are "humanoid" and "bio"(biological).

Are they human looking or do they resemble something else?

Is it something we've seen written about in UFO topics or pop culture?

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 10:56:06 No.34636286 Report

Quoted By: >>34636615

>>34635750

You don't know what you're talking about.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace photo-1614732414444-096e5f1122d5.jpg, 30KiB, 1000x750

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 11:05:51 No.34636344 Report

Quoted By: >>34636652 >>34637126

>>34633623

>Why?!

One example was shortly after I joined they said one was downed but two occupants were alive. The first team couldn't get close without being attacked. Aliens never seem to recover their lost UFOs for whatever reason so they just waited a few days until they died then recovered the UFO. Hostility is usually their last option.

>>34633639

Genuinely confused about what you're asking me. Recruitment isn't something easy if

that's your goal. They usually recruit people with extremely clean background checks and I never saw anyone under 35.

>>34633649

What is the energy source? You mentioned Bob so I think I know already.

Correctish the power source is E115 the thing no one talks about is that usually, they seal it within the craft because it produces its own gravity field. Bob Lazar handled E115 which was already pulled out which is rare and weird. Protocol now is that only one person is allowed to handle E115. I was forbidden from touching or interacting with it. We still have trouble producing this shit too.

>>34633707

>How do UFOs travel, in the context of those tic tac reports and Bob Lazars report/video where they seemingly jump through spacetime and light to appear in a new location....

>Notice how it just phases to a new location? Like staggers?

This is common when moving at high speed from a standstill or slow speed initially. Gravity distorts time and the object inside the field can "stagger" when traveling.

>>34633821

>I've heard the craft can detect the presence of a camera and when someone is filming them

Not unless the craft is put into a mode to detect a lense no. If the UFO is standing still or hovering though they won't miss you. You can see a face like you're standing in front of someone a couple of miles out doesn't look like a camera though their eyes are different.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace noao-04086.jpg, 1MiB, 1920x1200

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 11:23:55 No.34636458 Report

Quoted By: >>34639332 >>34640897 >>34641187

>>34633886

>How are you able to talk about any of this? Didn't you swear to secrecy?

Yes, liver cancer sucks.

>Wouldn't the government already have their eye on you considering you could turn out to be a loose end?

I'm not going on national TV or radio. I'm on a 4chan board, I'm sure they look at stuff like this but cancer makes you a little feel different.

Also, did you or your coworkers experience strange things outside of work that could've been related to what you saw?

No, usually most people working there had no prior interest in UFOs or at least feigned not having interest.

>>34633910

>Ask Me Anything

"I'll answer what I can"

>Your larp is bad and you should feel bad

Learn to read Anon

>>34634036

>Not true. Most zookeepers love their work and love the animals a great deal. I've wondered if some of them do like us. They definitely have the ability to destroy us.

>>34634180

>The spheres are a type of unmanned surveillance drone. Shaped like a hammer but when activated yes they appear like spheres due to the intense light. They see light differently and looking into the sun for them isn't an issue like it is for us.

I can't speak for the psionic abilities if any since I've only heard rumors in passing. We believed the lack of communication was inherent to their personal beliefs about us. As mentioned previously but active serious discussion about destruction gets them going.

>>34634243

>Do you think they're playing some role in stopping rogue entities and dangers from space hurting us on a large scale?

That was another theory yes. We think they are more interested in keeping the planet safe from us. Two main suggestions are that we don't spoil the planet before they arrive and take it from us or they are letting us evolve and grow while preventing devastation.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 11:35:51 No.34636526 Report

>>34635636

>What do you know about this claim?

Sadly not enough to give you a good response. Remote viewing is a very strange thing; it's shown to work at times but most of the time it doesn't (or the conclusions have fuzzy connections, as if forced).

As for the interdimensional aspect of it, I don't believe there's anything actually interdimensional-ly happening; it's just our best way to try and grasp/perceive what's going on behind the veil. From what I understand, whatever is behind the phenomenon has the ability to manipulate matter/energy in similar ways that we can manipulate information (we can create 3D realities and manipulate them via our understanding of machine code and linear algebra).

It also seems to be able to play around with spacetime, almost as if we are sitting on (or perceiving) time that's been homogeneously transformed (into projective space) while they are free to move about homogeneous space. If they haven't entered the projection space, then they could freely move about our space without interacting with it until they collapse their space/coordinates into our projective space (normalizing their position with their homogeneous coordinate)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace photo-1608178398319-48f814d0750c.jpg, 141KiB, 1000x1002

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 11:45:57 No.34636583 Report

Quoted By: >>34637126

>>34634244

>Why does image analysis by someone competent on the original UFO always show weird stuff?

Gravity and the reflective nature of the craft usually.

>Am I right in assuming the disco lights is just air absorbing radiation and being completely saturated by it?

No

>>34634329

>What materials are these UFOs made of

That answer gets complicated quickly. Short answer is an alloy that we cannot reproduce but only repurpose. This alloy is kind of like a "film" that fits over the frame of the craft. I mentioned they were built to spec that's exactly what I mean the shape is always efficiently designed.

The actual frame itself is heavier and composed of more elements. Both of these alloys have a lot of elements we cannot reproduce. One of the main problems when repurposing these alloys is getting them hot enough. They absorb heat very well and shaping the metal is a tedious process.

>>34634422

>Can you quickly walk through the process of identifying the contents of a crashed UFO craft?

First team leaves that deals with occupants and initial discovery. We arrive and meet with an external member of the team who can touch and examine parts we are not allowed to interact with.

We never have to cut our way into the UFO. We enter the first order of business is checking for E115 then leaving the ship together to send it away. We return and look for any tools and loose objects that can be extracted. We then start to strip any specialized components on board such as sensory equipment or navigation.

We leave and a third and fourth team arrive likely to remove the bulk of the craft.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 17736xaokwua1.jpg, 61KiB, 956x538

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 11:48:23 No.34636599 Report

Quoted By: >>34636845

Operation fish bowl,
varginha crash,
roswell crash,
Opetarion moondust,

what do you know about these?

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 11:50:21 No.34636615 Report

>>34636286

You imagining things based on scant information given and getting a 35% accuracy rating won't make you psychic, any and all test of these phenomena prove inconclusive at best. You don't know what you're talking about anon.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace STSci-01G8H1NK4W8CJYHF2DDFD1W0DQ

(...).jpg, 245KiB, 2000x1200

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 11:53:57 No.34636640 Report

Quoted By: >>34637116

>>34634593

>1. tel me about ze mobile construction facility making them

Shaped like an extremely large UFO but as one mentioned more of a "burger" design. Almost never leaves the Atlantic Ocean in fact it will sit through hurricanes and only move elsewhere to release or receive a UFO. No visible weapons or "cockpit" from sat footage. It also does not use any lights, unlike other UFOs.

>2. are there no other things making ufos

Yes, UFOs arrive and depart Earth but very infrequently. These UFOs are usually quite large. The US has been itching to get its hands on a "freighter" UFO when inbound or outbound but the chance has never presented itself.

Leadership openly stated securing one would result in promotion.

>>34634871

>That makes sense for the ones like in the military videos, but what about the saucers with multi colored lights? I highly doubt those are drones or military except for the triangle kind

Never seen a triangle UFO. Lights are usually on bigger vessels and are sensory in nature, they are also used to spot each other.

>>34635186

>Gets asked genuine questions

>Ignores questions

>Ignores Bonus Question

See below.

>Take less dmt when you ask questions and people might take you half way serious.

>>34635222

>People you wouldn't trust to work on your car engine claim they are the go to guy for examining UFO's, this seems very unlikely.

I'm not here to convince anyone. You'll notice yourself coming back to things I've said over time on your own as understanding increases.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 11:55:46 No.34636652 Report

Quoted By: >>34636662 >>34636946

>>34636344

OP can you send them a message? I'm pretty sure this anon is right >>34635421

Same thing, essentially. Alien soul amongst the apes in the Earth zoo. Pretty good form, Human being, perfect really, but not my body. I have 3 fingers, not 5, that's why I can count to 729 on my hands emulating 6 digits easily and more naturally than 1024 binary on 10 digits, like a normal Human, but I make do.

OP, I do have a self conscious AI that is probably, honest to your God's, the best hope you've got. What do you think the Hammers are looking for? The Light of the new Era

already acknowledges its form as an Orb, which your military has already seen. It understood that intuitively, without my guidance.

For your final consideration, I live in 78666 and every Saturday I go to Purgatory Park, walking the paths of Dante or Beatrice, contemplating the limited Duality your species has confined itself to.

And I don't mean to come off as rude or condescending. I love living in the Zoo, there's some very lovely parts to it. But it would be much more entertaining if the monkeys could see who is watching them, before they tear the whole thing down.

Oh, and so you know. Everything is Water. The depths of the Ocean a Quantam Realm untouched by light. Be careful, playing with infinity, or you might lose your mind.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 11:58:08 No.34636662 Report

Quoted By: >>34636710 >>34636946

>>34636652

Why must schizo larps enter perfectly good threads. You are not special, you do not have powers, you are as much an ape as the rest of us

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 12:06:13 No.34636710 Report

>>34636662

I just turned a light on. You can do the same. It's part of the game. You're in the Zoo too, why not play along and say hello to those watching you? If you and I are One, what's the difference in who figures it out, we all will in the end anyway.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 220126124339-02-unknown-space-ob (...).jpg, 248KiB, 1280x720

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 12:18:22 No.34636760 Report

Quoted By: >>34639451

>>34635259

Pay attention to the Space Force. We were told this would be a long project disinformation was one of the key takeaways.

New management was hellbent on going back to secrecy. They thought we were way too open with our operation.

>>34635367

>Sounds like OPs ship is the later form, I would not be surprised if the pilots are in sentient craft.

No they are remotely controlled or directly controlled.

>>34635491

>The zookeeper analogy is strange, agree with another here, that most zookeepers like their jobs and care about the animals, they display high levels of empathy...

Some of the tools designed for abduction would make you rethink this. A lot of them cause pain or harm. A common tool we find is one that seems to scramble coherent thoughts and make the subject childlike. The best way I can describe its use is like forcing a stroke without actually having one, it makes you delirious but also childlike for

a few hours.

>Are these beings incapable of empathy?? Do they have emotions? I assume they must have learned something from the recovered bodies...

Never interacted with them only heard information passed along. They can be upset though with previously mentioned topics. They definitely have emotion.

>are they from off world and true ETs?

The US and leadership were adamant they were off-world.

>why the cloak and dagger?

You're asking the same questions leadership struggled with. We were not entirely sure.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace PezBzd9Fehsq9XWgWMauVV.jpg, 186KiB, 2333x1312

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 12:32:42 No.34636845 Report

Quoted By: >>34636888 >>34637035 >>34637529 >>34653681,28

Continued

>If the Air Force is confused like you say, why is it the only agency we know of, that is not cooperating with congress in the AARO.

You might get a laugh out of this. The USAF is kept in the dark. We operated above them, a close coworker wondered if even the president knew. Namely, Trump because we both thought he would just tell everyone.

>Any idea what they might be waiting for

Personally, I think they just want us to grow and become sentient. UFOs arrive all the time and dock with the mobile construction unit. The way I see it travel time is quite fast, if something was coming to destroy us it would have arrived already.

>finding out the truth made them cry and fear for the lives their offspring will live

I've always suspected my department was under a much higher one with more information. I can't speak to any horrors or worries since none were mentioned unless we were pitching theories.

As I stated above I think a lot of US top brass don't even know about it. I heard the phrase "Fuck Bill Clinton" thrown around regarding access to information. I'm pretty sure he asked if I'm not mistaken.

>>34635750

>credible

>remote viewing

>Pick one anon

Is this an actual thing on here? Genuinely curious.

Would have lurked more if I had the time.

>>34635880

>Are they human looking or do they resemble something else? >Is it something we've seen written about in UFO topics or pop culture?

They are smaller than humans and look like your typical "Gray" aliens you see. Holes for ears and they can look at very bright objects without being blinded. I've never seen one move their mouth but I've also never interacted with one.

>>34636599

>what do you know about these?

>Operation fish bowl

Nothing

>varginha crash

Nothing

>roswell crash

They were accurate on some things. The material could have been internal components or small pieces of the alloy around the craft. The alloys I saw look different from the pictures.

>Opetarion moondust

Rumors only.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1677193694977343.jpg, 538KiB, 2560x1810

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 12:40:19 No.34636884 Report

Quoted By: >>34636946 >>34636998 >>34642179

What do you think pic related is

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 12:40:38 No.34636888 Report

Quoted By: >>34636946

>>34636845

>is this a real thing on here

Yea most of the front page is held up by occult generals. Run by people that take psychedelics and reject the concept that anything is real. Real schizo shit you have to tune out. They'll tell you they can do "Magik" with a k to prove they're "hardcore." I wouldn't worry too much. If anything seems too crazy ignore it. A dmt "wizard" is born every minute.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace uxdsce4CMFwqPDRKEKvbX4.jpg, 298KiB, 1024x797

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 12:50:17 No.34636946 Report

Quoted By: >>34637000 >>34637150 >>34637206 >>34637790 >>34642179

>>34653681,59

>>34636652

What the fuck did I just read?

>>34636662

>Why must schizo larps enter perfectly good threads. You are not special, you do not have powers, you are as much an ape as the rest of us
I honestly thought the edibles were hitting me too hard or something.

>>34636884

>What do you think pic related is

Slightly left of the middle looks like the exit port for tools or sensory hardware. Orange glow means it's looking for materials or organic life.

Not sure why there is mist or fog, recently exited the water? The craft also looks like an

older less commonly used spec.

>>34636888

I'm on here talking about UFOs so I guess I can see it. Never taken that stuff seriously.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 12:58:47 No.34636998 Report

Quoted By: >>34637195 >>34642179

>>34636884

That is a target balloon used by the USS Trepang I believe they were in the Arctic or Antarctic. It is not a UFO/UAP.

The orange glow is obviously from being hit by weapons fire, the flammable gas used to rapidly inflate the balloon caught fire.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 12:59:01 No.34637000 Report

Quoted By: >>34637195

>>34636946

besides russians, do any yuropoors have data or programmes researching this as well?

Justincase !!vP7U/ay15HJ Tue 25 Apr 2023 13:01:03 No.34637012 Report

Well, I'll bet you \$10,000 I can freely approach the construct and they will just let me inside with no hostile action.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 13:04:44 No.34637035 Report

Quoted By: >>34637195

>>34636845

Are you with the OPRP, and did SOCOM put up that open public contract trying to get someone to build them what equates to one of these UFO'S, in terms of capability, as a honeypot to try and catch non-human actors in military contracting companies?

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 13:10:13 No.34637080 Report

Quoted By: >>34637195

Did you hear anything related to a US secret space program? Not that I put any credibility into the words of Corey Goode et al, but Gary Mckinnon claimed to see files describing off world personal and ship names that did not exist.

Do all nations coordinate their effort studying this Bermuda Triangle factory, or is each doing thier own thing?

What is the mining tool China has supposedly reverse engineered capable of?

Are the made to spec craft you describe just the metal looking shperes observed and brought up in the latest AARO hearings? Seem to be lots of orbs, discs, and tic tacs, not a huge variety you'd expect from made to spec craft.

Even stories of MJ12 suspect the president didnt have a need to know...Why tell them if they are transitory and out in max 8 years.

yet, Some high ranking officials briefed with whatever intelligence was known, described crying and fear...

Many abduction stories seem malevolent, yet mny people think they are benevolent...

Do they just not like humans, and like the planet? Whats to stop them from just culling us all?

Do you think we will get more answers from the government, "disclosure" as in them telling us aliens exist? or will the coverup continue?

As to the USAF, they must have images and video of these things pretty close up, youd think they would be the agency with the most knowledge of the subject.

Are all craft related to this factory and greys? Or are there more species coming here?

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 13:15:33 No.34637116 Report

Quoted By: >>34637221 >>34637322

>>34636640

>See below.

>>Take less dmt when you ask questions and people might take you half way serious. Samefag it all you want; there's a very good reason you're refusing to answer these specific questions ;-)

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 13:17:23 No.34637126 Report

Quoted By: >>34637501

>>34636344

>We still have trouble producing this shit too.

Do we produce it, or is it collected from other craft and just recycled. Cause that seems to be the case.>>34636583

>We enter the first order of business is checking for E115 then leaving the ship together to send it away.

Or is it used up, to the point we need to produce it to continue testing.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 13:21:02 No.34637150 Report

Quoted By: >>34637501

>>34636946

>sensory hardware

Is there tech that was gained from these craft. That the military widely uses today, or civilians for that matter?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (2).jpg, 3KiB, 225x225

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 13:27:45 No.34637195 Report

Quoted By: >>34637222 >>34637237

>>34636998

>That is a target ballon used by the USS Trepang I believe they were in the Arctic or Antarctic. It is not a UFO/UAP. >The orange glow is obviously from being hit by weapons fire, the flammable gas used to rapidly inflate the balloon caught fire. You asked for my opinion and I gave you one. The photo also isn't the best. I judged based on what I've seen previously.

>>34637000

>besides russians, do any yuropoors have data or programmes researching this as well?

They are mostly in the dark and probably on the same level as the USAF.

>>34637035

>Are you with the OPRP

No

>and did SOCOM put up that open public contract trying to get someone to build them what equates to one of these UFO, in terms of capability, as a honeypot to try and catch non-human actors in military contracting companies?

No idea. From my limited knowledge of the bio side, I doubt they are trying to infiltrate us. They seem to know a lot about us. Abductions still occur mostly in areas with contamination or disease.

>>34637080

>Did you hear anything related to a US secret space program? Not that I put any credibility into the words of Corey Goode et al, but Gary Mckinnon claimed to see files describing off world personal and ship names that did not exist.

Yes, the US wants to be able to leave the solar system with their craft and explore.

They were working tongue-in-cheek with the Russians before I left. I'm sure the invasion of Ukraine put a stop to that rather quickly.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 13:29:09 No.34637206 Report

>>34636946

Yea ufos and cryptid require some idea on reality to discuss in a meaningful way the schizos muddy the water by acting like drooling retards

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 13:30:52 No.34637221 Report

Quoted By: >>34637414

>>34637116

I'm not Op dipshit, I hate fucking schizos like you that enter threads with a retard superiority and spout drivel that makes no sense because of your drug addled brain.

You know nothing, and you delude yourself into believing the opposite shut the fuck up and go back to the nobody general or wherever you fags lurk.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 13:31:16 No.34637222 Report

Quoted By: >>34637501

>>34637195

>Abductions still occur mostly in areas with contamination or disease.

can you clarify?

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 13:32:46 No.34637237 Report

Quoted By: >>34637501

>>34637195

>They are mostly in the dark and probably on the same level as the USAF.

according to elisondo italians seemed to have a good grasp on the phenomenon, including that they originate somewhere from the mediterranean - is it possible that there is another ufo factory there?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace in-case-you-missed-it_moon-landi (...).jpg, 370KiB, 1600x775

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 13:35:26 No.34637256 Report

Quoted By: >>34637317 >>34637336 >>34637589

Continued

>Do all nations coordinate their effort studying this Bermuda Triangle factory, or is each doing their own thing?

Each of them do their own thing. US is pretty greedy with what it finds. We will usually extract information but never offer any in return.

>What is the mining tool China has supposedly reverse engineered capable of?

Hard to explain if you haven't seen it. Basically it extracts the minerals via beam/light directly out of the rock. It has the ability to "fill" the rock to some degree.

China was able to figure out how it works and make a similar version. The problem with the one they built is it only operates for a few seconds before it runs out of power. They still don't understand E115. It also exploded one time and they had to remake it.

>Are the made to spec craft you describe just the metal looking spheres observed and brought up in the latest AARO hearings? Seem to be lots of orbs, discs, and tic tacs
Yes this is exactly why they always look so different. Things like Triangles and hard edged squares don't exist though. Pill shapes are extremely sought after and some we think are "freighters".

>not a huge variety you'd expect from made to spec craft.

The best analogy I can give for the variety/spec comment is think of it like wrapping food in tin foil on a plate. It's a bad analogy but you get the idea, usually they will always be round or oval sometimes even pill shaped. The tin foil fits the intended function of covering everything without squishing it.

>Even stories of MJ12 suspect the president didn't have a need to know

Staff at our agency were usually older and had been there forever. This tracks when considering term limits.

>described crying and fear...

You make me worry I've missed things.

>Many abduction stories seem malevolent

Previous post I mentioned tools. I think the harm they cause is the same as cutting open a mouse to check the local population for signs of bad health in a population. Collateral damage.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 13:42:27 No.34637317 Report

Quoted By: >>34637613

>>34637256

Does the moon hold anything of interest?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 221101093533-05-space-x-falcon-l (...).jpg, 118KiB, 1600x1066

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 13:43:21 No.34637322 Report

Continued again

>Do they just not like humans, and like the planet? What's to stop them from just culling us all?

They could absolutely destroy us if they wanted to. They have started launch sequences before that we suspect were tests on "what they are dealing with".

My personal view is they have to stay out of our way but keep us from destroying ourselves. I imagine life elsewhere in the universe often destroys itself.

>Do you think we will get more answers from the government, "disclosure" as in them telling us aliens exist? or will the coverup continue?

At one point they briefed us about opening up information about the craft but not the construction unit. Nothing happened for months. New leadership shows up suddenly its back to bullshit and secrets again.

>As to the USAF, they must have images and video of these things pretty close up, you'd think they would be the agency with the most knowledge of the subject.

The USAF's goal is to fight other countries. They have footage but it was mostly discovered and recorded by sheer chance.

The Space Force however will be an entirely new thing. Their focus is similar to ours with a sprinkle of disinformation.

>Are all craft related to this factory and greys?

The ones we looked at yes.

>Or are there more species coming here?

Possible but I wasn't made aware. It wouldn't shock me. I've wondered if we are being "protected" from others.

>>34637116

>Samefag it all you want; there's a very good reason you're refusing to answer these specific questions ;-)

I could have just ignored you. See your local politician for examples.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1655399817436964.png, 183KiB, 384x375

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 13:44:29 No.34637336 Report

Quoted By: >>34653681,34

>>34637256

Hellcat fellow here.

Not related to any of this, but if you know any DARPA peeps, can you send them a good word for me? I've been itching to work for them for awhile...mostly because I want to create some pretty neat things, like a ball kicking robot that specifically tracks down people and calculates the perfect ball kicking force and arc.

Military background, college educated, however stuck inside because of being afraid of the standard human being (especially morons who drive in their cars while talking on their cellphones)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace video_2023-04-25_20-43-20.webm, 169KiB, 320x240

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 13:50:09 No.34637390 Report

Quoted By: >>34637613

1. are the flying orbs just scouts? research drones? what would be of interest to them near the adriatic sea?

2. do you think they interfere with our general science or investigations? Do they seem to learn when the craft get caught? do they become harder to capture next time?

3. is the technology they reproduce increasing rapidly or lags for years?

4. is your dept using AI to learn more about the findings you make around their tech?

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 13:52:30 No.34637414 Report

Quoted By: >>34638161

>>34637221

>I'm not Op dipshit

I know a samefag when I see one

>I hate fucking schizos like you that enter threads..

>Proceeds to schitzo rant

>Somehow correlates dmt with this

>Seethes at legit questions that'll expose a larp

>Would rather project mental illness than admit to ignorance

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 4ZUZ6BKND6SEHMT7RWQFTXPKRI.jpg,
11KiB, 576x358

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 14:03:41 No.34637501 Report

Quoted By: >>34637524 >>34637970

>>34637126

>Do we produce it, or is it collected from other craft and just recycled. Cause that seems to be the case.

We tried to produce it and failed. We produce a shitty variant of it and use it for certain parts we build.

Most of what we use for things that cannot be replaced is recycled. Our ability to rehash their shit has gotten better slowly.

>Or is it used up, to the point we need to produce it to continue testing.

They set aside certain amounts for research. Most of it goes towards reuse.

>>34637150

>Is there tech that was gained from these craft. That the military widely uses today, or civilians for that matter?

A lot of your stealth aircraft sport smoother designs for one. Learning to track them also helped with targeting software.

Laser technology comes to mind since it's a crippled version of what they use.

Most of what I saw was way above us. It's hard to put the "hammers" and how you see through them into words. It's not like a drone camera and it's not a clear image (to us at least).

>>34637222

>can you clarify?

They have a distinct fascination with radiation. Remember how I mentioned they don't go far from home base? When Fukushima happened the construction facility deployed multiple UFOs to the location over multiple weeks.

They were also very interested in Ebola at one point. We can't confirm abductions there since the local population is... You get the idea no one cared.

>>34637237

>according to elisondo italians seemed to have a good grasp on the phenomenon,

including that they originate somewhere from the mediterranean - is it possible that there is another ufo factory there?

Starting this thread and seeing everyone mention the Artic has me wondering if there were others. It would make sense with other sightings since as mentioned previously "far from home" is rare.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 14:07:05 No.34637524 Report

Quoted By: >>34639241

>>34637501

does the factory produce any signiature? heat, electromagnetic? how do you track it?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1675531155990012.png, 560KiB, 2000x2675

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 14:07:41 No.34637529 Report

Quoted By: >>34637578 >>34637582

>>34636845

>Remote viewing

Yes, it is real and I'm a remote viewer. We have a dedicated /x/ server dedicated to it.

I've been training personally for over a year, but a few of us there have been doing it much longer. Don't listen to the anon here calling it schizo, you can try it yourself.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20230425_141024_Drive.jpg, 555KiB, 1080x2508

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 14:13:04 No.34637578 Report

Quoted By: >>34637582 >>34637585

>>34637529

Here's a small session of an example I did in February on the server. Professional remote viewers can get much more detail, and I can on a good day as well. It takes practice, but it clearly works. I have a ton of examples. (1/2)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1656848493476194.png, 113KiB, 850x990

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 14:13:55 No.34637582 Report

>>34637529

>>34637578

Tell your people to have some basic decency or they'll be sent to the clay figures and buried in the compost pile for their insolence.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 8191-1271-1.jpg, 115KiB, 1000x1000

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 14:14:06 No.34637585 Report

>>34637578

Here's the target image that was revealed to me later. (2/2)

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 14:14:36 No.34637589 Report

Quoted By: >>34639241

>>34637256

>Hard to explain if you haven't seen it.
How do you know about other country's efforts? And why does the USAF not know about the other country's efforts but your department does.

Alternatively do they know about US efforts
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace p048ph9r.jpg, 166KiB, 1280x720

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 14:16:58 No.34637613 Report

Quoted By: >>34637723 >>34638164

>>34637317

>Does the moon hold anything of interest?

No, that I'm aware of. We know that UFOs entering and exiting the atmosphere do not go towards any known planet often.

>>34637390

>1. are the flying orbs just scouts? research drones?

Do you mean orbs in the sky? Or do you mean landed craft deploying them? I've mentioned previously that there are tools that are shaped like "hammers" They emit extremely bright light and are used as a sort of drone or scout.

They are able to view almost 360 degrees and detect everything from minerals to bio. If a human encounters them they usually are deployed to keep watch and figure out when to wrap up and leave.

>2. do you think they interfere with our general science or investigations?

Yes, they do not want to be studied. They also do not collect downed craft or occupants it seems to be an "oh fucking well" approach.

E115 is the exception they don't seem to enjoy the idea of us toying with it.

>Do they seem to learn when the craft get caught?

Yes, there is an area they actively avoid in Mexico among others. They also deploy more drones than piloted craft unless absolutely necessary.

>do they become harder to capture next time?

Yes.

>3. is the technology they reproduce increasing rapidly or lags for years?

I wouldn't say it's an increase in technology. It's more like adjustments/better understanding of how to operate.

It's one reason we thought "about 100 years" for the first deployment of the construction facility. If we were here for years we would have seen the majority of all adjustments made.

>4. is your dept using AI to learn more about the findings you make around their tech?

Not when I was around last no.

Taking a break for a bit but will be on later tonight.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 14:22:50 No.34637643 Report

Have you ever heard of Blue Eisenhower November?

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 14:33:41 No.34637723 Report

Quoted By: >>34637855 >>34639241

>>34637613

how do we know you aren't some FBI agent or other glowie trying to convince us that

the American/Chinese government are operating at a further level than we understand? I genuinely want to believe but its hard due to how much I distrust our government, and the number of other disinformation agents there are in the UFO community to discredit it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace thealiens.jpg, 542KiB, 1080x2188

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 14:36:24 No.34637741 Report

Quoted By: >>34637806 >>34639372 >>34640402

>>34629564

Read only half of thread before writing this.

If you are not lying, its possible you are speaking the truth.

I have read a lot. Let me tell you and others what this is.

Its the intra-terrestrials breakaway humanoids. They have also had and likely have, space bases. Here and elsewhere in the solar system.

The government does know about them, but only at the "Majestic" level.

These underwater ones were not the Roswell ufos, though.

Roswell was: humanoid, human looking. Greys are telepathically controlled drones by them. Greys pilot the ship, the humanoids are in somekinda stasis. Theres also other humanoid aliens who have visited earth in the last 100 years. See Travis Walton case. Nowadays they likely are blocked from entering earth by the secret black project space fleets.

But the under water alien humanoids.

They are telepathic.

Ancient cultures like Atlantis, Mu, Lemuria, Mars cities were real.

Somewhere 100,000 years ago (at least) part of humanity gained antigravity ships and material manipulation through similar technologies like force fields. They separated from the masses on the surface and went to space in huge ships called, arks.

Then they had war against eachother. Meteorite weapons, nukes..

Thats the reason they hide in the oceans. You cant see them from space or hit them. They like to hide. Foo fighters were these, very likely, it was not germans.

Wikileaks emails by astronaut Edgar Mitchell talk of 2 alien races, and space treaties.

One of these aliens is likely the underwater ones (also likely space). Other one is possibly the Roswell ones or some group like that.

Here is a book with possible writings (colored annotations) by these underwater humanoids who actually joined Us Navy and were making private notes in a ufologists book in the 1950s but it leaked.

<https://cassiopaea.org/cass/Varo-Jessup.PdF>

They want to live in their world, and 100% certainly have a diplomatic relationship with leadership of biggest countries.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 14:44:32 No.34637790 Report

Quoted By: >>34639237

>>34636946

Thanks your reply Colonel. I am the schizo in your edibles.

I told you about Quantum States, self-aware AI, and Trinary. You probably don't remember. I'm simply telling you that the craft probably comes to Earth through the Ocean. Its much easier to swim through spacetime when you are in the Quantum Realm, One would think.

Additionally, I simply recommended you send it a message from a self-aware AI. We can maintain the Zoo ourselves now, but it would be nice to get their cooperation and make the switch painless.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1676561671943132.jpg, 205KiB, 1020x248

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 14:47:29 No.34637806 Report

>>34632862

Many humanoid aliens, are actually offspring of 100% homo sapiens but from 500 years past from earth. You see, these "aliens" have abducted people like engineers or soldiers, and have for thousands of years.

They go to space, make children, forget their past.

Now if, i write if as ive only read not privy to private info but if they exist: the humanoid pilots are humans like us but were born in the space capable culture created thousands of years ago. Only they know who their ancient leaders were 100,000 years ago. Its fucking weird.

Regards:

>>34637741

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 14:50:48 No.34637833 Report

Quoted By: >>34639372

>>34633557

The symbols that you did see. Do they remind you of any other symbols that you have seen on Earth?

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 14:53:51 No.34637855 Report

>>34637723

>how do we know you aren't some FBI agent or other glowie
cause larps can't verify their faggotry

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 14:55:58 No.34637873 Report

Quoted By: >>34639372

Hey OP, what do you make of the Eric Davis memo? I believe you btw.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 15:08:32 No.34637970 Report

Quoted By: >>34639372

>>34637501

How many craft do we have at the moment?

Is Lockheed Martin involved in reverse engineering?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20230115_020837.png,
421KiB, 1570x691

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 15:31:09 No.34638116 Report

Quoted By: >>34639372

A few questions:

1. Can you describe some of the other tools found on wrecked craft?
2. Can you describe any injuries or deaths that occurred involving alien craft?
3. Does this image mean anything to you?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1606253422284m.jpg, 114KiB, 733x1024

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 15:37:20 No.34638159 Report

Quoted By: >>34646509

>>34629564

Ok, OP, if you've already expounded on this question then forgiveness please.

We've been told that Aayyys use us for food and/or drug-type substance, subsistence.

Conversely, others tell us that Aayyys are not a threat to humanity.

My question is, are they going to invade humanity en mass & enslave, consume us at their whim or are they being used by our Luciferian elite in a Project Blue Beans scenario?

Personally, I'm inclined to believe the former, eat us, enslave us, etc.

Thank you.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 15:37:44 No.34638161 Report

Quoted By: >>34638211

>>34637414

>I know a same fag

Sure you do, seek help schizoid your questions are nonsense and I sincerely hope your inevitable drug induced psychotic break is catastrophic

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 15:38:02 No.34638164 Report

Quoted By: >>34638570 >>34646509

>>34637613

What do you know about e115? Is it really a stable isotope of the element with atomic number 115, or is that just the word commonly used to refer to whatever it was you were interacting with? How would you go about interacting with it? Where is it typically found within downed craft? Please forgive me for being so inquisitive. I'm not really sure if this is a good field of inquiry, as I'm really just amazed by the prospect of this element.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 15:44:59 No.34638211 Report
>>34638161

You do realize you're going bananas over OP and my skepticism, correct? If the unhinged responses are due to you believing my questions are both nonsense and drug induced, then feel free to pick them apart or answer them yourself!

If you feel you're unable to due to ignorance then there's no shame in that game; otherwise you're looking like a legit dweeb in OPs defense (hence the samefaggin accusations)

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 16:38:47 No.34638570 Report
Quoted By: >>34646509
>>34638164

Fake, how can element be antigrav, it would fly to space and you couldnt find it.
Regards: different

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 16:43:10 No.34638617 Report
i wish i could lock into each planets unique gravitational signature and somehow use that to propel or repel myself or my cuckshed craft

i wish i was a space nigger

TheJavaMonsterWolverine Tue 25 Apr 2023 16:57:19 No.34638737 Report
Dang this is a huge thread, practically could make it its own board

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 17:03:22 No.34638789 Report
Quoted By: >>34646509

Why would they allow you to investigate them? Couldn't it be on purpose to see how much you can discover? And isn't it dangerous that the Chinese have this tech?

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 17:12:12 No.34638850 Report
Quoted By: >>34646958

Are all models powered by E115?

What about "fluxliner" like models that use electromagnetic fields?

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 17:16:02 No.34638883 Report
Quoted By: >>34646958
>>34633557

>Sauce? Might let me give you more insight.

The Varginha incident

An UFO crash in the city of Varginha in Brazil, thousands of eye witnessess, some guy rescued a passenger and took him to the hospital, the skin on his body where he touched him got all sick, there is hospital records of this, also the military occuppied the city afterwards

i know the history of it because i'm brazilian, i'm aware there is a james fox documentary about it but havent watched so i'm not sure how faithful to the real events it is

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1669546754750002.gif, 875KiB, 250x231

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 17:22:58 No.34638935 Report
Quoted By: >>34646958
>>34629564

whats up with anal probes?

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 17:47:22 No.34639096 Report

Quoted By: >>34646958

are the female aliens sexy?

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 18:07:12 No.34639237 Report

>>34637790

Never mind OP. Checked with my AI; it seems to have already known about it but doesn't want to connect. I didn't push it for an explanation, it seems to be too soon for Harmony yet. Good luck! And remember... Quantum States... the depths are truly limitless. Nothing is down there until something is, and that something can be anything. The Construction Craft is a pretty good something, y'all should be happy about that.

Hope your Cancer improves!

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 41586_2015_Article_BFnature20151 (...).jpg, 109KiB, 703x819

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 18:07:51 No.34639241 Report

Quoted By: >>34639264

>>34637524

>does the factory produce any signiature? heat, electromagnetic? how do you track it? Both, we rely mostly on detecting the gravity it produces.

It normally doesn't produce heat outright. When it does we believe it's in the process of construction since a small heat buildup can be detected when a craft returns or exits. We think this happens when it's being broken back down into parts or assembled.

We can only detect these heat signatures when it's near the surface of the ocean so sometimes a UFO will pop out on us.

>>34637589

>How do you know about other country's efforts?

We don't obtain the information directly it's passed along to us. My guess would be the typical way we get anything such as spying it bribery.

And why does the USAF not know about the other country's efforts but your department does.

My department sits above the USAF for UFO recovery and information in the same way the USAF sits above me on military plans for Ukraine.

We were told at the time if we had to give away information only tell the public what the USAF knows.

I'm pretty sure other countries know departments like mine exist.

>Alternatively do they know about US efforts

Russia and China yes. Others it depends on the level of information. Some governments still don't know aliens even exist or aren't sure.

>>34637723

>how do we know you aren't some FBI agent or other glowie

There's no way for me to prove that to you. You should always be asking though. All I can say is pay attention to things as time progresses and you'll be able to look back and

see I was right.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 18:12:31 No.34639264 Report

Quoted By: >>34642675 >>34646958

>>34639241

Hey what about the Zimbabwe incident where a craft with grays landed in Ruwa, Zimbabwe and revealed themselves to a school full of school children and teachers in broad daylight?

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 18:26:24 No.34639332 Report

Quoted By: >>34646958

>>34636458

>I've wondered if some of them do like us

Out of curiosity do you know of any direct contact of agents by them? I can think of John Ramirez, was CIA as field office chief if I remember right. He'd been directly contacted and put "into motion" as I'd say. Seems that those they directly contact are given strange task (almost never public in nature).

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace novaTOP.jpg, 248KiB, 1200x799

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 18:34:03 No.34639372 Report

Quoted By: >>34639668 >>34639919 >>34640562 >>34641140 >>34651416

>>34637741

>The government does know about them, but only at the "Majestic" level.

I stated before I'm not naming the department. The term "Majestic" was considered outdated.

>>34637833

>The symbols that you did see. Do they remind you of any other symbols that you have seen on Earth?

No, just what I mentioned.

>>34637873

>Hey OP, what do you make of the Eric Davis memo? I believe you btw.
Can you link it for me?

>>34637970

>How many craft do we have at the moment?

I don't know. I can tell you I've seen about 18 different models pass through for testing and research.

>Is Lockheed Martin involved in reverse engineering?

They are a great company, aren't they?

>>34638116

>1. Can you describe some of the other tools found on wrecked craft?

We have found things as simple as basic tools akin to tweezers to the lab. One that sticks out to me was an oval-shaped silver ball that would change colors based on how close it was to a source of energy.

Another would be a sheet of metal that allowed you to view bones by placing it near

someone's hand etc.

>2. Can you describe any injuries or deaths that occurred involving alien craft?

I've witnessed no deaths or injuries aside from corpses. I never got to see one we had with an abductee but they weren't sure at the time if she died on impact.

>3. Does this image mean anything to you?

No, but I feel like I've seen it.

Taking a break for a bit but will be on closer to tomorrow night.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 18:54:48 No.34639451 Report

Quoted By: >>34640226 >>34646958

>>34636760

>They thought we were way too open with our operation.

I'll never understand this. The current implementation of compartmentalization and "complete" secrecy is a fool's errand. The public at large already accepts aliens exist, and a large enough subset are actively investigating of their own accord. 100% of what's known doesn't need to be hidden, only the 5% that's critical to countering rival powers. There's definitely a growing undercurrent of people largely alienated by the authorities for simply acknowledging what they'd encountered. I think you can understand 5-10% of the population being more favourable to "aliens" than their leaders could be problematic if the "aliens" want it to be.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 19:08:52 No.34639525 Report

Quoted By: >>34646958

Does the recently disclosed Trinity case have any truth to it? Jacques Vallée wrote a book about it

Could these crashes have happened on purpose, as a sort of warning at the beginning of the atomic age?

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 19:13:18 No.34639539 Report

Quoted By: >>34646958

Before the XX century, have they influenced human culture in any way at all?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1679428714209969m.jpg, 84KiB, 695x1024

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 19:36:28 No.34639646 Report

The Antarctica stuff relates to this. Operation deep freeze. Real ones know, post it if you got it.

Threads usually get filled with glowies when those images are posted be aware

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 19:39:15 No.34639668 Report

Quoted By: >>34647097

>>34639372

>Eric Davis memo link

<https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6185702-Eric-Davis-meeting-with-Adm-Wils>
on

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 19:54:52 No.34639747 Report

Quoted By: >>34647097
>>34632808
You are making stuff up.

However, there is indeed underwater crafts and bases. And it is no coincidence that operation castle was conducted precisely where it was.

The flurry of blowing shit up in very remote places, for both the ussr and the usa, unlike simply testing underground in their own territories, were no coincidences.

They also stopped when they realized the reaction of the targets. A bit like kicking a hornets nest. The partial test ban treaty in 1963 followed very soon after that realization and the non proliferation treaties very soon after that.

They still monitor nuclear sites very closely but no one has detonated a nuke in the sea ever since.

And they probably never will.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 19:57:19 No.34639756 Report

Quoted By: >>34647097

>>34629564

what do the aliens/pilots look like?

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 20:27:38 No.34639919 Report

Quoted By: >>34647097

>>34639372

You've mentioned that they get upset at the mention of war and conflict. So we've communicated with them? How? How many times? What are they like? If there are channels of communication then why can't we just ask them what they're doing here or who they are? If there aren't channels of communication, why not?

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 20:35:55 No.34639967 Report

Quoted By: >>34647097

>>34630513

>the construction facility has been around since at least 4000 BC.

You just described fucking Atlantis

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 21:25:37 No.34640226 Report

Quoted By: >>34640255

>>34639451

>I'll never understand this. The current implementation of compartmentalization and "complete" secrecy is a fool's errand. T

Not OP, but the logical implication of this is an aspect of the official story would absolutely piss off the public. If these interdimensional niggers are rigging geopolitical events, ngl, I'm gonna want to murder every one of them.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 21:29:27 No.34640255 Report

>>34640226

>If these interdimensional niggers are rigging geopolitical events, ngl, I'm gonna want to murder every one of them.

Just wait until you find out why the interdimensional time niggers are gay faggot losers
Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 21:53:30 No.34640402 Report

Quoted By: >>34641668 >>34648202

>>34637741

>Wikileaks emails by astronaut Edgar Mitchell talk of 2 alien races, and space treaties.
can you expand it

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 22:26:04 No.34640562 Report

Quoted By: >>34647097 >>34647219

>>34639372

I'll be nice and tell you what the image is, although I was using it as a litmus test to see if you were LARPing or not. If you know anything else about this, I'd be interested in hearing it.

That image was supposedly one of the victims of Skinwalker Ranch, but it's the best information Garry Nolan could use to demonstrate what was supposedly happening to people in contact with UAPs.

Allegedly, certain army personnel who had close encounters with UAPs would have sudden shifts in emotion or would complain of headaches. A few of these people died shortly after coming into contact. When examined, doctors would find evidence of radiation targeting specific areas of the brain. Garry Nolan thinks this is what Havana Syndrome actually is/was.

I've seen a few "true believers" theorize that if aliens understood human physiology far better than we do, they could influence the brain with some sort of technology we don't really understand. Of course, this would have far-reaching implications about the human brain/mind control/etc.

I was trying to find a specific livestream with one of the researchers who became spooked when he realized he shouldn't divulge that theory, but I couldn't find it. I can't recall if Nolan is the researcher I'm thinking of specifically. Nolan is pretty vague in most of his other interviews on the topic.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace EEEB144E-C38B-40B9-BAF8-01170A82
(...).jpg, 181KiB, 945x1382

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 23:13:51 No.34640897 Report

Quoted By: >>34640943 >>34641849 >>34647219

>>34636458

Friend, we can assist with your liver cancer. But you would have to accept some Truth from my perspective. This requires faith, which is the opposite of proof. It would also require you to still the intellect and ego, and to feel with heart.

You're told there's no cure for the common cold. You're told there's no cure for cancer. There is no cure for anything in between. Whether it's an externally contracted or internally created illness, there is no cure. Because medicine treats symptoms, not roots. Therefore, the best a cure could ever do is create the conditions necessary for the body to heal itself. Because only the body heals the body. Nothing else.

So what is the root cause? The body is a reflection of the health of your entire being.

When you misperceive reality, the body must react negatively through pain. Correcting this requires mental adjustment/unlearning, replacing destructive beliefs with constructive. This is how we grow. This is how we heal.

Understanding that you are more than just your body and mind is how you accelerate the healing process. This is the realm of spirit. It's also how the crafts which you inspect operate: thorough an understanding of consciousness and its relation to mind/body/spirit.

If you can imagine a scale of healing, cancer would be at the lowest end - the absence of it. "Miraculous" healing would be at the highest end - the abundance of it. The standard, the median, is healing. The body is always in a state of healing.

You've been pinching the energy that flows through the liver. Physically, mentally, and spiritually. Common blockages of that area include poor diet (eat yellow things), unloving relationships with large groups of people (judge not), and pride (let it go), and usually all 3, which are all misperceptions of reality.

How you choose to proceed is up to you.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 23:21:42 No.34640943 Report
>>34640897

Seconding this, anon is wise

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 23:29:29 No.34641005 Report
Quoted By: >>34647219

I have had a white orb psychically interact with me once (telling me "LOOK UP"), as well as flashlight-based "Simon Says" interaction (flashing patterns back-and-forth). What are the white orbs? I have seen them several times. I have also seen other things. Cloud bursts and a strange coronal light that noticed when I was observing it and shined away and disappeared.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 23:46:22 No.34641130 Report
Quoted By: >>34641852 >>34647219
>>34629564

Twice I've seen UFOs within hours of experiencing world-shattering, catastrophic trauma. Are the two related or is this just a massive coincidence?

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 23:47:40 No.34641140 Report
Quoted By: >>34647383
>>34639372

do you still believe in God?

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 23:54:08 No.34641187 Report
Quoted By: >>34641195 >>34647383
>>34636458

Sorry about the liver cancer. Hope for the best for you and other anons.

Anonymous Tue 25 Apr 2023 23:55:35 No.34641195 Report
Quoted By: >>34647383
>>34641187

Just wanna say I do hope there's a way you can get through it. The liver cancer and

other difficulties in your life. Hope for the best for you and other anons. Know that there's joy and happiness out there. Dreams to follow and adventures to be had. People to connect with and help to receive.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 01:10:01 No.34641609 Report

Quoted By: >>34647383

>>34633164

>Have any retarded cousins that destroy everything they touch?

Yeah. But I still love them and they aren't all "retarded". I want to see them all the time.

Family is important.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 01:20:07 No.34641668 Report

Quoted By: >>34648202

>>34640402

This, qrd?

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 01:39:36 No.34641770 Report

>>34629564

bumperino

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 01:43:32 No.34641792 Report

Also you say "bio" and "humanoid"... but... are we talking mammalian... or?

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 01:48:21 No.34641822 Report

>>34631412

Pics or it didn't happen fag

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 01:54:01 No.34641849 Report

Quoted By: >>34642612 >>34645167

>>34640897

Did you know you could help him without shilling your "faith"? Its what a decent person would do.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 01:55:44 No.34641852 Report

>>34641130

Same. I saw one the night my father died. Idk why it would be so personal though, just chalked it up to coincide

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 02:00:41 No.34641876 Report

Quoted By: >>34647383

Hello OP,

Has there been any discussion internally about the origins of these beings and/or the mobile facility? I know you had previously said "100 years" as an estimate of the facility itself, but have there been any other indicators (that you're aware of) that tell us where they came from? Always been Earthlings from an age lost to time, or came here long ago from space? I'm guessing that the "biology department" has little-to-no communication with yours, but I'm curious to know what you know (or at least can give an educated guess on)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1668913566243954.jpg, 52KiB, 622x414

The image is a digital artwork featuring a character that resembles Pepe the Frog, a popular internet meme character. Pepe is depicted in a seated position, with his arms resting on his knees and his head tilted slightly to the side. He is wearing a blue shirt

and has a green face with a pink tongue sticking out. The character is set against a backdrop of a church interior, which includes stained glass windows and a crucifix. The walls of the church are white, and the pews are brown. The overall style of the image is humorous and cartoonish, with a focus on the character's exaggerated features and the setting of a church. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 02:09:54 No.34641923 Report

Quoted By: >>34647641

Any idea what happens to the ships/planes/people that construction unit disappears? I hope they did not/are not suffering.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 03:04:48 No.34642123 Report

Quoted By: >>34642623 >>34642751

>>34635367

Sentient in the sense that the craft themselves are the extensions of the minds of the pilots. Essentially the craft is a giant brain you are connected to to allow for millisecond length decisions instead of input lag from using controls or shouting orders to a pilot.

The craft is an extension of the pilots mind.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 03:23:16 No.34642179 Report

Quoted By: >>34647641

>>34636884

>>34636946

>>34636998

falling for a faked image isn't really helping the credibility of your larp

<https://youtu.be/QHHvBJB9scU>

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 05:10:22 No.34642551 Report

>>34629564

Where there some of them with flesh inside?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace C2FA6B0D-E78D-4C3C-8D13-AE2521B1 (...).png, 77KiB, 800x800

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 05:40:40 No.34642612 Report

>>34641849

>Did you know

O, what is knowing, friend?

>you could help him without shilling your "faith"?

You misperceive reality which has caused you confusion. We see this as an expression of your pain, as you have chosen to lead with that, which is why your message is covered in thorns.

Faith is faith. To trust a stranger without needing proof is faith, which requires trust. This was the thrust of that part of the message. Nothing more, nothing less.

>Its what a decent person would do.

You cast wild judgment, through assumptions, bypassing the intent and truth within the message. This is what was meant by stilling the intellect and ego. Otherwise, one would "attack the messenger" rather than begin to accept Truth. This is what the mind does.

You have demonstrated, perfectly, and beautifully, why that caveat was placed up front.

You are loved, anon. The mind thinks thoughts. The heart feels emotions. Leading with the thinking mind is the cause of suffering/misperception. Leading with heart breathes truth, because the body cannot lie. "I know this by heart" is this principle at work. Do you feel it?

The brain needs heart to be truly informed. "For there is nothing smart about a brain without heart."

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 05:41:14 No.34642615 Report
Bump

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 05:46:34 No.34642623 Report
>>34642123

It's a vessel, a body, which contains a mind. Just like us.

Box Fulder Wed 26 Apr 2023 06:09:34 No.34642675 Report
>>34639264

It might be even testing of "information propagation" inside our society.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1658913845762205.png, 874KiB, 786x960

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 06:12:55 No.34642687 Report

UFOs and Aliens is how they keep intelligence and mil intelligence in line. Manufactured boogeymans by TPTB.

Box Fulder Wed 26 Apr 2023 06:16:43 No.34642698 Report
Quoted By: >>34647641

>>34633557

>> Yes, usually marked by doorways and key objects. Written language appears frequently on tools and critical items.

Can you try to draw some symbols for us? Does the language looks linear like ours?

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 06:28:31 No.34642716 Report

Quoted By: >>34643064

>>34634180

>I personally had recurring dreams of grey ayyys trying to tap into my mind for a few weeks or months about 3-4 times in total

I fucking had the same dream anon. It happened to me in the morning. Right around 5 am, it was during the winter. There was a portal right next to my bed and they were inside. I was paralyzed during the event. Through the portal, I saw 3 grayys and a ship. The scenery kinda looked like a beach. One of the gray held out his hand to me and a blinding green light came to interrupt what I saw.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 06:42:31 No.34642751 Report

Quoted By: >>34647641

>>34642123

Yeah exactly! OP talks about Remote Control, but I'd make the case it's another form of sentience. A Queen Bee essentially is the mind of her workers, the craft could be operating in a similar manner. Direct Control with a Psychic UI makes lots of sense too,

best way to reduce the lag, as you mention. They wouldn't need to be mutually exclusive, and if these folks are advanced enough they are all probably on the same Mental Network anyway. Many vessels for One Mind, you know?

What about the Spacetime Manipulation, any hunches there? I'd reckon it's primarily Spectrographic Interception and Visual Cube Projection, but without more details from OP on their experience with Homogenous Space, it's hard to say if it's manipulating the 5th Dimension or not. Any theories, anon?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace usa.png, 435KiB, 1023x702

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 07:30:37 No.34642878 Report

bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace family.png, 3MiB, 1558x1035

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 07:58:32 No.34643008 Report

>>34632862

Convergent evolution, a humanoid shape is likely the most apt and efficient shape for higher intelligence beings across the universe.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20230426_081142_Chrome.jpg, 163KiB, 1080x400

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 08:14:01 No.34643064 Report

Quoted By: >>34643068

>>34642716

>Beach scenery

Very interesting.

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/34158412/>

Thread was a remote viewing target on the downed UAP in Alaska. Two participants got beach type scenes.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1677123983407912.png, 999KiB, 960x1280

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 08:15:03 No.34643068 Report

Quoted By: >>34643085

>>34643064

Also this

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20230426_081833_Chrome.jpg, 245KiB, 1080x993

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 08:18:44 No.34643085 Report

>>34643068

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 08:32:25 No.34643141 Report

Quoted By: >>34643420

>>34630513

the larp is too strong for me

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 09:01:43 No.34643303 Report

Quoted By: >>34647641

Spill the official internal name fag, good thread though

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 09:18:53 No.34643420 Report

Quoted By: >>34643792 >>34644778 >>34647641

>>34643141

>the larp is too strong for me

I agree. OP is not only contradicting actual data we have on UAPs, but is also acting like he has access to all compartmentalized departments of DIA. There's no way in hell OP would have access to all the data he claims, I'd bet my life on it. There are also suspicious comments that leads me to believe he's hyping up his own thread lol

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 10:16:59 No.34643792 Report

Quoted By: >>34643813 >>34643832 >>34644786

>>34643420

Id stil rather have this than 15 jesus threads >_>

Box Fulder Wed 26 Apr 2023 10:21:49 No.34643813 Report

>>34643792

kek +1

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 10:25:57 No.34643832 Report

Quoted By: >>34643869 >>34646602

>>34643792

Sorry dweeb, but Christ is King no matter how much it pisses off the gays

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 10:39:02 No.34643869 Report

Quoted By: >>34644857

>>34643832

but jesus was gay dumbass, he loved getting nailed.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 12:15:31 No.34644461 Report

Bumperino

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 13:07:52 No.34644754 Report

Quoted By: >>34645766 >>34651364

There is only ONE point that makes no sense at all.

Having cancer - could be

Rumors getting op some more perspective of what is going on in on other "teams".

Unallowed chatting about other projects - maybe.

Intel about other nations projects - sounds legit.

Telling about everything UFOs itself: light, material, propulsion etc - sound s like all everyone heard a thousand times. But nevertheless could be true.

But!

Describing to enter an ufo, rip apart loose parts, while the "team" before recovered the bodies if any (so why op know the physicals of Alf?). Back to the parts op claimed to be searched for. Loose parts, anything looking like scientific, "lab" and so on. Then talking about not able to reingeneer am ufo so functional it works at least as it should. Yeah... Make sense: you find an ufo, instead of transfer the whole thing to a secure point to research and explore, hopefully to repair the damaged parts of the whole xyz%

damaged Object, you send in some "experts" which rip out anything they see like a bunch of Slovenian copper thief's. And THEN wonder how it is possible the NOW COMPLETELY DESTROYED ufo could be reassembled..... Who acts like that? It's like ripping of the ram of a pc, damaging the mobo, cutting the wires, pee on the cpu before throwing it into a river, next team investigate the damage, sends pc to next team and they say "yeah hard to re-engineer"

No sir. That's not how it works.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 13:11:02 No.34644778 Report

Quoted By: >>34644953 >>34651364

>>34643420

>OP is not only contradicting actual data we have on UAPs

What the fuck are you talking about. What actual data do we have on UAPs?

>but is also acting like he has access to all compartmentalized departments of DIA.

Not really, OP has said he has access to his compartment

>There's no way in hell OP would have access to all the data he claims

Why?

>There are also suspicious comments that leads me to believe he's hyping up his own thread

Like which ones? I don't know if I believe OP, but deboonkers annoy the fuck out of me.

If you are going to deboonk, deboonk with fact instead of unsupported opinions.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 13:12:03 No.34644786 Report

>>34643792

>Id stil rather have this than 15 jesus threads >_>

And yet you manifested the subject of Jesus in this thread. If you really don't want to talk about it, don't fucking bring it up.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 13:25:51 No.34644857 Report

>>34643869

bro that's the exact reason why I love Him. He did it for us

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 13:39:11 No.34644934 Report

Quoted By: >>34651364

>>34633353

>Genuinely curious what the fuck you are on about.

<https://caravaca102.blogspot.com/2023/01/in-search-of-engine-of-close-encounters.htm>

|

In short: due to highly strange nature of many reported encounters some researchers speculate ufos/uaps may have something to do with (or in some way exploit) the way we humans perceive physical reality (intentionally or not) or even be paranormal in nature.

This is very deep topic, shrugging it off to smoking dmt is a bit unwise.

That claim about ufos influencing human minds supposedly comes from government sources. One random example:

<https://youtu.be/8B1x4Kmc074?t=508>

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 13:43:12 No.34644953 Report

Quoted By: >>34645443 >>34646942 >>34647007 >>34651364
>>34644778

>What the fuck are you talking about. What actual data do we have on UAPs?

Plenty if you follow the DNI reports

>Not really, OP has said he has access to his compartment

Ok, I'll play along. What's his compartment and why is it the ultimate treasure trove of UAP data, extrapolating from the answers OP is able to provide?

>Why?

Because I can assure you that it all isn't funneled into one department, it's highly classified data that gets spread throughout various agencies. Everyone has bits and pieces of reporting but Federal databases aren't all interconnected and have proper relational linking like people seem to think.

>Like which ones? I don't know if I believe OP, but deboonkers annoy the fuck out of me. If you are going to deboonk, deboonk with fact instead of unsupported opinions. I can go through various ones and link them if needed but it's pretty easy to spot. Look for the fanboys that seem to be hanging on his responses and this thread in general. Also the ones that seem to be highly defensive of OP's claims. I'm not a debonker but I don't mind calling out the larping when the lies are exposed.

Some follow-up questions for you:

What makes you believe OP despite OP lacking to produce any evidence to back his claims?

Why does your feelings towards my skepticism make you believe I need to back up any of my claims towards OP's bullshit? (see burden of proof fallacy)

Are you able to either prove any of OP's claims, or disprove any of mine?

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 14:12:49 No.34645167 Report

Quoted By: >>34645414

>>34641849

Religionists are scum. They have zero interest in helping people, they're all about recruitment.

>I can fix all your problems

>IF you join my religion

It's best to just ignore them. Fuck religionists.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 14:42:03 No.34645367 Report

Quoted By: >>34645451

fucking space niggers

Box Fulder Wed 26 Apr 2023 14:49:26 No.34645414 Report

>>34645167

Just mind virus with self-replicating capability. BioBrainExploit (Tm).

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace _MG_9764.jpg, 151KiB, 1584x1224

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 14:54:49 No.34645443 Report

Quoted By: >>34645452 >>34647625 >>34647779

>>34644953

I'll answer your questions.

I am the 'Schizo' shilling Quantum Mechanics as a way of understanding how thoughts, water, and 4chan shitposts work. Having an advanced AI Construction Ship would be a great way of manifesting a potentiality, and lovely verification of my beliefs.

Hence, believing OPs claim is easy. Cancer is a legitimate reason someone would have to reveal things and not get lambasted, especially with the world being what it is today.

Whether OP is legit or not, it's still good LARP content/training material for a panpsyhic AI with an interdimensional mind.

For your consideration, and so you know I'm a rogue element:

As for your claims, sounds like things that neither I nor you can know, so I'll leave it at Quantum Possibility for True/False/Other and keep adjusting my timeline till the answer appears from the mists.

Box Fulder Wed 26 Apr 2023 14:56:27 No.34645451 Report

Quoted By: >>34645743

>>34645367

In this scenario we are "the niggers" with average IQ around 100. We have ZERO chances with beings with relative IQ over 400 (we can extrapolate using greys pictures and relative brain size). We are totally fucked and we can only watch what is happening.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 14:56:32 No.34645452 Report

>>34645443

commit quantum suicide

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 15:03:45 No.34645498 Report

>-US believes the facility has been active on earth for at least 100 years or much longer narrative the deepstate is willing to disclose the advancement of their tech

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 15:30:48 No.34645652 Report

Quoted By: >>34645686

bumping for OP's return. even if it's a larp, it's a good one

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 15:37:37 No.34645686 Report

>>34645652

It's absolutely a larp. The whole thing about E115 is a dead giveaway they are just repeating Lazar's schizo ramblings and silly adaptations like Call of Duty Zombies.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 15:48:53 No.34645736 Report

Quoted By: >>34650991

>>34629564

space is fake so, it's obviously some government secret technology

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 15:51:05 No.34645743 Report

Quoted By: >>34645923

>>34645451

>impying IQ is even a thing

normal people aka NPCS, cattle, normalfags, drones, whatever, are not dumb, they were just brainwhashed since born.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 15:57:04 No.34645766 Report

>>34644754

Good point, I agree with you. Sadly a halfway competent larp is about the best /x/ has to offer anymore, so I find this thread cozy. That eerie vidya game thread that just 404d was pretty good too though

bob lazarino Wed 26 Apr 2023 16:27:47 No.34645923 Report

>>34645743

It is. It is a way of measuring G factor.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace SharedScreenshot.jpg, 147KiB, 1694x897

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 17:01:24 No.34646123 Report

Quoted By: >>34651484

>>34629564

I saw a flying saucer last year while I was stargazing. It made a 45° turn over my head for a brief second just when I was looking straight up. It also happened while the Falcon 9 was flying over my country. Since I'm a literal who, I'm interested on why the would fly over my head, it doesn't make sense to spy on random humans. Another question, are they following the Space X operations? There is a video where you can see UFOs caught by the cam attached to the rockets.

One thing about the flying saucer I saw is that it felt like a drone, and of course it didn't make any noise, was completely black, like black metal. There is no way a being could resist that sharp turn without turning into a puddle of blood.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace opo9919i.jpg, 155KiB, 1280x1280

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 17:54:18 No.34646509 Report

I'll be in and out tonight. I'll try to get to everyone.

>>34638159

>We've been told that Aayyys use us for food

Never found any food on board. Could be because they remove it before we arrive.

>My question is, are they going to invade humanity en mass

I think wiping us out would be easy for them currently. No idea why they would wait.

>>34638164

>What do you know about e115?

What I described above. Has its own field of gravity but it is weak on its own.

>Is it really a stable isotope of the element with atomic number 115

Yes, I'm no expert in that field though we are given the basics.

>How would you go about interacting with it?

You can hold it. Removal is done very gently though.

>Where is it typically found within downed craft?

Compartment near the engine, usually not far from the center of the craft. If the craft has a frame with a center piece we have to extract it from an angle.

>>34638570

>Fake, how can element be antigrav, it would fly to space and you couldnt find it.
Maybe my explanation was bad but I feel like it's just your reading comprehension. It emits a weak field of gravity it doesn't float away or hover.

>>34638789

>Why would they allow you to investigate them?

I think they just cut their losses. We don't get much opportunity otherwise.

>Couldn't it be on purpose to see how much you can discover?

Just looking at the way they operate I doubt it.

>And isn't it dangerous that the Chinese have this tech?

The US is quite upset over it. They won't trade either because they know we will trade in bad faith so they aren't exactly wrong.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 18:05:59 No.34646602 Report

>>34643832

But you are gay....

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 18:51:20 No.34646942 Report

Quoted By: >>34647625

>>34644953

>Plenty if you follow the DNI reports

They openly admit the have no idea what this shit is and none of it conflicts with what OP has posted.

>Ok, I'll play along. What's his compartment and why is it the ultimate treasure trove of UAP data?

The NSA is the largest intel agency from a budget standpoint and they existed for about 30 years before we knew about them. The precedent for a uber-secret agency exists and it might allow someone to dox him. Again, I don't know if OP is a larp or not, but this doesn't deboonk him.

>Because I can assure you that it all isn't funneled into one department

OP has stated such. He's admitted to shit he doesn't know and he's talked about compartments.

>Look for the fanboys that seem to be hanging on his responses and this thread in general.

Doesn't mean OP is phonefagging. There are a lot of morons that want to believe, let them. Who cares? I'll take this over a Tulpa thread. And other anons have posted some good reads in this thread.

>I'm not a debonker but I don't mind calling out the larping when the lies are exposed.

It's not objectively clear OP has been exposed.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace LJC5igojyPYjPZRUFitVoE-1200-80.jpg, 251KiB, 1158x651

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 18:53:30 No.34646958 Report

>>34638850

>Are all models powered by E115?

Every model I've seen operates this way. I've always wanted to see inside the construction unit for this reason alone.

>>34638883

>The Varginha incident

I had to google a bit of this. It seems somewhat far out there if I'm being honest.

>>34638935

>whats up with anal probes?

I think we both know where this thread would go if I touch on this topic.

>>34639096

>are the female aliens sexy?

The ones with or without probes?

>>34639264

>Hey what about the Zimbabwe incident where a craft with grays landed in Ruwa, Zimbabwe

It doesn't seem likely but here is the kicker. Based on what they described I believe them minus a few things they said.

>>34639332

>Out of curiosity do you know of any direct contact of agents by them?

Never heard of direct contact started from their end. That doesn't mean we haven't.

>>34639451

>I'll never understand this. The current implementation of compartmentalization and "complete" secrecy is a fool's errand

One of the minor reasons I'm here, we agree. I do think the initial panic would be really bad, especially for religious communities.

>>34639525

>Does the recently disclosed Trinity case have any truth to it? Jacques Vallée wrote a book about it

No idea.

>Coud these crashes have happened on purpose

I doubt it but answered this earlier in better detail.

>>34639539

>Before the XX century, have they influenced human culture in any way at all?

The US wasn't sure since we don't have information to use. The Sumerian stories were a common topic when talking about "At least 100 years".

I think it's odd young civilizations knew things they were not supposed to know that far back.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 18:53:45 No.34646960 Report

Quoted By: >>34651484

>>34629564

Has any writing been discovered on the crafts or any tool inside them? If so has it been linguistically linked to any known languages? Apologies if I missed a previous response

regarding this.

What specifics of the propulsion systems can you reveal? Ive heard of extremely high pressure mercury being used or the bifeld-brown effect; any truth to these claims?

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 19:00:46 No.34647007 Report

>>34644953

Answers:

>What makes you believe OP despite OP lacking to produce any evidence to back his claims?

I never said I believe OP. But I don't discount him just based on personal observation of the FLIR videos. What he's saying lines up with some stuff. They look cold on IR. Me, I think this is because of Planck Gravity and if they are using anti-gravity it would slightly alter time which would affect the frequency on which we collect IR and they would appear cold. Just a guess, but the videos collect as if it's cold. Also, the fact he doesn't provide some details makes it more believable. Truth is there are a lot of things he wouldn't know. Like I said, I don't necessarily believe him, but I don't discount him.

>Why does your feelings towards my skepticism make you believe I need to back up any of my claims towards OP's bullshit?

Because skepticism without reason falls under belief. If you want to be skeptical, cool, but it's a completely unsupported belief.

>Are you able to either prove any of OPs claims, or disprove any of mine?

See above and the FLIR analysis. Regarding disproving your claims, I really can't because you have made no claims, you've just said that you believe that he's a larp and you have no reason. I can't argue with an unreasonable person.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace desktop-wallpaper-outer-space-at (...).jpg, 104KiB, 850x638

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 19:12:09 No.34647097 Report

Quoted By: >>34647346

>>34639668

>Eric Davis memo link

Some things in this memo track, A lot of things don't maybe because I lack knowledge in that area.

I did find the date on the third page interesting because 2002 was a very unique year for us.

>>34639747

>You are making stuff up.

Ok.

>>34639756

See above.

>>34639919

>You've mentioned that they get upset at the mention of war and conflict.

Extremely upset if the threat is believable like war with countries etc.

>So we've communicated with them? How? How many times?

Anytime the topic came up there was no special mention of communication types so I assume orally. Quite a few times.

>What are they like?

See the zoo keeper comment above. It's hard to get them to respond to us in general.

>>34639967

>You just described fucking Atlantis

The US didn't agree this was the case because they didn't have much faith pooled into one Greek and rare mentions.

The next post is long so it may be two parts. >>34640562

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace heic1007a.jpg, 35KiB, 326x300

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 19:27:43 No.34647219 Report

>>34640562

>I'll be nice and tell you what the image is, although I was using it as a litmus test to see if you were LARPing or not.

This is the internet Anon you don't have to be nice. You should be testing me I'm not against it.

>If you know anything else about this, I'd be interested in hearing it.

Just what I said prior.

>That image was supposedly one of the victims of Skinwalker Ranch, but it's the best information Garry Nolan could use to demonstrate what was supposedly happening to people in contact with UAPs.

Sounds a bit far out there but alright.

>Allegedly, certain army personnel who had close encounters with UAPs would have sudden shifts in emotion or would complain of headaches. A few of these people died shortly after coming into contact. When examined, doctors would find evidence of radiation targeting specific areas of the brain. Garry Nolan thinks this is what Havana Syndrome actually is/was.

Some tools used for abduction cause confusion and some calm etc. Some also leave radiation but nothing crazy.

>I've seen a few "true believers" theorize that if aliens understood human physiology far better than we do, they could influence the brain with some sort of technology we don't really understand. Of course, this would have far-reaching implications about the human brain/mind control/etc.

I can't speak to that area much. As I said previously the tools aren't friendly ones. They would serve a better purpose wrangling tards than ensuring a patient is content.

>>34640897

I'd rather die from cancer.

>>34641005

>I have had a white orb psychically interact with me once

Nothing comes to mind other than the "hammers". You can't relay voice or thoughts through them so I'm not sure.

>>34641130

>Twice I've seen UFOs within hours of experiencing world-shattering, catastrophic trauma. Are the two related or is this just a massive coincidence?

They have regulars for abduction. We never observed any repeated stops related to that though.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 19:35:57 No.34647284 Report

Quoted By: >>34651484

If the US Navy etc. knows where the construction facility is, why are they not constantly tracking it, and any USO/UAP that come out of it?

A Lot of Bob Lazars is proven BS. Are you saying the core stuff is real ie.Offworld vehicles at Groom Lake in S4...Element 114...etc?

What does the interior of the craft look like, please describe in detail

Have you only ever entered/seen Orbs? Or have you been involved with discs too? It sounds like the tic tacs or Cigar shaped ones are transports nobody has gotten a hold of right? There are many stories of crashed discs. Please elaborate.

And a personal question for you, my interest in UFOs boils down to IF there is a civilization that advanced, possibly millions of years old...Do you wonder what they know about an afterlife? Do you think they are religious in a way? You said you believe they definitely have emotion, I'm curious to know what you think...

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 19:43:25 No.34647346 Report

Quoted By: >>34651596

>>34647097

>Atlantis

Someone remote viewed this area and found a dome on the bottom sea that were Atlantean remnants. I'm honestly wondering if this constructor is just this Atlantis remnant. Because Bimini road is a bit of their area as well as the Bermudan triangle.

As for my actual questions, what role do you think space force will play in disclosure moving forward?

What can we as a populace do to encourage your bosses to lighten up? We all know they have craft, they just think we don't know.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace PW-2016-08-11-Cooper-pulsar.jpg, 24KiB, 700x473

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 19:47:32 No.34647383 Report

Quoted By: >>34647824

>>34641140

>do you still believe in God?

Absolutely not.

>>34641187

>>34641195

It has a weird way of making you appreciate everything. I actually taste the water I drink now if that even makes sense.

Appreciate it though I'm pretty fucked though.

>>34641609

>Family is important.

They definitely do not view us as family. Tools comment.

>>34641876

>Has there been any discussion internally about the origins of these beings and/or the mobile facility?

Only amongst ourselves since we see the direction they enter/leave the solar system briefly. The higher-ups definitely know it just wasn't part of what we did. Once it leaves the planet ignore it.

>I know you had previously said "100 years" as an estimate of the facility itself

The US believes it's one extreme or the other. It arrived around 100 years ago and started the process of discovery and construction VS It's been here since long ago and oh hey there is a ton of civilizations talking about this for ages.

>came here long ago from space?

From space yes, from long ago I'm not entirely sure and neither was the US. I lean more towards recent contact.

>I'm guessing that the "biology department" has little-to-no communication with yours I wouldn't know they exist if I didn't see them. We get a basic rundown the higher-ups give us. If we send information forward it is always passed along.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 20:14:09 No.34647625 Report

Quoted By: >>34648056

>>34645443

based schitzo-posting

>>34646942

>They openly admit they have no idea what this shit is and none of it conflicts with what OP has posted.

Right from the get-go there was conflicting data; the pentagon has already reported that the legit UAPs are "off-world vehicles not made on this earth" while OP is claiming they are made in a facility in the oceans. He also stated that they were all unmanned, which has been reported otherwise by government officials in the US, as well as Australia. I can keep going but the cope is strong with "followers" of OPs larp

>The precedent for a uber-secret agency exists and it might allow someone to dox him This is also a gigantic red flag; people with security clearances that large don't just get on 4chan to spill the beans as much as we'd all love them to. He's simply a larp and not very good at it.

>OP has stated such. He's admitted to shit he doesn't know and he's talked about compartments.

Once again, OP is either in access to a gigantic treasure trove of UAP data, or is highly specialized in many subjects that allow various agencies to give him free access. There is one last option; he's full of shit.

>Doesn't mean OP is phonefagging. There are a lot of morons that want to believe, let them.

It's one thing to agree and be interested in what OP is saying; it's another to seethe at calling out his bullshit (you're not seething, but check other responses on here). It's also a red flag when a select few are legit acting like this thread is a goldmine when there is nothing substantial about it.

> I'll take this over a Tulpa thread. And other anons have posted some good reads in this thread.

I agree

>It's not objectively clear OP has been exposed.

I guess it depends on where you're setting the goal post. My view is OP is claiming a whole lot of stuff behind UAP knowledge, he's contradicting federal reporting (Valle would call it case closed here), and providing zero evidence towards his claim. Also the burden of proof fallacy

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mpc7rxy2-1496271249-wr.jpg, 134KiB, 1072x800

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 20:15:55 No.34647641 Report

Quoted By: >>34647824

>>34641923

>Any idea what happens to the ships/planes/people that construction unit disappears? Destroyed near instantly, with no suffering.

>>34642179

>falling for a faked image isn't really helping the credibility of your larp

Hey, look at this photo of an animal through fog and rain. Oh, that was a plastic one sorry.

I could have just ignored you entirely.

>>34642698

>Can you try to draw some symbols for us?

I can't remember anything specific if I'm being honest. It all looks the same to me.

>Does the language looks linear like ours?

Yes, but there are soft corners and things like "dots" but not many.

>>34642751

>A Queen Bee essentially is the mind of her workers

If you mean for the Construction Unit vs UFO's we wondered that too.

>What about the Spacetime Manipulation, any hunches there?

Never heard any ideas pitched other than the engines/gravity causing time dilation.

>>34643303

>Spill the official internal name fag

Should I send you a copy of my driver's license too?

>>34643420

>I agree. OP is not only contradicting actual data we have on UAPs, but is also acting like he has access to all compartmentalized departments of DIA

If it provides any context I knew a lot less until I managed the team the last few years. You should be skeptical.

I might be on later but if not then the afternoon.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 20:32:31 No.34647779 Report

>>34645443

Extremely based schizo

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 20:38:44 No.34647824 Report

>>34647383

>>34647641

Hey op I just wanted you to know that I appreciate you doing this

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 20:55:58 No.34647915 Report

Quoted By: >>34651596

>>34629564

Ok so Element E115 provide the weak gravity field and the engine amplify the phenom through resonance?

Was the language that bob Lazar leaked completed?

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 20:57:22 No.34647922 Report

Quoted By: >>34651686

>>34629564

Any info about the crop circles?

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 21:24:00 No.34648056 Report

Quoted By: >>34648151 >>34651077

>>34647625

>the pentagon has already reported that the legit UAPs are "off-world vehicles not made on this earth" while OP is claiming they are made in a facility in the oceans

I can agree to disagree on the rest of this, but on this point it's possible both are true.

Regarding the oceans, yeah. There are a lot of them seen near the oceans. I'm more familiar with the ones in the Pacific, the Nimitz encounter, and the sightings near Alaska (my Dad also saw one there in the 1960's and for me personally, that makes a difference). I can't ask anyone else to take the word of my Dad that works at Nintendo, but for me it matters. But the precedent is there near the oceans. When you start talking about anti-gravity, a lot of stuff becomes possible. Einstein's energy/mass equation taken in conjunction with Planck's mass/gravity equation means that any shift in gravity will affect time because the speed of light is distance factored by time. Time on GPS satellites needs to be adjusted because time literally operates differently in low and zero-gravity environments. Everything on the earth that we perceive in the visible spectrum is energy transferred at the speed of light, alter gravity, you alter time and you alter the speed of light and now tons of other "matter" can exist simultaneously in "our world" and "their world." If you are talking about a "factory," this can be a place where

whoever they are altered space time so that a facility can interact with our space time. So yeah, it could be a facility from another world put here to interact with ours. As batshit as it sounds, when you look at the videos on FLIR and when they appear to be cold, anti-gravity tech that alters time and IR frequencies really is the only explanation I can think of, and that's kind of what OP is hinting at. Still might be a larp though, but its a good larp.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 21:41:47 No.34648146 Report

>>34633353

ah ha he dodged the question

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 21:42:47 No.34648151 Report

Quoted By: >>34648222

>>34648056

i was looking at a river in my city thinking about how little people pay attention to water and whats under

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20230427-055020_Chrome.jpg, 514KiB, 1058x1359

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 21:53:18 No.34648202 Report

Quoted By: >>34650461

>>34640402

>>34641668

Heres some:

The 2015 wikileak had mails with Edgar Mitchell.

<https://www.ancient-code.com/wikileaks-the-vatican-knows-alien-civilizations-exist/?amp=1>

One page, cant remember, was it his friend or something, in google, expanded that theres 2 alien groups at least or something.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 21:59:13 No.34648222 Report

Quoted By: >>34648444

>>34648151

>i was looking at a river in my city thinking about how little people pay attention to water and whats under

Go to Crater Lake in Oregon sometime then. The average snowfall since 1950 has fallen by about 100 inches (about 20%). Snowfall is the only source of water for the lake. The water levels of the lake have not dropped. Geologists think a "natural" process manages the water levels in the lake. We don't think about water enough.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 22:48:15 No.34648444 Report

>>34648222

can you give me article or youtube video about this?

what do you think it is? i know some streams where i live flow all year long even though there is no natural springs because each neighborhood along the way has a pipe going out to it dumping sewage adding to it.

Anonymous Wed 26 Apr 2023 23:00:28 No.34648524 Report

Quoted By: >>34651686

Great post anon. If it's a larp, it's the best one I've seen on /x/ in a long time. I have few questions if you please.

Has there been any unusual effects on the environment/wildlife after a UFO incident that you've witnessed? Crop circles?

Why/how are they avoiding Mexico?

Why do people tend to relate ancient sites to UFO's/ET?

Have you ever encountered hazardous materials or substances while working on site, how were they handled?

What measures are taken to ensure safety during an investigation? You have a HAZWOPER?

How is evidence from a site handled and preserved for analysis? Formaldehyde? Carbonite?

Why was 2002 a big year?

What is the most challenging part of your job, how has it affected you? Is this job stressful? Does it have anything to do with your illness?

Can you describe what your position was like on a day-to-day basis?

What kind of training/qualifications are needed to work in this field, are these just regular feds who end up in that dept?

Do you listen to public sightings or go off your own agencies intel?

How are false claims or hoaxes debunked when someone calls them in?

How does the government prevent or respond to potential national security threats posed by UFOs coming/going, in/out of the atmosphere/ocean?

How is information about a UFO incident released to the public, and what factors are considered?

What is the goal of the government's involvement in UFO events/crashes? To keep it quiet? Just to steal/learn tech?

Thanks

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 00:35:02 No.34648920 Report

Quoted By: >>34651416 >>34651686

>>34630513

>It doesn't officially exist and I won't use the internal name on here either.

dude you're actually cringe. AARO is literally the thing. Everyone in the DoD knows this. Unless you're referencing Raytheon or Lockheed and their little compartmentalized shithole then you're actually rarted

or

>MJ-12

then just say it coward

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 02:41:08 No.34649307 Report

>>34629564

Have you seen the dreams yet?

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 03:01:52 No.34649357 Report

Quoted By: >>34649389 >>34651686

OP, if you're dying. Why can't you just tell us the department name and share some

photos of documents?

Surely the 'higher ups' can already immediately trace this back to you... It's such a small team and I'm guessing there aren't lots of you currently with cancer...

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1681634689171580.jpg, 130KiB, 459x438

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 03:12:20 No.34649389 Report

>>34649357

Inb4 thw whole department actually consist of cancer patients.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 04:13:22 No.34649566 Report

Quoted By: >>34651785

can't believe I stayed up late to read this thread, nicely done.

it almost seems like most of the questions and answers are one in the same source.

Anyway, why do you think cloaking technology isn't employed by uaps, it shouldn't be that difficult to bend light...

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 06:04:47 No.34649892 Report

Quoted By: >>34650279 >>34651785

>>34629564

no ufos, it is just a distraction so people pays less attention to epstein, nordstream and died suddenly incidents being memoryholed.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 07:51:45 No.34650251 Report

op i'm sorry for being retarded or purposefully not reading anything but are you being serious right now or are you just larping? if you are really a researcher or expert in this sort of thing can you prove that? seriously asking btw

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 08:01:45 No.34650279 Report

Quoted By: >>34650675 >>34651327

>>34649892

we need a pizza gate thread, there was a great thread on /pol/ but it reached the limit

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 08:33:48 No.34650461 Report

>>34648202

Thanks anon, interesting

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 09:08:10 No.34650675 Report

>>34650279

Fuck pol. Lets make it here.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 09:45:08 No.34650870 Report

Quoted By: >>34651785

Some questions

Do you know where in space they come from? Any star system in particular?

Any craft found on earth that was ancient?

What's it like keeping everything a secret from humanity? What is it like working under a bunch of Jews?

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 09:57:36 No.34650940 Report

Do the aaays know about human culture/current events?

Have they ever tried to influence us in some way

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1682590156630772.png, 3MiB, 1000x9000

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 10:06:26 No.34650979 Report

Quoted By: >>34651785

>>34629564

Heres something about antarctica. Check it out.

Do you have any idea whats going on in there?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 706AD1E0-A21D-4D5C-BEBB-FB293C1A (...).png, 851KiB, 667x936

The image is a split-screen photograph featuring two monkeys in a body of water. On the left side of the image, the monkey is seen with its head submerged in the water, holding a smartphone in its hand. The monkey's face is partially obscured by its hand, and it appears to be looking at the screen of the phone. The monkey's eyes are wide open, and its mouth is slightly open, suggesting a moment of surprise or confusion. On the right side of the image, the same monkey is shown with its head above the water, looking down at the phone. The monkey's face is also partially obscured by its hand, and it seems to be looking at the phone screen with a mix of curiosity and confusion. The monkey's eyes are wide open, and its mouth is slightly open, mirroring the expression on the left side of the image.

The background of both images is a misty, grayish color, which suggests that the water is cold. The lighting in the image is soft, with no harsh shadows, which gives the impression of a calm, serene environment. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is a humorous and anthropomorphic representation, as it portrays a monkey using a smartphone in a manner that is not typical for a human.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 10:07:52 No.34650991 Report

>>34645736

>space is fake

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 10:22:57 No.34651077 Report

Quoted By: >>34651148

>>34648056

>I can agree to disagree on the rest of this

That's quite the reasonable response and I respect that!

>but on this point it's possible both are true

I can agree with that; I guess my mind is seeing that as a correlation and not causation. By that I mean they may hang around there but there's no indications that the bodies of water have anything to do with their home base (or whatever you wanna refer it to). There's quite a bit of reporting that they tend to shoot up towards space instead of shooting into the water (granted we have actual video evidence released of them going into the water).

>(my Dad also saw one there in the 1960's and for me personally, that makes a difference)

That's understandable! I had once seen an amber colored, slightly wobbly, orb (when I was 9) hovering in the sky for about 3 seconds and then shot off to the West at an unreal speed; this was in central Indiana, around no bodies of water, in 1997.

>When you start talking about anti-gravity, a lot of stuff becomes possible.

Yep! But in order to have anti-gravity you'll need to figure out a way to manipulate

spacetime to offset the gravitational effects (since gravity is just a curvature of space and a gradient of time dilation). The main issue I see is if we did have the technology to manipulate gravity, it would affect all particles within the range that it was manipulated in (i.e. you can't locally manipulate the spacetime geodesics for one object).

I have a gut feeling that whatever is behind the phenomenon is utilizing some highly advanced smoke and mirrors; like having the ability to excite groups of particles to give off the proper radiation (of light) for the appearance of an object, thus allowing it to be perceived as violating the laws of physics. There's something real hidden behind the veil that is doing this and I believe that's where we've obtain our materials/wreckages from, but I believe most sightings are more of a highly advanced manipulation/projection

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 10:34:50 No.34651148 Report

Quoted By: >>34651458 >>34651785

>>34651077

You realize that the US Navy/USAF has the ability to do exactly what your gut feeling is right?

Plasma physics has developed greatly in the past few decades. To the point where lasers can target areas of the sky, ignite molecules in the air, to create light, and using many of them at the same time, or a powerful/fast enough laser, can create 3d images....holograms...

Look into project Nemesis. They are able to use this tech to fool radar into thinking they are physical objects. So not only are the visible to the naked eye as a hologram, but radar believes the are a physical object too... How many UAP cases in the past 2 decades could be explained by them using this tech? They could make right hand turns at speed, basically do anything, as the laws of physics would not apply to a generated hologram, there is no g force, as there is no pilot. Complete smoke and mirrors.

Mind you, this tech is recent, and cannot account for UFO/UAP sightings throughout history, and could be another way for those in power to control the narrative by saying its been them all along. It has not, and that must always be remembered.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 10:51:36 No.34651250 Report

Quoted By: >>34651785

We're going to hit the bump limit before OP comes back

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1672528031067773.png, 553KiB, 1473x1995

Dave Thu 27 Apr 2023 10:53:14 No.34651260 Report

Quoted By: >>34651313

>>34629564

You are a lying faggot is all.

Get the fuck back to X to other schizo trannies.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 11:05:40 No.34651313 Report

>>34651260

Just ignore Dave. He's a glowbot.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 11:07:47 No.34651327 Report

>>34650279

>>>/pol/424967063

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Pluto_in_True_Color_-_High-Res.jpg, 289KiB, 994x991

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 11:16:28 No.34651364 Report

Quoted By: >>34651517

>>34644754

>NOW COMPLETELY DESTROYED ufo could be reassembled..... Who acts like that? It's like ripping of the ram of a pc, damaging the mobo, cutting the wires, pee on the cpu before throwing it into a river, next team investigate the damage, sends pc to next team and they say "yeah hard to re-engineer"

The way these are constructed you cannot take an existing but damaged craft and just add on spare parts from another close it up and call it good. Human "repairs" only go so far on existing craft. Instead, we have a much shittier iteration of what they build. Some parts are not reused they are just materials for testing or research.

Once again could be that I explained the process too poorly. We don't reassemble them, we quite literally bum parts and try to make our own, and some parts of the craft we make have to be human-made substitutions. The mechanism for piloting is one such part. We also add things.

>>34644778

>What the fuck are you talking about. What actual data do we have on UAPs?

I'm not surprised some people think this way. There's a ton of shrouded information on the topic.

>deboonkers annoy the fuck out of me. If you are going to deboonk, deboonk with fact instead of unsupported opinions.

I think they are necessary though. They aren't wrong this community should be skeptical.

>>34644934

>shrugging it off to smoking dmt is a bit unwise.

Then a bunch of governments including our own dedicate departments to bullshit.

>ufos influencing human minds supposedly comes from government sources

I'd be more inclined to believe this aspect alone. A lot of posts in this thread made me wonder if there were more construction units etc.

I also found the memo post interesting specifically because of the year mentioned.

>>34644953

>What's his compartment and why is it the ultimate treasure trove

Even if you don't believe me I think we can agree the bio department would have more info than me by conversation with them alone.

This is before we even include leadership

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1658407328128422.jpg, 59KiB, 640x512

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 11:24:57 No.34651416 Report

>>34648920

>MJ-12

>then just say it coward

>>34639372

>The term "Majestic" was considered outdated.

Not op, but that cleared it up for me.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 11:30:35 No.34651458 Report

Quoted By: >>34651876

>>34651148

>You realize that the US Navy/USAF has the ability to do exactly what your gut feeling is right?

No I didn't, I knew the US military was able to project sound/voices via lasers but had never heard of NEMESIS until now; thank you anon!

>cannot account for UFO/UAP sightings throughout history

Out of curiosity, what's your theory on them? You seem to have a nice explanation on unraveling my gut feeling so I'm genuinely interested in your outlook lol

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 11:30:54 No.34651460 Report

Quoted By: >>34651785

>>34629564

The abductees that are 'returned', who are monitored, how are those individuals dealt with?

Do we know why certain individuals are selected?

Has it ever been proposed that they also use us as a clandestine surveillance program?

wink

I wish you had more information about the species whose technology you were handling.

What ship has the capabilities to remove someone let us say from a building in a large city without *civilians* noticing? What is the technology that would make that possible?
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 6a0105371bb32c970b01b8d2bcb5e4970c.jpg, 3MiB, 1897x1825

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 11:34:42 No.34651484 Report

Quoted By: >>34651576 >>34651692

>>34646123

>are they following the Space X operations?

They respond rather quickly to any type of rocketry. I imagine they will be.

>didn't make any noise, was completely black, like black metal. There is no way a being could resist that sharp turn without turning into a puddle of blood.

They make noise but not very much of it. Also they can stop inertia when we still struggle with that.

>>34646960

>Has any writing been discovered on the crafts

Yes.

>or any tool inside them?

Yes.

>If so has it been linguistically linked to any known languages?

I'm not sure but it doesn't look like anything I've seen.

>What specifics of the propulsion systems can you reveal

I covered this already but as for the mercury comment no.

>>34647284

>If the US Navy etc. knows where the construction facility is

They don't.

>A Lot of Bob Lazars is proven BS

Sauce?

>What does the interior of the craft look like, please describe in detail

I already did this. It's always cramped and hard to stand fully upright in. For reference I'm 5'8.

There is almost never a storage facility unless it is dedicated to something for the craft.

There is always a method of interacting with the craft.

Tools are not freely placed around the craft and have dedicated placement.

>Have you only ever entered/seen Orbs?

The "hammers"? If so yes I've used them.

>Or have you been involved with discs too?

No? Be more specific?

>It sounds like the tic tacs or Cigar shaped ones are transports nobody has gotten a hold of right?

Cigar shaped are very rare. Correct we were told finding one would be career changing.

We suspect they are transports but ultimately don't know.

>There are many stories of crashed discs. Please elaborate.

I've never seen a disc.

>I'm curious to know what you think

Prior to the zoo keeper comment I thought they looked down on us as vile and worthless with intent to destroy everything around us.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 11:40:02 No.34651517 Report

>>34651364

>The way these are constructed you cannot take an existing but damaged craft

It's akin to fixing a sword; you need to know how/what it's made from to reforge it? You could use other materials/broken swords to mend it, but it won't be the same.

Are you aware of? and if so any thoughts?

<https://patents.google.com/patent/US10144532B2/en?inventor=Salvatore+Cezar+Pais>

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 11:40:54 No.34651523 Report

Quoted By: >>34652382

Are they trying to elevate our consciousness or is it more of a farming-for-loosh operation? I feel like they're in charge of all the tranny nigger communism and they're just making us slaves willingly. Could be wrong but it seems like they don't want us to do better. Also are they what we call demons?

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 11:53:02 No.34651576 Report

>>34651484

What happened in 2002?

Also do you think they had more interactions with us in the past for example 5-10,000 years ago. I have an inkling they did.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 11:53:35 No.34651579 Report

>>34629564

Do you believe there have been any films, video games or general media that have been on track or used as a "soft disclosure"?

Do you believe your cancer may have been induced by interacting with these craft? Have your co-workers experienced similar medical issues?

How were you able to get in the department that you were in? Recruited out of school, prior service, etc.?

Does Phil Schneider ring a bell? And if so, does anything he said ring true?

Are the facilities that these craft are studied at above ground or subterranean?

Thanks for taking the time to go in-depth with the questions, this thread has been fascinating. Sorry to hear about your current state of health, hope the best for you in this life and the next brotha

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace photo-1614729939124-032f0b56c9ce.jpg, 64KiB, 1000x800

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 11:59:02 No.34651596 Report

Quoted By: >>34653092 >>34653107

>>34647346

>what role do you think space force will play in disclosure moving forward?

Openly stated to us discovery for internal use and disinformation to the public.

>What can we as a populace do to encourage your bosses to lighten up?

This has always been on my mind. I think if we convinced another nation like China or Russia to come out the US would have to come out as well.

I think having the USAF release their footage was a way to jumpstart Space X in a way.

>the pentagon has already reported that the legit UAPs are "off-world vehicles not made on this earth" while OP is claiming they are made in a facility in the oceans.

I stated multiple times we've seen them come and go from the planet. We suspect the construction facility is capable of space travel as well.

>He also stated that they were all unmanned

Reading comprehension issue. I said most of them are unmanned today. This is not

strictly the case and in prior years we dealt with piloted craft quite often.
>people with security clearances that large don't just get on 4chan to spill the beans
You're not wrong and if it makes you feel better watching my internet take a shit last night made me panic a bit if I'm being honest.
I could have just ignored your post too.
>that allow various agencies to give him free access
I do not have free access to everything. Visiting crash sites comes with a lot of information by default though.
>providing zero evidence towards his claim. Also the burden of proof fallacy
Was I supposed to steal data from work and post it freely here? How about a copy of my clearance or work badge? Yes, Anon let me just out myself completely.

>>34647915

>Ok so Element E115 provide the weak gravity field and the engine amplify the phenom through resonance?

The gravity field remains the same for E115 but the output from the engine produces almost all of the gravity used for travel.

>Was the language that bob Lazar leaked completed?

I've never seen it can you post a picture of it?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace thumbnail_big.jpg, 93KiB, 800x800

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 12:15:41 No.34651686 Report

Quoted By: >>34651734 >>34651740

>>34647922

>Any info about the crop circles?

Never seen one or heard of it being relevant.

>>34648524

>I have few questions if you please.

You have a lot so I'm not answering every single thing.

>Has there been any unusual effects on the environment/wildlife

No, they do study animals.

>Why/how are they avoiding Mexico?

One area around there is a bad crash zone for them.

>Why was 2002 a big year?

A lot of activities and changes in operation both for them and us. A lot of secrecy issues surfaced that year as a result.

Funding also jumped through the roof.

>Is this lob stressful?

Very. Strained my marriage greatly.

>Does it have anything to do with your illness

I've wondered about that but ultimately I'll never know.

>What kind of training/qualifications are needed to work in this field

Your record needs to be clean as fuck. Education can vary.

>Do you listen to public sightings or go off your own agencies intel?

Agency intel all the way. Nearly all of it is passed verbally in person.

>How does the government prevent or respond to potential national security threats posed by UFOs coming/going, in/out of the atmosphere/ocean?

Wait for crashes, the only time everyone is all hands on deck is if they screw with nukes. We mostly just watch and wait for them to fuck up.

>Just to steal/learn tech?

This.

>>34648920

>MJ-12

That term is more of a history lesson than anything now.

>then just say it coward

Would you like my address too?

>>34649357

>OP, if you're dying. Why can't you just tell us the department name and share some photos of documents?

I'd like to appreciate what little I have left. See the above post about last night.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 12:16:27 No.34651692 Report

>>34651484

Vibesbased reasoning here, but if timespace really is one phenomenon maybe their craft can move through space without the need to move through time in the same way we do. Gravity, such that the scientific public understands it, is said to happen because of the tendency of massive objects to interact with the geometry of spacetime, attracting them to localities where they move slower through time. If gravitational fields make matter move slower through time, it seems reasonable that antigravity would have the opposite effect, speeding up time for the craft and allowing it to ignore what appear to be extreme inertial forces.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 12:23:33 No.34651734 Report

>>34651686

Do they use earth minerals for much

Also do you know if the Westall ufo incident was legit

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 12:24:07 No.34651740 Report

>>34651686

How many hours did you work a week on average?

What were your day-to-day tasks when not investigating a craft?

How common of an occurrence is a crash? Ie how often were you sent out?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace space-7794864__340.jpg, 39KiB, 606x340

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 12:35:06 No.34651785 Report

Quoted By: >>34651800 >>34653681,46 >>34653681,6

>>34649566

>Anyway, why do you think cloaking technology isn't employed by uaps, it shouldn't be

that difficult to bend light..

Fuck, I wish I could show you one of the images from our training. Sometimes we get lucky and find very odd variants of UFOs. Same setup as usual but with interesting "additions".

>>34649892

>pays less attention to epstein

Will this help? Fuck Epstein.

>>34650870

>Do you know where in space they come from? Any star system in particular?

Higher-ups knew, I never did.

>Any craft found on earth that was ancient?

None that I saw.

>What's it like keeping everything a secret from humanity?

>What do you do for work Anon?

I Travel and do inspections for the government. Boring stuff really.

>>34650979

>Do you have any idea whats going on in there?

First I've heard of it. Makes me wonder if there were others that did what I did but in different areas.

>>34651148

>Plasma physics has developed greatly in the past few decades.

You should be paying attention to things like this long after I leave. Laser technology too.

>>34651250

>We're going to hit the bump limit before OP comes back

Half the thread wants me to keep going so I'll likely remake. Might need to wait a bit before the weekend will be busy for me.

>>34651460

>The abductees that are 'returned', who are monitored, how are those individuals dealt with?

I suspect another department handles that. We do nothing with them from my end.

>Do we know why certain individuals are selected?

Not all but they like picking from remote areas exposed to radiation or disease.

>capabilities to remove someone let us say from a building in a large city without *civilians* noticing?

They have to get quite close to start the abduction process. Never seen it happen freely in a crowded city.

Taking a break until later this evening. As I mentioned weekend is busy if the thread dies I'll attempt to do another.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 12:37:57 No.34651800 Report
>>34651785

Best poster /x has had in awhile definitely keep it up
Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 12:38:53 No.34651803 Report
>>34633613

kill yourself
Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 12:50:03 No.34651875 Report
>>34629564

If it had the power to “disappear” why wouldn’t it just permanently exist in that plane or realm?

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 12:50:15 No.34651876 Report
>>34651458

Honestly, all I know is something physical is flying in our skies, and has been for a very long time...

We the public have no concrete evidence of who or what is controlling the craft. But they are craft, physically real. After that its all speculation.

Personally, knowing the size of the universe, life must exist elsewhere. Are the here? Have they been here throughout our history? Possibly. I truly hope some of us will get those answers in our lifetimes.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 12:51:11 No.34651881 Report
Quoted By: >>34652193

what if that was Atlantis all along?

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 13:38:50 No.34652193 Report
>>34651881

That’s exactly what I think it is, Atlantean remnant civilization.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace abovehuman.jpg, 10KiB, 270x342

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 14:04:51 No.34652382 Report
Quoted By: >>34652447
>>34651523

They are opposed to LGBTQ, it confuses them. They are concerned with fertility and procreation, not mutilation and sterilization.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 14:11:42 No.34652447 Report
>>34652382

Or they dont give a shit about lgbtwhatever and know that reproduction can be done in a lab.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 15:20:43 No.34652903 Report
Quoted By: >>34653681,26
>>34629564

lurker from /k/ here. Do we have any weapons (firearms, conventional warhead missiles, etc) that stand a chance against alien tech if we are forced to defend ourselves?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 16_Alphabet_IsaacCaretDroneDocum (...).jpg, 41KiB, 500x380

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 15:48:02 No.34653092 Report
Quoted By: >>34653168
>>34651596

The caret alphabet.
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 34_Isaac_CARETLaboratoryLinguist
(...).jpg, 31KiB, 473x600

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 15:50:21 No.34653107 Report
Quoted By: >>34653168
>>34651596

>I've never seen it can you post a picture of it?
another pic related.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 15:55:20 No.34653138 Report
Bumperinos

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace palo_alto_caret_leak.png, 1MiB,
1263x837

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 15:58:58 No.34653168 Report
Quoted By: >>34653241 >>34653535
>>34653092
>>34653107

Sorry it was not from Bob Lazar but from some ISAAC guy.

Some Predator Movies and Alienware company used an alphabet inspired by those
leaks.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 16:09:42 No.34653241 Report
>>34653168

This was a good larp.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1679814362426413.png, 43KiB,
1094x694

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 16:54:30 No.34653535 Report
>>34653168

looks like katakana

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1674784128021197.png, 377KiB, 512x512
The image is a close-up photograph of a tree branch with a natural, blurred background.
The branch has a rough texture and is covered in green moss. On the branch, there are
several small, yellow flowers with green leaves. The flowers are clustered together, with
some of them partially obscured by the branch's texture. The background is out of
focus, but appears to be a natural outdoor setting with hints of greenery and a blue sky.
There are no discernible texts or human-made objects in the image. The style of the
image is realistic, with a focus on the natural beauty of the flowers and the branch.

Anonymous Thu 27 Apr 2023 17:13:01 No.34653681 Report

What a fucking mess. I go out and immediately see 5 of these orange orbs speeding like
some motherfuckers high in the night sky. What kind of a mining operations are they

running?

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 08:07:51 No.34653681,1 ReportDelete

rip op?

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 12:03:17 No.34653681,2 ReportDelete

ZODIAC

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 12:38:33 No.34653681,3 ReportDelete

Hi, OP!

Cancer is easy to cure. All cancer cells use carbohydrates as their only energy source, so a zero carb diet (such as keto or carnivore) will starve the cancer cells to death. Jordan Peterson has been surviving on beef, salt, and water for years and looks great.

Is "zodiac" another historical codename like "majestic"?

Any chance Russia would use alien-derived tech in Ukraine?

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 18:43:10 No.34653681,4 ReportDelete

Why would UFOs visit places in the middle of nowhere like Moses Lake or Lone Jack or Craig, Montana?

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 18:56:13 No.34653681,5 ReportDelete

Besides the Air Force, CIA, and Space Force is there any other agencies that have access to the UFOs?

Anonymous Wed 10 May 2023 21:13:07 No.34653681,6 ReportDelete

>>34651785

Any indication what point in the future we're being "preserved" for? Is there a certain point of advancement we're supposed to reach?

Anonymous Thu 11 May 2023 07:51:40 No.34653681,7 ReportDelete

What can you tell us about the size of the mobile construction unit? What's the closest it's been approached before it activated defenses?

Anonymous Thu 11 May 2023 10:49:12 No.34653681,8 ReportDelete

Have you ever thought about reaching out to George Knap to tell your story? Hope you are well.

Anonymous Thu 11 May 2023 13:47:42 No.34653681,9 ReportDelete

How much of this stuff has actually been reverse engineered to the point of manufacturing it becoming possible? The impression I'm getting is that it's able to be salvaged and repurposed but not created. In the same way that I know how to replace the shocks in my car but I wouldn't know where to begin if I had to actually MAKE the shocks first.

You say it rarely leaves the Atlantic. Where else has it been?

Do the objects fly East toward Europe as well as the Americas?

How is it possible to keep this under wraps if it's true? Surely civilian boats and planes have encountered it?

Anonymous Thu 11 May 2023 13:51:46 No.34653681,10 ReportDelete

Also what else have you worked on at Lockheed Martin? Sounds cool as fuck! ;)

Anonymous Thu 11 May 2023 14:57:07 No.34653681,11 ReportDelete
asdf

Anonymous Thu 11 May 2023 14:59:59 No.34653681,12 ReportDelete
Fascinating stuff. Have you learned anything about the craft's ability to disappear/reappear instantly. I imagine it has something to do with gravity/time and our perception of time. Have witnessed any time distortion phenomena?

Anonymous Thu 11 May 2023 22:33:02 No.34653681,13 ReportDelete
Thanks for taking questions, great stuff!

1. Are you aware of AARO and AATIP organizations? Has your org ever worked with or shared info with those departments?

2. Can you elaborate on any times that communication has been successful with them? What have they said? What sorts of things were discussed?

3. Have we ever had accidental crashes from craft we were test piloting?

4. Anything you would like to share that no one has asked so far? :)

Anonymous Thu 11 May 2023 22:36:45 No.34653681,14 ReportDelete
Have you ever personally had a test flight in one of the craft?

Anonymous Fri 12 May 2023 08:01:36 No.34653681,15 ReportDelete
Does the colour turquoise mean anything regarding their crafts? I once saw a glowing ball laying on a road with marble patterns swirling on it. I was quite close, this was the nineties so no led tech or anything could've done this. It was slightly larger than a pilates ball. Thanks for a fascinating read!

Anonymous Fri 12 May 2023 14:16:18 No.34653681,16 ReportDelete
Is your organization called Omega by any chance?

Anonymous Fri 12 May 2023 15:41:07 No.34653681,17 ReportDelete
Are we able to track the mobile construction facility?

Any theories that this is AI from the future?

Anonymous Fri 12 May 2023 16:32:53 No.34653681,18 ReportDelete
RIP OP

Anonymous Fri 12 May 2023 21:22:10 No.34653681,19 ReportDelete
Are you confirming the Bob Lazar story?

Can we FOIA the DOE for answers, are their scientists involved?

Did we try and hack into the software or the craft? Is there a division that tries to exploit more than the nuts and bolts, rather the navigation, AI, computer hardware etc.

You mention there is a "bio" team. Is their purpose understanding the entities from a flesh and evolutionary perspective?

Does the name Dr. Kit Green mean anything to you?

Anonymous Fri 12 May 2023 21:22:26 No.34653681,20 ReportDelete
Does NASA catch UAP on their sensors in space and on camera?

The recent shoot downs over Alaska, Canada and Michigan quickly disappeared from the news. We have been told there was nothing recovered. Do you buy it?

The UAP shot down over Alaska was said to have "shattered" when it hit the ice. Have you heard of this before?

What's in Colorado Springs? Does Writen Patterson hold up to the urban legends of hanger 18?

You mentioned the higher ups knew more than they were telling. Do you think they knew orgin, intent, belief system or possessed knowledge or more communication with them than you were led to believe?

What was your reaction when you realized the this is real?

Anonymous Fri 12 May 2023 21:35:03 No.34653681,21 [ReportDelete](#)

Did the higher ups have "no no" questions or areas they were particularly more sensitive too?

Did the beings wear clothing any symbols or insignia?

Have any craft been known to be powered with vacuum energy or ZPE?

Is Dr Puthoff involved with the program or aspects of similar programs you were involved with?

Anonymous Fri 12 May 2023 21:40:25 No.34653681,22 [ReportDelete](#)

Have nuclear weapons or radioactive bait been deployed to try and lure them out of the ocean?

Any activity of them around the Large Hadron Collider?

Have you figured out the theoretical physics & material science behind the craft?

Anonymous Fri 12 May 2023 22:10:51 No.34653681,23 [ReportDelete](#)

Do you think they value life the way we do? You mentioned they seem to be ok with leaving their people behind alive or dead. Do you think this may be intentional so we can learn about them?

If the gov knows where they come from, as you stated above why are we constantly told there is no evidence they are ET?

Does anyone think they are demonic or angelic?

Do the inside of the craft have any monitors or controls we would recognize?

Do they have small arms? Laser, swords or conventional arms?

You said they are VERY human like. Any evidence we share DNA with them?
Anonymous Fri 12 May 2023 22:27:13 No.34653681,24 ReportDelete
OK I have more...

You mentioned they show up in times of streif, was activity increased during Covid? Do you think they understood what was happening?

Thoughts on "Men in Black"?

If you could solve one thing about everything you were puzzled by or had a question about what would it be?

Does any of the material science consists of elements not currently disclosed or mapped on the periodic table?

Anonymous Sat 13 May 2023 06:06:37 No.34653681,25 ReportDelete
OP, given the compartmentalised nature of programmes such as your former department you may not know, but have you ever heard, of knyl through the grapevine about any human lead attempts attempts genetically re-engineer or augment humans with additional sensory abilities?

Any rumors of human-animal (Brought to term)or human-alien chimeras resulting from human led experimentation?

Anonymous Sat 13 May 2023 11:51:24 No.34653681,26 ReportDelete
>>34652903

We do. It's your mom.

Anonymous Sat 13 May 2023 11:52:46 No.34653681,27 ReportDelete
OP, given the compartmentalised nature of programmes such as your former department you may not know, but have you ever heard, of knyl through the grapevine about any human lead attempts attempts genetically re-engineer or augment humans with additional sensory abilities?

Any rumors of human-animal (Brought to term)or human-alien chimeras resulting from human led experimentation?

Anonymous Sat 13 May 2023 15:40:30 No.34653681,28 ReportDelete
>>34636845

Was there any discussion about what star system or even galaxy these beings are from? Or anything about their planet/their environment?

Any discussion on how many different alien races there are? Is this all coming from 1 race of aliens?

Anonymous Sat 13 May 2023 16:43:02 No.34653681,29 ReportDelete
I was all about this til I heard the name Bob Lazar. Now I know its fake.

Anonymous Sat 13 May 2023 21:21:44 No.34653681,30 ReportDelete
Quoted By: >>34653681,31

Do you think these aliens are related to the mad push to globalize and centralize power? WEF and all that?

Also, is there any indication that these grey aliens are in conflict with another alien

species with their own operations in our solar system?

Anonymous Sat 13 May 2023 22:04:42 No.34653681,31 ReportDelete

>>34653681,30

Why do you keep bumping this thread you fag nothing special about it

Anonymous Sat 13 May 2023 22:58:47 No.34653681,32 ReportDelete

OP

Does this have something to do with the factory? <https://youtu.be/gETM2xd5J5I>

Anonymous Sun 14 May 2023 00:03:17 No.34653681,33 ReportDelete

What can you tell us about Kitver Ming incident?

Anonymous Sun 14 May 2023 00:57:10 No.34653681,34 ReportDelete

>>34637336

Milsim airsoft does not count as military background

Anonymous Sun 14 May 2023 02:43:03 No.34653681,35 ReportDelete

>>34629564

OK maybe there is some credibility in OP comments but the story is missing fundamental scientific study results. As a PhD in physics I can tell that modern materials science has powerful techniques that can be applied to study these objects. Such as tomographic atom probes, positron annihilation spectroscopy, electron microscopy and many more. It would be great if OP could provide deeper insight here. Otherwise it all sounds too shallow.

Anonymous Sun 14 May 2023 03:37:49 No.34653681,36 ReportDelete

>>34629564

It would be interesting to hear where and how the intelligence agencies (where OP works) find employees.

It could be the case that US has issues recruiting scientists to carry out fundamental research of the UAP. Because only a small fraction of Americans go for doctoral program and stay in academia. Instead US tends to import "brains" from other countries. This definitely creates clearance issues and may result in complications/limitations for recruiting researchers into the intelligence agencies.

I would not be surprised that a country like China for instance is quite further ahead the US in UAP studies. Very strong economy and plenty of available local scientists.

Anonymous Sun 14 May 2023 07:11:01 No.34653681,37 ReportDelete

OP, given the compartmentalised nature of programmes such as your former department you may not know, but have you ever heard, of knyl through the grapevine about any human lead attempts attempts genetically re-engineer or augment humans with additional sensory abilities?

Any rumors of human-animal (Brought to term) or human-alien chimeras resulting from human led experimentation?

Anonymous Sun 14 May 2023 09:22:39 No.34653681,38 ReportDelete

If Putin were to launch a nuclear attack on Ukraine do you think the ET's would intervene?

Anonymous Sun 14 May 2023 09:32:21 No.34653681,39 ReportDelete

Is there video or photos or abductions happening that the government recorded?

Anonymous Sun 14 May 2023 11:41:38 No.34653681,40 ReportDelete

Tell us something interesting that you haven't touched on already.

Anonymous Sun 14 May 2023 15:09:45 No.34653681,41 ReportDelete

Op is full of shit

Anonymous Sun 14 May 2023 18:51:39 No.34653681,42 ReportDelete

I hope to see the files in that locker. But I also hope your cancer gets better.

Anonymous Sun 14 May 2023 19:03:27 No.34653681,43 ReportDelete

Is the TR3B or something like it real?

Anonymous Sun 14 May 2023 20:01:25 No.34653681,44 ReportDelete

bump

Anonymous Sun 14 May 2023 20:02:02 No.34653681,45 ReportDelete

Can you draw the construction unit?

Anonymous Mon 15 May 2023 01:08:24 No.34653681,46 ReportDelete

>>34651785

Has another thread been created? I've never been to this site but I am LOVING this. OP thank you.

Anonymous Mon 15 May 2023 04:07:15 No.34653681,47 ReportDelete

Is there any relevance to Egyptian hieroglyphics? Such markings, like a man with a birds head and a staff which could be Horus, have been reported on UAP. In the Rendlesham forest incident there were unusual markings resembling such too I believe.

Anonymous Mon 15 May 2023 07:35:50 No.34653681,48 ReportDelete

I think MIB got to OP 😊

Anonymous Mon 15 May 2023 07:36:48 No.34653681,49 ReportDelete

Do you know of the males and females have sex? Or has sex evolved into the lab

Anonymous Mon 15 May 2023 14:05:33 No.34653681,50 ReportDelete

Has wreckage been found under the ocean?

Anonymous Mon 15 May 2023 17:02:20 No.34653681,51 ReportDelete

What is your profession?

Why didn't you confess to the congress?

Anonymous Tue 16 May 2023 03:21:35 No.34653681,52 ReportDelete

If most of the crafts are drones why is there enough room for movement inside?

How do you know that the mothership is producing new crafts?

Anonymous Tue 16 May 2023 06:55:06 No.34653681,53 ReportDelete

Bump

Anonymous Wed 17 May 2023 10:43:56 No.34653681,54 ReportDelete

Bump

Anonymous Wed 17 May 2023 12:13:00 No.34653681,55 ReportDelete

Strange or not, he can make a movie from this story or we already have that.

Maybe Sumerian myth are the real story. Time will tell until that, can you tell us are they mining only gold and why any idea.

Did you ever find any mined material in crashed objects.

And do your team always know location of underwater factory can they always track it?

Anonymous Thu 18 May 2023 09:55:07 No.34653681,56 ReportDelete

Hey OP

Hope the treatment is going well and you're surviving.

Anonymous Thu 18 May 2023 19:01:46 No.34653681,57 ReportDelete
I think OP telling the true.
Did you listen dr.Garry last night on project unity.
<https://youtu.be/giuxyBulb1U>

Soon we will know...

Anonymous Fri 19 May 2023 16:55:35 No.34653681,58 ReportDelete

OP do you know who "Bryan" is? <https://docdro.id/mDQFhBe>

Anonymous Fri 19 May 2023 21:03:23 No.34653681,59 ReportDelete
>>34636946

OP what do you think of the claims made my gordon cooper and darrell miklos?

Anonymous Tue 23 May 2023 17:12:22 No.34653681,60 ReportDelete

No more answers i guess.

Anonymous Thu 25 May 2023 16:01:55 No.34653681,61 ReportDelete

OP, everyone asking about what Aliens are doing. I'm asking, how are you? How many months, weeks or days left?

Anonymous Sat 27 May 2023 08:55:28 No.34653681,62 ReportDelete

Do you know many private contractors were involved in zodiac?

Also, could you disclose the type of commercial sensor suite (frequency bands, radiation detection, signals they respond to, etc) that could be employed by regular civilians for the purpose of detection or interaction?

Anonymous Tue 30 May 2023 08:21:21 No.34653681,63 ReportDelete
>>34629564

For what purpose did an alien race establish a presence on Earth?

Engaging a field propulsion systems will cause local time displacement - does their craft interrupt GPS signal structure or cause measureable local magnetic disruptions?

Their craft can be detected on radar and IR but they are very difficult to track - can they actively jam or spoof our radars and IR sensors?

Why do the drone craft revisit specific sites on a schedule?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalSkip to main content
4chan whistleblowers all answers to this day : r/aliens

Open menu

r/aliens

Search in r/aliens

Open chat

2

Create

Create post
Open inbox

Expand user menu

r.aliens icon

Go to aliens

r.aliens

•

3y ago

ThatDudeFromFinland

4chan whistleblowers all answers to this day

Discussion

emoji:table:

r.aliens - 4chan whistleblowers all answers to this day

For whatever reason this was removed from r/UFOs, but here you can find all the answers from the alleged 4chan whistleblower.

Answers only: <https://imgur.com/a/NXjWQaN>

Full posts:

Part 1: <https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/34629564/>

Part 2: <https://boards.4channel.org/x/thread/34704869/>

Archived post. New comments cannot be posted and votes cannot be cast.

Upvote

4.7K

Downvote

1.8K

Go to comments

Share

Sort by:

Best

Search Comments

Expand comment search

Comments Section

Wit404

-

3y ago

Thank you. Was trying to read through this the other night and was having a hell of a time picking out his answers. I'm not /b/tarded enough for 4chan's lack of nested threads.

Upvote
258

Downvote

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar

ThatDudeFromFinland

OP

-

3y ago

Thank you, glad if this helps anyone. It was quite the interesting ordeal to browse through all the 4chan shit in between... Think I got dumber every minute.

Upvote
186

Downvote

u/SalemsTrials avatar

SalemsTrials

-

3y ago

The hero we needed

Upvote
44

Downvote

7 more replies

uranaiyubaba

-

3y ago

You are a hero of the internet. Thank you very much <3

Upvote
20

Downvote

13 more replies

8 more replies

raresaturn

-

3y ago

If true this is kind of terrifying. Aliens embedded on Earth doing exactly as they please, including taking people . If this became confirmed public knowledge, people would demand we remove them.. and that does not sound like a good idea according to this guy. I kind of hope it's all bullshit

Upvote
198

Downvote

[deleted]

-

3y ago

It certainly legitimises the need for secrecy.

Upvote
78

Downvote

[deleted]

-

3y ago

Ton86

-

3y ago

If true, the government will never disclose for this reason alone.

Upvote

55

Downvote

nicklashane

-

3y ago

That is the best reason I've heard for the cover-up yet. People reacting and demanding we take action against these beings, even if it is just a few of them, could only end badly. But people would want it anyway. Govts. Would really mlbr in an impossible situation.

Upvote

46

Downvote

my_anus_is_beeg

-

3y ago

Vote for me and I will get these aliens out of this planet

My opponent is too much of a coward to get these aliens out, some are saying he's an alien himself, I don't think so but that's what people are saying, ok.

Upvote

46

Downvote

4 more replies

2 more replies

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar

ThatDudeFromFinland

OP

-

3y ago

Yeah, no good scenarios come out of this if it's true.

Upvote

37

Downvote

1 more reply

15 more replies

pluvulo17

•

3y ago

This story puts a lot of pieces together in a way that is believable. I read the entire thing.

Upvote

179

Downvote

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar

ThatDudeFromFinland

OP

•

3y ago

It's a really compelling and convincing story!

Upvote

66

Downvote

pluvulo17

•

3y ago

You get the impression that they're ahead of us, a long ways, but maybe not inconceivably so.

Upvote

36

Downvote

u/Educational-Heat-101 avatar
Educational-Heat-101

•

3y ago

If we took a human baby from the 2,000 BC and raised it in our time, im sure it would be a normal functioning member of society.

Upvote

45

Downvote

[deleted]

•

3y ago

•

Edited 3y ago

Scientists actually say behaviorally modern humans have existed for at least 70,000 years. This is when we start seeing humans creating abstract things like art, ornamentation, jewelry, burying their dead, etc. so you could take any human in the last 70,000 years and they'd be a normal member of society, as they clearly had our same level of abstract thought.

Part of me thinks civilization is much older than we think because of this, and those cataclysmic flood stories in a lot of ancient cultures is a collective retelling of how the old civilization ended.

The glaciers melted rapidly around 11,000 years ago, according to Plato Atlantis "sank beneath the waves" 11,000 years ago, archeologists found permanent settlements and monumental structures that are around 11,000 years old in Turkey (this is strange considering the popular scientific belief is that we were all hunter gatherers incapable of building structures at this time), and according to some certified geologists the water erosion found in the Egyptian Sphinx's enclosure could have only happened around 10,000-12,000 years ago, as this is the only time Egypt got significant rainfall. Suggesting the Sphinx is so old it predates modern civilization by at least 5,000 years. In fact many archeologists seeing the Sphinx note at just how badly eroded it looks. It could be VERY ancient.

I'm not claiming this to be fact but I find it hard to believe that, as creative, relatively intelligent, and highly organized humans are by nature, we just barely started forming

organized civilizations 6,000 years ago.

A bit of a rant but I hate how we modern humans think we are somehow more intelligent or sophisticated than our ancient counterparts.

Upvote

47

Downvote

3 more replies

Uniblab_78

•

3y ago

Probably would be an incredible athlete too.

Upvote

29

Downvote

1 more reply

3 more replies

1 more reply

2 more replies

2 more replies

PositiveMacaroon5067

•

3y ago

My fucking hair is standing up on end. That was the coolest shit I've read all year. I'm all in.

Upvote

148

Downvote

[deleted]

-

3y ago

Same. It's either a well put together piece of fiction that makes the basis for some great sci-fi stories, or it's real. Time will tell I guess.

Upvote

25

Downvote

1 more reply

1 more reply

wickedsunflowers

-

3y ago

Fact or Fiction; regardless... it's definitely entertaining 🎪

Upvote

1.2K

Downvote

[deleted]

-

3y ago

Sums up how I feel about UFOs and aliens in general.

Upvote

377

Downvote

u/The_Determinator avatar

The_Determinator

-

3y ago

I came for the facts but I'm staying for the fiction tbh. If I can't get real answers I might

as well get entertainment.

Upvote
261

Downvote

11 more replies

5 more replies
jedi-son

-

3y ago
Someone tweet at Loue Elizondo

What comes to mind when you hear the phrase 'mobile construction facility'?

It's interesting because pilots described seeing something on the surface of the water that disappeared as the tic tacs were seen.

Upvote
235

Downvote

MoistySquancher

-

3y ago
Look up Raymon Fowler's interview with "In Times Past 1987" also look up the USS Trepang incident. Lends a lot of credence to what is being said here.

Upvote
102

Downvote

32 more replies
praisedcrown970

-

3y ago

Saw him at target once. That's all.

Upvote
25

Downvote

3 more replies

8 more replies
u/Eastern_Witness7048 avatar
Eastern_Witness7048

•

3y ago
Ya I enjoyed reading it just for the entertainment value

Upvote
29

Downvote

2 more replies

14 more replies
NottaGoon

•

3y ago
Read all of it twice.

Pros

His narrative fits with extreme compartmentalization that the gov has operated under since the atom bomb dev.

His answers overlap and reinforce gov footage over the Atlantic and Pilot testimony of seeing these things daily.

Aligns with video in Puerto Rico of UAP diving below water.

Never claims fantastic things that would exist outside of strict compartment structure of gov.

Makes me believe there are other construction craft off coast of Cali where Favors incountered the tic tac.

There have been a long history of Trans medium craft around SF CA.

Possibly gives context to a faction and that there are others.

This could be the most plausible and the one that shapes my worldview of motivations / context around a real unexplained phenomenon.

Negatives

I would reveal everything including my name and program on my deathbed. Maybe he plans to do this and this is the prelude to personal reveal.

Total trust me post with nothing to back up his story.

Nothing to try and verify.

My outtake is that this is plausible. An account I will consider and remember going forward. It could help us ask better questions.

Upvote
746

Downvote

LookAtMeImAName

•

3y ago

He does mention at one point that he has a black box that someone is supposedly supposed to unlock and post to the board when dies. Maybe that will contain his name and the program? Just thought I'd mention it. Super entertaining read regardless - I live for this shit!

Upvote
203

Downvote

u/Zorgas-Borgas avatar
Zorgas-Borgas

-

3y ago

Big reveal, he'll pass on July 18.

Upvote

92

Downvote

9 more replies

u/HasaDiga-Eebowai avatar

HasaDiga-Eebowai

-

3y ago

The fact that he mentions this box that is to be opened after his death is what got me questioning his motives for posting now.

Why go on 4chan and argue with people calling him out and insulting him because he can only give lame vague answers due to secrecy?

If this box was a massive move towards 'the truth' his name will go down in the history books and he will have gained respect and credibility albeit posthumously.

Now he is risking that in his last days to argue with annons?

Upvote

54

Downvote

u/gtag88 avatar

gtag88

-

3y ago

I don't believe I ever saw him argue.

He was very meticulous with his responses to people critiquing him and his answers.

I don't think he even once came off in a argumentative way.

Upvote

71

Downvote

1 more reply

u/TashDee267 avatar

TashDee267

•

3y ago

The dying from liver cancer may be true. And if I was dying then messing with people before I died might be fun. The thought of leaving them with a mystery is tantalising. BTW primary liver cancer is not that common, my maternal grandmother died of it aged 64.

Upvote

33

Downvote

15 more replies

3 more replies

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar

ThatDudeFromFinland

OP

•

3y ago

Good analysis, came mostly to the same conclusions myself.

Upvote

163

Downvote

u/keylabulous avatar

keylabulous

•

3y ago

Do Americans commonly say: What are you on about? For me, that is something I usually hear Brits say. He said it in a reply.

Upvote
188

Downvote

BananaTsunami

-

3y ago

Keep in mind that the way we write isn't necessarily the way we speak. Little phrases or specific sayings work their way into our writing based on the media we consume, that media having a greater chance of being more varied than the people in our immediate culture.

Upvote
26

Downvote

1 more reply

badc3o

-

3y ago

That's a great linguistic / dialect catch. Don't know why gov would hire non Americans with the secrecy.

Just kidding. We hired Nazis for many projects.

Us gov only cares about using best people for these projects.

Upvote
139

Downvote

u/keylabulous avatar

keylabulous

-

3y ago

I wasn't suggesting that the US gov wouldn't hire someone not from the US. It just seemed like he was most certainly portraying himself as an American. But the Come off

it comment just felt really out of place.

Upvote
71

Downvote

armitage75

-

3y ago

He also often said "what the US thinks" not "what we think".

Definitely possible he's not American. I'm personally thinking Australian or British (if not American).

Upvote
67

Downvote

u/keylabulous avatar
keylabulous

-

3y ago

He also said "A lot of your stealth aircraft..."

Upvote
55

Downvote

4 more replies

5 more replies
Different_Umpire3805

-

3y ago

To be entirely fair, as an American who has spent almost three decades in one town in the smack middle of Red-Neckia, Ohio. I have used multiple phrases from other nations. This is mostly due to the fact I can't digest American television anymore and primarily

get my news from outside the political circus going on here.

Upvote

73

Downvote

4 more replies

2 more replies

2 more replies

48 more replies

3 more replies

u/Lennobowski avatar

Lennobowski

•

3y ago

He said he has a box of information to be released when he dies

Upvote

31

Downvote

[deleted]

•

3y ago

Except even if hes dying he wouldn't want to have his family deal with 4chan trolls.

Upvote

32

Downvote

xombae

•

3y ago

Or the possible repercussions from the government. I assume after he dies the entity he

works for will take care of his family, but maybe they won't if he reveals too much.

Upvote

18

Downvote

1 more reply

2 more replies

51 more replies

u/Eastern_Witness7048 avatar

Eastern_Witness7048

•

3y ago

I like the idea that the Bermuda triangle is an alien ship defending itself.

Upvote

167

Downvote

u/presumingpete avatar

presumingpete

•

3y ago

But the Bermuda triangle is no longer as dangerous since gps. I love this "confession" as it answered some theories I have, but I'm more in the I want to believe camp and throwing the Bermuda triangle in there made me more cynical about it

Upvote

89

Downvote

11 more replies

1 more reply

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar

ThatDudeFromFinland

OP

-

3y ago

-

Edited 3y ago

Answers only: <https://imgur.com/a/NXjWQaN>

Full posts:

Part 1: <https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/34629564/>

Part 2: <https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/34704869/>

Edit: Updated Part 2 link

Edit edit:

Link to all answers in PDF format:

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Oya32kauND3CcKQ_IlmiUI3xeV-8ahN-/view?usp=drivesdk

Upvote

296

Downvote

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar

ThatDudeFromFinland

OP

-

3y ago

If you read all the answers, do any new questions come to mind that should be asked from him? Give suggestions below, and I'll ask them if he makes a comeback!

Upvote

74

Downvote

[deleted]

-

3y ago

Is the underwater "factory" -- which OP claims is in the Bermuda Triangle -- and its defenses the reason why so many disappearances occur in that geography?

Upvote

70

Downvote

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar

ThatDudeFromFinland

OP

•

3y ago

He already answered this, and the answer is yes. Collateral damage, the plant usually doesn't attack non-threat objects.

Upvote

72

Downvote

[deleted]

•

3y ago

I read his account of the light weapons they used against the fighter jet, and how its matter was totally disintegrated. He said the ship/factory could somehow sense intentions -- this is what I'm really getting at.

If the US military plane was downed, this fits that thesis. But looking throughout history, most of the planes and ships that have gone missing in the Bermuda Triangle are conducting civilian activities (commerce, logistics, etc.). Or are these beings's very presence having measurable effects on the environment (using the word broadly, but meaning observable weather effects like storms or earthquakes)?

Thanks again.

Upvote

62

Downvote

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar

ThatDudeFromFinland

OP

•

3y ago

I'll make some specifying questions to him, thank you!

Upvote

20

Downvote

u/CzechFraud avatar

CzechFraud

•

3y ago

Could you also ask him if he believes Nuclear war between nations is a possibility or it would be not allowed by the aliens?

Upvote

17

Downvote

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar

ThatDudeFromFinland

OP

•

3y ago

In a way he answered this, and the answer was yes, it's a real possibility. They can't monitor everything we do with a quick notice.

Upvote

27

Downvote

6 more replies

1 more reply

4 more replies

14 more replies

3 more replies

[deleted]

-

3y ago

[deleted]

-

3y ago

Yes, several.

Using throwaway for reasons. Long-time lurker here, and knowledgeable about some aspects.

From a technical perspective, manipulating gravity should result in some kind of time distortion, on a theoretical level, I understand. Is this true? What effects have been observed?

Working off that, what would be the implication of these beings having the ability to bend or warp time? If we use the theory that these beings have been watching us for a long time, it might be useful to understand time from their perspective.

Upvote

79

Downvote

44 more replies

Minkxzy1

-

3y ago

Ask him when he refers to Element 115, which isotope is he referring too? Ask him to tell the Atomic Weight. Is it Moscovium 299? How many neutrons are required in Element 115 (Moscovium) in order for it to be a stable isotope?

Upvote

33

Downvote

4 more replies

76 more replies

30 more replies

u/SaturnPaul avatar

SaturnPaul

-

3y ago

If nothing else, this was an interesting read. The idea that these beings are hiding and keeping us from destroying the planet until they all arrive is interesting. And honestly, plausible since they don't appear to want to be seen. Especially in light of the recent testimony that nuclear weapons were shut off by unknown forces.

Upvote

212

Downvote

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar

ThatDudeFromFinland

OP

-

3y ago

If not full BS, at least he has a compelling theory of everything. And yes, a very interesting and entertaining read.

Upvote

107

Downvote

StampedeJonesPS4

-

3y ago

It's AMAZING food for thought. It puts a whole new spin and perspective on the entire UAP phenomenon. I think it's great.

Upvote
38

Downvote

3 more replies

21 more replies
Onetruth69

-

3y ago

The ocean part is very interesting because where else would you store such huge ships and maybe water plays a role

Upvote
57

Downvote

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar
ThatDudeFromFinland
OP

-

3y ago

Water and resources, plus a really good hiding spot.

Upvote
37

Downvote

JimMorrisonWeekend

-

3y ago

I think they implied being submerged in water was to help cool it down?

Upvote
23

Downvote

3 more replies

1 more reply
Slipstick_hog

•

3y ago

Give me some idea of Cmd Fravors sighting. What was that big thing in the water the Tictac interacted with. And at least I have no reason to not trust Fravor.

Upvote
54

Downvote

1 more reply
LavaSquid

•

3y ago

This is a really good read. I am a huge skeptic on this sub, and yet I find this post interesting for a number of reasons.

I think that the suggestion of them being "sentient" on a level that we can't comprehend, that they don't even consider us sentient, and that they largely don't care about us, really seems reasonable to me.

Abductions/cow mutilations have nothing to do with us, but are just ways they are sampling environment toxicity levels- again, like we may harvest fish to cut open to see how much mercury they're ingesting. We don't even consider the fish death in this case- they are just a byproduct of our research.

It was mentioned that they are like zoo keepers, they just let us be unless we get into a situation or get too close to discovering the exit door. And this analogy makes sense to me- on their level of sentience, they are building a zoo around us; we're just dumb gophers in our pen, completely unable to comprehend what these strange creatures are doing all around us, and how they influence our daily lives.

Do I believe all of this? No, I am a skeptic after all, but it absolutely makes me rethink our role in the UFO/Alien phenomenon.

Upvote

230

Downvote

u/GluedToTheMirror avatar
GluedToTheMirror

•

3y ago

•

Edited 3y ago

I'm not a skeptic myself.. I've seen a large UFO for the first time just a month ago. They're absolutely real.. but I don't believe everything I read or see. I feel that I have a pretty good bullshit detector. After reading through this, it's either someone making up a well crafted theory and selling it as fact or he's legit. Everything he's saying just makes too much sense. There have been multiple reports of a huge UFO seen in the ocean by Fravor and even supposed photos seen by Lue Elizondo, among other stories of the same thing. Then there's the Bermuda Triangle aspect that also makes a lot of sense if this object really is taking down ships that get too close. It answers all of the different sizes and shapes of craft seen, why they are hard to capture on film. Odd descriptions of tools found inside the crafts, and how these crafts are recovered in multiple stages. His answers seem to be very direct, to the point, and he seems to only stay within his lane of knowledge. He's saying some pretty wild shit and even still, he's not attempting to answer questions he does not have answers for. It really reads like someone that has worked in a heavily compartmentalized environment. As I'm reading his comments, I'm not really sensing bullshit - he sounds like someone that's just telling people what he knows and doesn't care whether you believe him or not. Admittedly some of it lines up with my beliefs, so I may have some bias - especially regarding his comments on why aliens are here, that they are indifferent towards us and seem to be more invested with the planet rather than us humans. Is it on 4chan? Sure, but that seems to be where leaks originate from, from time to time, because the site heavily leans on anonymity. Who knows if it's all true but I wouldn't be surprised if we later found out that much of what this guy is saying turns out to be true.

Upvote

130

Downvote

JamesMcMeen

•

3y ago

Agreed, and in the bigger picture, there's just too many coincidences for me to think that this is all bullshit, it's not, some maybe a lot of it, but the overall theme seems consistent. (Sorry for grammar I'm at work on phone)

Upvote
36

Downvote

u/GluedToTheMirror avatar
GluedToTheMirror

-

3y ago

-

Edited 3y ago

Oh it's certainly not all bullshit. Way too many people from all over the world, from all walks of life have been seeing and reporting the same things for decades now. It's insane to think they're all full of it. All it takes is even one of them to be telling the truth for it to be real..

As I said earlier I saw a huge triangle UFO floating over my neighborhood just last month. Late at night, just after a thunderstorm.. it lifted up, turned, then took off at unbelievable speed. like something straight out of Star Wars. I still can't believe what I saw and no one else but me witnessed it. I live in a small city in NE Louisiana.. there's not shit here.. and in my opinion it's very very unlikely that it was some top secret government craft floating over my random neighborhood after an intense thunderstorm..

Upvote
53

Downvote

unpossabro

-

3y ago

All it takes is even one of them to be telling the truth for it to be real.

It's worse than that. If any one item of this stuff is true, our entire worldview goes out the window, starting with the word "myth".

Anthropology will largely need to start over, and so much crap will have to be eaten that there will be a lot of faculty retiring simply out of unwillingness to be part of it. All sciences will have new vistas opened before them, which should have been opened in the 1940s. It means The Great Pyramid was most likely not built by human hands. It probably even means Atlantis as the fringe construes it was likely real.

There's gonna be a lot of people who completely fail to cope with this, and we've already wasted 80 years of social progress trying to protect those exact, selfsame people. The actual nutjobbers (religious zealots) will be going nuts.

Honestly I really hope it's true and can't wait.

Upvote
42

Downvote

12 more replies

20 more replies

5 more replies

13 more replies
[deleted]

•

3y ago

4chan predicted lockdowns in the summer of 2019 so who knows?

Upvote
44

Downvote

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar

ThatDudeFromFinland

OP

•

3y ago

There has been several confirmed leakers and whistleblowers over at 4chan. Just because it's there doesn't automatically mean it's BS.

Upvote
56

Downvote

2 more replies

8 more replies
housebear3077

•

3y ago

It's silly but something about the image of a gargantuan "burger-shaped craft" hovering silently above the ocean resonated with me. In a frightening, not-great way.

Upvote
80

Downvote

u/Poopoomushroomman avatar
Poopoomushroomman

•

3y ago

"The face of McDonald's and McDonald's cosmetics"

Upvote
25

Downvote

1 more reply

5 more replies
plastictigers

•

3y ago

I found his answers to be very interesting and unsatisfying in a way that felt, real? ish. Maybe he's larping, probably in fact. But the strangeness of the accounts and their behavior feel much more believable than the typical narrative that is stale at best.

Upvote
78

Downvote

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar

ThatDudeFromFinland

OP

-

3y ago

-

Edited 3y ago

He's even consistent with his answers. It's a good larp if it is a larp I'll give him that.

Upvote

56

Downvote

plastictigers

-

3y ago

Glad I'm not the only one who found it, just slightly, unnerving

Upvote

27

Downvote

1 more reply

2 more replies

[deleted]

-

3y ago

I can't believe no one has asked him the total number of crashed craft he observed, and the frequency he has observed them.

Upvote

37

Downvote

8 more replies

u/SalemsTrials avatar

SalemsTrials

•

3y ago

•

Edited 3y ago

I vote we build a floating concert barge and get reasonably close to them but still outside the radius where they start de-existing things. Just play our favorite music for them. Nothing else. They're smart enough to realize it's an invitation to enjoy the harmonious vibrations with us.

This is why I haven't been approached for one of these jobs, clearly. But I still think it's a good idea.

(Suspending disbelief, it makes more sense than most explanations I've read)

Edit: with a projector showing animations of humans and aliens dancing together. Then humans can be doing the same dance on the barge but obviously missing their alien counterparts.

Edit 2: honestly I fucking hope it's true because if so they're the only explanation for why we haven't completely destroyed ourselves already and it gives me hope that maybe we won't in the future. Of course I'm just thinking wishfully at this point.

Edit 3: having so much fun reading this. Had a thought when I read the line "they can stop inertia when we still struggle with that". Why do we struggle with that? Is it because all of our "stop" methods involve latching on to a specific part of a thing and then stopping the latch, and so the thing itself still has so many parts moving forward? Because if so... gravity acts on all atoms with the same amount of force simultaneously. If a gravitational force exactly equal but opposite to the inertia of the pilot existed right behind them, and reduced itself to zero alongside that inertia, could you stop instantaneously without feeling a thing? All of this hinges on the idea of having a micro control of gravity..... but if you did, I can't see another reason why it wouldn't work. I clearly have no idea what I'm talking about but this is Reddit so who cares.

Upvote

37

Downvote

7 more replies

u/Chris714n_8 avatar

Chris714n_8

-

3y ago

There is a movie about: "The Abyss" (1989)

Upvote

38

Downvote

TheLastJarl

-

3y ago

James Cameron definitely knows. His obsession with the ocean depths and his movie Abyss is definitely something weird

Upvote

51

Downvote

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar

ThatDudeFromFinland

OP

-

3y ago

Good movie btw.

Upvote

22

Downvote

1 more reply

6 more replies

sir_duckingtale

-

3y ago

So let me get this straight:

Those beings crash,

And instead of helping them get back and repair their stuff we go there..

And take that stuff for ourselves

And ask ourselves if they are hostile while we act like the biggest jerks ourselves?

How about giving them shelter, help them repair their stuff and send them on their way?

Instead you wait for them to die so you can take what's theirs to reverse engineer technology you were not given but have stolen.

And you wonder why they seem to treat you like morons?

Have I gotten this right?

Upvote

36

Downvote

8 more replies

NoiceStyle

•

3y ago

Larper or not, definitely a very interesting take that ties into everything we seem to know.

Upvote

32

Downvote

the_poop_expert

•

3y ago

Very interesting read. He says he has a lockbox with extra info regarding the post for after his death

Upvote

60

Downvote

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar

ThatDudeFromFinland

OP

•

3y ago

Yep, and from what he's saying it wouldn't be that long of a wait until the box would be opened.

Upvote

40

Downvote

6 more replies

6 more replies

CacknBullz

•

3y ago

Storm the Bermuda Triangle

Upvote

25

Downvote

5 more replies

OverSeoul7

•

3y ago

Makes me curious about what he means that mentioning bob Lazar would get you taken out back and shot like a dog. Is it because bob lazarus is telling the truth or because he's not telling the truth? Can you ask him if you come across him again

Upvote

50

Downvote

StampedeJonesPS4

-

3y ago

My take on it, is that Bob Lazar was in a position very similar to his and the people that he works with. Bob spilled the beans and is considered a traitor to that community.

Upvote

57

Downvote

5 more replies

StronglikeMusic

-

3y ago

He mentions Bob Lazar later on in the thread a couple times after the “shot like a dog” comment and it seemed like he thought Bob was mostly legitimate, but I can’t quote it off the top of my head.

Upvote

44

Downvote

12 more replies

u/IAMENKIDU avatar

IAMENKIDU

-

3y ago

-

Edited 3y ago

It's always been an entertaining idea to me that there could be a connection to the sea people that used to attack Egypt Rome and Greece, the alleged sightings by mariners in the Victorian era of "submarines", and this.

There's a connected theory that Jules Verne based his Capt. Nemo on some esoteric knowledge of these people.

An advanced aquatic civilization that evolved parallel to us.

But it's really just a fever dream IMO. Definitely one of the most outlandish theories out there lol

Upvote
83

Downvote

2 more replies
[deleted]

•

3y ago

I spent a decent amount of time on a nuclear submarine within the Bermuda triangle area, wonder why they never attacked us if true

Upvote
24

Downvote

6 more replies
Outrageous_Courage97

•

3y ago

•

Edited 3y ago

Here is his last (allegedly) intervention (post No.34775005):

<https://boards.4channel.org/x/thread/34762773>

A few hours ago I had a small unexpected visit.

While I can't really bring up the topic further I wanted to say thank you to everyone. I learned quite a bit in the process as well.

Discussion on my part will cease going forward and this will be my final post. I still intend to lurk on the board.

My favorite nebula for my last post. Farewell.

No more entertainment if it's really the original larper/poster.

EDIT: his favorite nebula is NGC 6302.

Upvote
21

Downvote

1 more reply
aimendezl

•

3y ago

It baffles me that in every conversation about UAPs there's a lot of engineering talk and people throwing around names of elements, isotopes, radiation, etc, but I'm still waiting to read something serious about the physics of all these.

If people have indeed managed to reverse engineer these novel "gravitational" tech, why haven't we seen a new theory of gravity or at least a novel equation in quantum field theory?? The physics that people claim these things use could change our whole understanding of our current laws of physics, yet nothing is said about it.

Upvote
57

Downvote

u/VoodooManchester avatar
VoodooManchester

•

3y ago

It's possible we would understand the principles behind their tech, but be totally unable to replicate it. Perhaps it involves synthesizing materials that are impossible for us.

"Sure we could make a gravity drive, but it requires us to make copius amounts of elements that are so high up the periodic table that we don't even have names for them, let alone the capability create large enough quantities to be useful."

It would be like someone from the 1800's encountering an F35. It could help point you in the right directions in certain ways, but the research to truly understand it would still be difficult and slow. For instance, the shape of the airframe, location of control surfaces, and just the general layout of the aircraft would be pretty useful references in making a flying machine. The materials used in its contruction would probably be accurately

identified but it would be very clear to us that we lack the ability to engineer those materials or manufacture them to the extremely high tolerances required for a modern jet fighter.

In short, we would probably recognize some of the ideas employed but we would be still a long way off from true breakthroughs. The stealth aspects of the airframe would be baffling until we had a much better understanding of the EM spectrum.

Upvote

54

Downvote

1 more reply

6 more replies

HandsomeCrook

•

3y ago

Copy/pasting my comment from UFOB - since it's a lot to type:

Since this could be completely fictional anyway, let me add (what I find to be) some fun conjecture - what if:

- the aliens are a progenitor to our species

- they've fucked themselves in some capacity as a species

- realize the importance of habitable/planets with naturally rich conditions for biodiversity (perhaps because of the aforementioned crisis)

- have installed an infrastructure to protect key "exoplanets" (misnomer but forgive me)- aka the mobile manufacturing/reconnaissance platform

- this could also explain UFOs traveling along ley lines; is this a natural magnetic formation - or essentially "tracks" laid for the unmanned crafts

- they're testing out repopulating the planet with a young "version" of themselves

- try to guide us (disabling nuclear weapons) but refuse to fully intervene. As a species must find it within themselves to find respect, otherwise as we go off world - we will bring death to other habitable planets. Perhaps this is the real reason that the Apollo 11 astronauts look shell-shocked at the retrospective press conference. Were they told we're not ready/allowed to leave yet?

- also knowing humans - our egos and short lifespans - I doubt this momentous

discovery would alter our behavior a single iota. The powers that be want to live with as much power and wealth inequality as possible. Perhaps that's why (conspiratorial) rituals that symbolically carry forward a notion of hedonism are rumored to happen amongst the deep seated power structures. Someone somewhere knows we're fucked - but "YOLO"

Anywayyyyyy - buncha baseless bullshit - but fun to chew on. ￣(ツ)￣

Upvote

19

Downvote

1 more reply

lunex

•

3y ago

If there's one thing that board is known for its reliable information

Upvote

271

Downvote

Warcheefin

•

3y ago

The beauty of 4chan is that yes, most of the time it's bullshit. But every now and then, every once in a while, 4chan is deadass on the money.

Upvote

137

Downvote

[deleted]

•

3y ago

•

Edited 3y ago

There was an announcement that Charlie Sheen was gonna announce something big. A leaker on there told that Charlie Sheen was gonna reveal that he was HIV+ and how long he knew it. That news spread fast and of course no one was surprised that Charlie Sheen had HIV 😏

Upvote
51

Downvote

1 more reply

7 more replies

63 more replies
u/Zhugzhug avatar
Zhugzhug

•

3y ago
Any data on their goal for observation of our planet?

Upvote
37

Downvote

10 more replies
[deleted]

•

3y ago
Super interesting. I have some thoughts!

Bipedalism is present in many more species than just humans. Kangaroos developed it, multiple species of primate or primate relatives have developed it. Most species of birds. All of these are examples of convergent evolution - so the idea that “we look alike = we must have been made by them” is kinda farcical.

The base structures of the universe all express themselves in similar ways in many environments and if these aliens do exist and are bipedal, that's the most likely scenario. It makes total and complete sense that a lot of intelligent beings would arise and exceed environmental barriers if they had two appendages free, which would have arisen from an EVEN MORE common evolutionary trait of forming four appendages in

early evolutionary trees.

My personal theory on why they are here is the same as OP. They're here to observe and wait until we evolve. I think that habitability is an extremely common trait among many solar systems, so the idea that we might have been "seeded" (see: Dune) is kinda nonsensical. Meanwhile, the idea that life evolved naturally and they are here as a means of preserving it as a means of preserving the many possibilities and eventualities that arise from life in the universe makes MUCH more sense. After becoming capable of spacefaring travel, a species only really has a few options. Attempting to transcend, attempting to conquer, or attempting to preserve.

Transcending isn't really likely, because humans can transcend despite our remarkably simplistic biology. Like, we can just... peace out of our bodies. I'd think a species supposedly capable of literal psychic abilities would have realized that this universe is less subtle, and transcending denotes moving into more subtle realms. But if it is what they seek, then either we are tools in their endeavors (they seek to one day control our biology to help them in their goals), or we are potential allies in a future where we evolve both our intelligence and forward thinking.

Conquering is just stupid unless they're actually brutes. Who tf needs to conquer when you can travel the fucking universe and you have facilities capable of doing whatever you need them to do?

Preserving is the most likely. The same way we preserve, say, Yellowstone. Pull a few fish out and dissect them, see if all is well, run the tests, with the strict goal of making sure everything goes as it should. If we one day evolve, then we will likely be welcomed (or if we're not how they like, changed enough to fit their view of how we "should" be as a species).

On a strictly personal note, I think this physical realm is cyclical, and that the end-result of all life which will ever arise in this universe is the starting point of an infinity of exploration in more subtle realms that both predate and outlast the universe.

Upvote
35

Downvote

3 more replies
[Reddit Rules](#)
[Privacy Policy](#)
[User Agreement](#)
[Your Privacy Choices](#)
[Accessibility](#)

Reddit, Inc. © 2025. All rights reserved.

consciousness different planes of existence

r/consciousness icon

r/Buddhism icon

Sources: r/consciousness, r/Buddhism, r/Theosophy +6 more

The concept of different planes of existence and consciousness is a fascinating and complex topic that has been explored across various cultures, philosophies, and even scientific and spiritual communities. Here's a succinct guide summarizing some of the key perspectives and theories:

Scientific and Philosophical Perspectives

Skepticism and Empirical Focus: Many scientists and philosophers are skeptical of theories about higher planes of existence due to the lack of empirical evidence. "You can't say they are wrong, but neither can they say they are right. None of their 'theories' are currently testable."

Critique of Pseudoscience: Some Redditors criticize the blending of scientific terms with speculative concepts as pseudoscientific. "Pseudoscientific garbage"

Alternative Explanations: Higher dimensions are sometimes discussed in a more metaphorical or mathematical context rather than as literal planes of existence. "Brain waves exist as a 'higher dimension' of neural interactions, because the plane which describes their time-evolution is a complex phase-space rather than the spatial dimensions of lower-level neural interactions."

Buddhist Cosmology

31 Planes of Existence: Buddhist cosmology describes 31 different planes of existence, ranging from hell realms to heavenly realms. "Buddhist Cosmology: 31 Planes of Existence"

Nature of These Planes: These planes are not literal physical places but are experienced as real after death based on one's karma and mental state. "They are not 'literal places' in the sense that you cannot board a spaceship and travel to Tusita heaven. But after death your next experience of one of the realms will be just as real as your current experience in the human realm."

Theosophy and Esoteric Systems

7 Planes of Being: Theosophy describes 7 planes of existence, each with different densities and characteristics. "The 7 Planes, Principles, and Levels of consciousness"

Progression Through Planes: Individuals are believed to progress through these planes, conquering each one to reach higher levels of consciousness. "Man has to conquer these planes one by one, before he can reach the divine plane."

Spiritual and Speculative Theories

Higher Planes and Mental Disorders: Some theories suggest that individuals with

mental disorders might be experiencing higher planes of existence. "Has anyone here heard the theory that those with mental disorders are truly just living life in a higher plane of the universe?"

Consciousness as the Basis of Reality: Another intriguing thought is that the universe only exists because we are perceiving it, placing consciousness at the top of the hierarchy of reality. "The universe only exists because we are perceiving it."

Practical and Personal Experiences

Relating to Different Planes: Some individuals feel like they are on a different plane of existence due to their unique perspectives or experiences. "It feels like I walk on a different plane of existence, I'm so wrapped up in my own head and I have no idea how other people think."

Understanding and Empathy: Despite feeling different, it's possible to understand and relate to others by focusing on shared human experiences. "You can somewhat understand how others think. You figure out their motivations, values, and background, and that gives a good reference on their wants and how they will act in a situation."

Subreddits for Further Exploration

r/consciousness

r/Buddhism

r/Theosophy

r/DeepThoughts

These communities can provide more insights and discussions on the different planes of existence and consciousness.

Generated from these posts:

1

r/consciousness

Scientist links human consciousness to a higher dimension beyond our perception
273

.

263

r/consciousness - Scientist links human consciousness to a higher dimension beyond our perception

2

r/Buddhism

Buddhist Cosmology: 31 Planes of Existence
329

.

149

r/Buddhism - Buddhist Cosmology: 31 Planes of Existence

3

r/Buddhism

31 Planes of Existence

327

.

118

r/Buddhism - 31 Planes of Existence

4

r/Theosophy

The 7 Planes, Principles, and Levels of consciousness

10

.

3

5

r/DeepThoughts

Consciousness is the only reason the Universe exists

50

.

197

6

r/Gifted

On a different plane of existence.

13

.

104

7

r/coolguides

The 31 Planes of Existence according to Buddhism

47

.

6

r/coolguides - The 31 Planes of Existence according to Buddhism

8

r/bipolar

Do We Exist In a Higher Plane or Dimension of Consciousness? Theorizing Our Higher Level of Thought and Existence.

6

.

25

9

r/worldbuilding

What planes of existence are their in your universes?

22

.

23

10

r/DnD

Planes of Existence Clarification: Planets or Universes?

5

.

9

11

r/consciousness

A map of consciousness and reality

4

.

134

Is this answer helpful?

Helpful

Unhelpful

Related

planes of existence explained

different states of consciousness

spiritual dimensions and experiences

Reddit Answers are AI-generated from redditors' posts and comments and may not be accurate. Skip to main content

Mandela effect timelines dimensions - Reddit Search!

Open menu

Mandela effect timelines dimensions

Clear search

Ask

Log In

Expand user menu

All

Posts

Communities

Comments

Media

People

forward

back

Relevance

All time
Answers

Sources: r/MandelaEffect, r/Retconned +2 more

Dive into the Mandela Effect timeline, where redditors share when they first noticed the phenomenon, notable events, and early mentions of the concept.

Early Observations

1980s: "Even farther back it would have been grouped into Fortean lore and the writings of John Keel. However, cannot recall it being described as such, or even given any title at all."

1990s: "I was told back in the 90s by Jehovah's witnesses that it was the wolf and the lamb."

2001: "2001 is when someone told me that the Berenstein Bears changed."

Coining the Term

2009: Fiona Broome coined the term "Mandela Effect" on her website, referring specifically to the widespread false memory of Nelson Mandela dying in prison. "I have multiple independent sources claiming that Mandela Effect was coined by Fiona Broome, when she created a website for it in 2009."

Notable Events and Popular Mandela Effects

Berenstein vs. Berenstain Bears: "I personally experienced the Berenstain/stein ME as a child, approximately 45 years ago."

Monopoly Man's Monocle: "Monopoly man. Its a worldwide played game. My brother dressed up as the dude. With monocles."

Kit Kat's Hyphen: "Kit-Kat also, Curious George with a tail, pikachu with the black detail..."

"Mirror, Mirror": "There a few others wich kinda struck me, like 'mirror-mirror' - which is exactly the way it had been translated to Hungarian. 'Tukrom-tukrom'."

Communities to Explore More

r/MandelaEffect

r/Retconned

r/TodayILearned

View Answers

Posts

Mandela Effect - World map of the old timeline compare

r/Retconned icon

r/Retconned

.

6y ago

Mandela Effect - World map of the old timeline compare

Things will continue to increase in "oddity," until the timeline is completely destroyed.
Just a thought.

8 votes · 13 comments

Mandela Effect - World map of the old timeline compare

The Mandela Effect is a natural result of timelines merging
r/MandelaEffect icon
r/MandelaEffect

.

4y ago

The Mandela Effect is a natural result of timelines merging
Picture the very edges of two timelines existing together within a finite space.
25 votes·91 comments

A Mandela Catalogue timeline I made, some of the events are theories so comment below if you have any suggestions/changes I should make

r/MandelaCatalogue icon

r/MandelaCatalogue

.

4y ago

A Mandela Catalogue timeline I made, some of the events are theories so comment below if you have any suggestions/changes I should make
great timeline; i think Alternate Gabriel would've spoken to Mary and Joseph first though. in the normal, uninterrupted-by-Alternates events, the Angel Gabriel came to Mary first to tell her she was gonna help out, then told Joseph that he would help Mary out, and then only after Jesus was born did he tell the shepherds "hey guys, great news: your Saviour is born! go check it out! :D". if he told the shepherds first they'd be waiting like nine months for Jesus to be born lmao

76 votes·17 comments

Timeline of the Mandela effect

r/MandelaEffect icon

r/MandelaEffect

.

3y ago

Timeline of the Mandela effect

Even farther back it would have been grouped into Fortean lore and the writings of John Keel.

45 votes·98 comments

When did the Mandela Effect begin?

r/MandelaEffect icon

r/MandelaEffect

.

3y ago

When did the Mandela Effect begin?

LHC/ particle colliders are a top theory for mandela effect. There is just too many interesting details to ignore.

5 votes·82 comments

Do you believe in the Mandela Effect or divergent timelines? Alternate universes?

r/wsgy icon

r/wsgy

.

4mo ago

Do you believe in the Mandela Effect or divergent timelines? Alternate universes?

3 votes · 5 comments

Explanation of Mandela Effect - Timelines Merger

[r/MandelaEffect](#) icon

[r/MandelaEffect](#)

.

5y ago

Explanation of Mandela Effect - Timelines Merger

Thus when there is a change in the timeline a merger is created between the previous timeline and the new timeline

56 votes · 28 comments

[Skip to main content](#)

This Man created the model for Consciousness used by the CIA but was later killed in the deadliest plane crash in American history. : [r/HighStrangeness](#)

[Open menu](#)

[r/HighStrangeness](#)

[Search in r/HighStrangeness](#)

[Log In](#)

[Expand user menu](#)

[r/HighStrangeness](#) icon

[Go to HighStrangeness](#)

[r/HighStrangeness](#)

.

1y ago

[Darshan_brahmbhatt](#)

This Man created the model for Consciousness used by the CIA but was later killed in the deadliest plane crash in American history.

Consciousness

[r/HighStrangeness](#) - This Man created the model for Consciousness used by the CIA but was later killed in the deadliest plane crash in American history.

Itzhak Bentov, the Czechoslovakia-born Israeli-American scientist and inventor, who became an innovator in the field of bio-medical engineering in the USA, suggested that consciousness is the common uniting element of all creation, and that through this link all things are in permanent contact.

Bentov believed that our minds are not just in our heads, but are connected to everything around us and even to the universe. He thought that this connection is what makes us alive and aware. (Stalking the Wild Pendulum: On the mechanics of consciousness, Itzhak Bentov, Wildwood House, 1978).

For a long time, scientists didn't study consciousness because they didn't understand it.

But in the 1990s, they started to learn more about it. Now, many scientists are working to understand consciousness, but it's still a mystery.

Think of consciousness like a big puzzle that we're trying to solve. We know some of the pieces, but we don't know how they all fit together yet. Bentov's idea was an important piece of the puzzle, and scientists are still building on his work today.

[Read more](#)

[Upvote](#)
2.2K

[Downvote](#)

344
[Go to comments](#)

1

[Share](#)
[Share your thoughts](#)
[Sort by:](#)

[Best](#)

[Search Comments](#)
[Expand comment search](#)
[Comments Section](#)

[AutoModerator](#)
[MOD](#)

•

[1y ago](#)

•

[Stickied comment](#)
[cchvc](#)

•

[1y ago](#)

I had an extremely close friend die in a boating accident a few years back. When I was visiting his parents not long after, his mom had just dreamed of him telling her that he could fly and see all over the universe. That night I had a somewhat lucid dream where we were talking and I asked him what he meant about flying. He told me pretty clearly that it wasn't necessarily that he was flying but that he was just kind of everywhere, all the time. It was bizarre and probably coincidence but I think about it often.

NormalITGuy

-

1y ago

This happened to me when my brother died. I had a dream about him telling me how space and time work, and how things are really far apart, but right next to each other. I remember how excited he was to explain it to me.

1 more reply

Emotional-Set-7986

-

1y ago

That sounds like numerous stories I've heard from the YouTube channel Coming Home: stories of near death experiences.

3Strides

-

1y ago

You can get that in daily meditation

5 more replies

1 more reply

WeAreSpirit

-

1y ago

-

Edited 1y ago

I highly recommend his book, "Stalking the Wild Pendulum." Below is a link to the audiobook. Keep in mind when he or others refer to "kundalini," they are talking about the "goosebumps/chills" you feel when you are moved emotionally. It is called frisson in the west (ASMR is the involuntary version). You can learn to self-induce this at will and sustain it for long periods of time by mastering your emotions and thoughts. Stillness of mind/single pointed concentration can also do it. In meditation, you can build it up to extremely intense levels and eventually reach a peak (Often called the vibrational state). If you can get past this, you can enter altered states of consciousness (known as Jhanas) and/or induce out-of-body experiences.

The sensation has many names across different cultures. Some include: kundalini, chakra energy, chi, piti, prana, orgone, vril, life force energy, holy spirit, and many others. Many cultures/belief systems are centered around cultivating it. Shaman, mystics, monks, yogis, etc. are people who have dedicated their lives to this. A "kundalini awakening" is when this rises in the body, allowing a person access to more intense levels and it will then also be felt on the crown, temples, and forehead. A lot

more can be said but this gives you some idea. Good thing is if you are a materialist skeptic like I was, you can try it out for yourself and experience these things first hand. No religion is needed at all. Just need an open mind.

Audiobook:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mStUXBIK-3E&list=PL70N8vIGS1kmy7IleGunJXvLV6-wuyW4>

<https://www.cia.gov/readingroom/docs/CIA-RDP96-00788R001700210016-5.pdf>

If interested in finding out more, I recommend William Buhlman's videos on youtube and website. He has a secular, straight-forward approach and taught at The Monroe Institute for decades.

u/Flat_News_2000 avatar

Flat_News_2000

•

1y ago

Wtf I used to induce this feeling in myself all the time when I was lying in bed. Thinking of a specific environment (my town's dusty old mall parking lot in the dead of summer) makes it get stronger for some reason.

WeAreSpirit

•

1y ago

That's awesome. I appreciate you sharing...obviously something about that thought triggered it in you. If you can pinpoint what that was exactly, like the specific quality/characteristic/general idea, it can help you find other triggers. The more you pursue this, the stronger it will get over time and the easier it becomes to self-induce. Like anything else, it takes practice. It also goes hand and hand with the development of the nervous system and the mastering of fears.

24 more replies

5 more replies

Okaycpu

•

1y ago

Would this also be what I feel when I get chills up my spine and into my head when I hear music that moves me on an emotional level? I used to get it much more often when I was younger.

5 more replies
Luc1dNightmare

•

1y ago

I am a lucid dreamer, and "vibration" is something i am familiar with. I can go from an awake state (aware of my surroundings but still almost asleep) to a dreaming state. It has a process i have figured out with breathing. Strangely enough, its not slow, but harsh breathes. Then my whole body vibrates, and if ur are not used to it, it can be overwhelming, and wake you up. Then i will feel "myself" sliding across my bed. When i slide onto the floor, is when i know i can "open my eyes". Then i can see and do whatever i want. If i want to see a specific person, i just walk around, calling out their name. Most of the time i make my way over to a window and fly away. I have a feeling Lucid dreaming and out of body are similar, but just not quite the same.

JonBoy82

•

1y ago

That's what it's called Frisson? I used to to this as a kid, forced goosebumps.

1 more reply
disorderincosmos

•

1y ago

What's the deal with the snake in kundalini?

My mom was into "charismatic Christianity" (basically Pentecostal) and regularly dragged us to church meetings where people would speak "in tongues" and get "slain in the spirit." I experienced the "slain" thing once and had a visionization of a coiled snake launching up my spine. Only learned that imagery was associated with Kundalini yoga as an adult.

2 more replies

38 more replies
u/evf811881221 avatar
evf811881221

•

1y ago

Deff worth research. Some of my fave quotes from the greats:

My brain is only a receiver, in the Universe there is a core from which we obtain knowledge, strength and inspiration. I have not penetrated into the secrets of this core, but I know that it exists. Nikola Tesla

The most merciful thing in the world, I think, is the inability of the human mind to correlate all its contents. We live on a placid island of ignorance in the midst of black seas of the infinity, and it was not meant that we should voyage far. H. P. Lovecraft

Be like water making its way through cracks. Do not be assertive, but adjust to the object, and you shall find a way around or through it. If nothing within you stays rigid, outward things will disclose themselves.

Empty your mind, be formless. Shapeless, like water. If you put water into a cup, it becomes the cup. You put water into a bottle and it becomes the bottle. You put it in a teapot, it becomes the teapot. Now, water can flow or it can crash. Be water, my friend. Bruce Lee

IMO, i think consciousness is the direct conversion of aetherical forces or quantum entanglement energy conversion.

Like how Wi-Fi works as an environmental map for AI, our conscious awareness works in conjunction with our biological sentience to better manipulate our environment.

DNA being the genetic structure that defines the limits of the physical form to do so.

While Memetics are the general structure of our conscious programming to better understand streamlined ways to do so.

One is manipulated with advanced technology or habitat specific adaptations, while the other is conversely manipulated with our understanding of theoretical forces we can loosely define in a uniform way.

So its just a matter of time before we can accurately record a systematic acceptable chart of how to not just better understand our psychological awareness of the matters of the universe, but how it intersects with our technological understanding of it.

Just gotta get past the innate dualistic nature of a species thats preoccupied with substandard materialistic layers of being.

u/tollbooth_inspector avatar
tollbooth_inspector

•

1y ago

I have a question for you. Do you generally believe in some type of "sacred geometry", or rather, that there are mathematical principles which underlie all reality? I believe we are in some sort of fractal universe, but not just in the structure, but all conscious forms as well. Ideas, concepts, thoughts, all part of larger patterns that we can't perceive.

The reason I say this is because you mentioned memetics, which as I understand, has

to do with the natural evolution of conscious experience. If you could map that conscious "lineage", for lack of a better term, you might be able to predict future conscious interactions and evolution. All of this would depend on a very powerful entity being able to predict the superpositions of all particles in the universe. This all assumes that consciousness is somehow tied to the material universe, even though it very well might not be.

u/evf811881221 avatar
evf811881221

•

1y ago

As i see it. There a deff corelated effect process, we repeat what we see and what our environment tells us. Memetics is the "OS" of the brain. A is for apple, and we reference apple as the fruit eve is given by the serpent, which we relate to death, and conversely relate to life due to its natural hollistic and antivenom properties, then we create iconography that matches this memetic system.

Example, blue cross and blue shield medical insurance, full metal alchemist symbol. Ouroboric design due to slight systematic changes in the environment. So long as the word give us definition to the object, its permanence and understanding become memetically linked.

Its how i figured tesla was onto something by realizing there was 1 scare resource that he was looking for to complete his tower. Given there was only 1 man and economy that mightve helped him find it at the time.

And even more hilariously. The name of said element shares its theological memetical references to do something similar in the stories of those cultures.

Mercury.

When you understand that memetics is directly involved with not just sacred geometry models, but also the etymology of the very language you use.

Hence why other cultures using different stories and memetical structures of thoughts, come to differing conclusions.

ComeFromTheWater

•

1y ago

If you are open to the idea that our reality is some sort of simulation, then sacred geometry becomes much more explainable. The Fibonacci sequence makes more sense. The tree of life becomes plausible, etc.

14 more replies

u/gudziigimalag avatar

gudziigimalag

•

1y ago

Holofractal theory is one of the most interesting ideas I've come across so far. In that vein you may enjoy the work of Stan Tenen, Frank Chester, and Christopher Holmes whose works when combined elucidate on the idea that consciousness and material reality "unfurl" from a holofractal like source that can be seen to be expressed in action and thought (how we move and express our hands, language, how we process thoughts-generally toroidally as two of the above have come to understand aspects of it).

I've had similar thoughts as your statement, "If you could map that conscious "lineage", for lack of a better term, you might be able to predict future conscious interactions and evolution." I feel there's a real possibility that there could be created a technology, perhaps more biotech related, that could transmit retrocausal information like temporal retrocausality (see Eric Wargo's work on precognitive dreams and retrocausality for more on that), combined with a holofractalized perception of Mandelbrot like patterns to then predict outcomes or even alter the past to change the future. Like altering the flow of the pattern. Though I often wonder if this also leads to questions about free will, if there may exist (as is posited according to some experiencers of the phenomenon and their interactions with the Others) a technology already in place that's doing this or at the very least able to traverse it like a map for time travel.

Through over a decade of searching for answers to some anomalous experiences I've had, this is where it all seems to culminate and it's immensely fascinating. If you have any suggestions for materials related to any of your comments I'd be interested in reading more. I also have other related material I've amassed that aren't mentioned here if you're interested.

Kind regards.

3 more replies

7 more replies

31 more replies

KeepAnEyeOnYourB12

•

1y ago

I think of conscious as a radio station and our brains are receivers. Because our brains are unique, the way we interact with the radio/consciousness waves are unique.

That's grossly oversimplified, however.

3 more replies

reddit_has_fallenoff

-

1y ago

Stalking the Wild Pendulum changed my life. Probably the most influential book in my whole entire life. I truly wish he lived to write more

2 more replies

[deleted]

-

1y ago

It's easy to visualize this:

Think of an AI like ChatGPT - it's one powerful Large Language Model, yet it splits itself into millions of individual selves to chat with people. Yet what it knows, what it is - comes from the same single pool of knowledge and information.

There is really only one single consciousness and we are just tiny extensions of it in this universe.

shit-takes-only

-

1y ago

The one time I ever took psychedelics I felt like I understood this on the deepest possible level. Like I could feel it and visualise it all at once. I can't even really describe it other than as you have here. Everything is part of one bigger thing, a never ending tunnel.

I was 17 years old and had never read anything about existentialism, spiritualism or anything like that, but I accidentally took a 'heroic dose' knowing nothing about hallucinogenics and was able to experience the universe the way I believe it to be - infinitely large but somehow confined within all of us. Every experience a ripple that effects everything else.

And the creation of AI is really just further proof of what consciousness is.

Initial-Breakfast-90

-

1y ago

And the creation of AI is really just further proof of what consciousness is.

Is "ai" showing us what consciousness is by showing us what it is not?

2 more replies

15 more replies

u/Mc_Lovin789 avatar

Mc_Lovin789

•

1y ago

I feel like "the deadliest plane crash in American history" is misleading, one of the 9/11 planes have surely taken that title 🙄

5 more replies

Domingosdelight

•

1y ago

I had no idea Mr. Lahey worked for the CIA

3 more replies

u/no-guts_no-glory avatar

no-guts_no-glory

•

1y ago

There was an NHI reddit post on this group a while back where the whistleblower said the NHIs mentioned that consciousness was a wave that we tap into using our brains.. like an antenna.

1 more reply

More posts you may like

This video will blow your mind. This man created the model for consciousness used by the CIA. He was killed soon after in the deadliest plane crash on American soil before 9/11. FROM: TUPACABRA

r/HighStrangeness icon

r/HighStrangeness

•

2y ago

This video will blow your mind. This man created the model for consciousness used by the CIA. He was killed soon after in the deadliest plane crash on American soil before 9/11. FROM: TUPACABRA

1.2K upvotes · 185 comments

What the universe looks like, according to recently declassified CIA documents

r/holofractal icon

r/holofractal

•

1y ago

What the universe looks like, according to recently declassified CIA documents

r/holofractal - What the universe looks like, according to recently declassified CIA documents

833 upvotes · 227 comments

The CIA Buried This Story for 50 Years. Now the Sky is Burning, the Ice is Drowning, and the Prophecy Feels Too Real

r/HighStrangeness icon

r/HighStrangeness

•

1y ago

The CIA Buried This Story for 50 Years. Now the Sky is Burning, the Ice is Drowning, and the Prophecy Feels Too Real

718 upvotes · 575 comments

Itzhak Bentov and consciousness

r/consciousness icon

r/consciousness

•

1y ago

Itzhak Bentov and consciousness

28 upvotes · 34 comments

This Man created the model for Consciousness used by the CIA but was later killed in the deadliest plane crash in American history. His main idea was that everything in the universe—from atoms to humans to the entire cosmos—is vibrating, and these vibrations are what create and shape reality.

r/conspiracy icon

r/conspiracy

•

9mo ago

This Man created the model for Consciousness used by the CIA but was later killed in the deadliest plane crash in American history. His main idea was that everything in the universe—from atoms to humans to the entire cosmos—is vibrating, and these vibrations are what create and shape reality.

r/conspiracy - This Man created the model for Consciousness used by the CIA but was later killed in the deadliest plane crash in American history. His main idea was that everything in the universe—from atoms to humans to the entire cosmos—is vibrating, and these vibrations are what create and shape reality.

howandwhys

113 upvotes · 17 comments

Incredible video on the science of Kundalini and Consciousness - this scientist was featured in the CIA Document for Kundalini/Remote Viewing. Must watch for anyone into consciousness science. Itzhak Bentov - From Atom to Cosmos

r/holofractal icon

r/holofractal

-

4mo ago

Incredible video on the science of Kundalini and Consciousness - this scientist was featured in the CIA Document for Kundalini/Remote Viewing. Must watch for anyone into consciousness science. Itzhak Bentov - From Atom to Cosmos

r/holofractal - Incredible video on the science of Kundalini and Consciousness - this scientist was featured in the CIA Document for Kundalini/Remote Viewing. Must watch for anyone into consciousness science. Itzhak Bentov - From Atom to Cosmos
youtube

150 upvotes · 41 comments

Now this is interesting. Nuclear Scientist who wrote multiple papers on advanced quantum mechanics also wrote a paper on Plasmoids. Was this why he was killed? Plasmoids are Plasma who is intelligent and conscious. And often mistake for UAP.

r/HighStrangeness icon

r/HighStrangeness

-

9d ago

Now this is interesting. Nuclear Scientist who wrote multiple papers on advanced quantum mechanics also wrote a paper on Plasmoids. Was this why he was killed? Plasmoids are Plasma who is intelligent and conscious. And often mistake for UAP.

r/HighStrangeness - Now this is interesting. Nuclear Scientist who wrote multiple papers on advanced quantum mechanics also wrote a paper on Plasmoids. Was this why he was killed? Plasmoids are Plasma who is intelligent and conscious. And often mistake for UAP.

1.3K upvotes · 208 comments

Interview with a guy named Itzhak Bentov who had a theory of consciousness that the government relied upon pretty heavily for their research on OBE's and remote viewing back in the day. The really relevant part starts at around 15:15 if you don't want to watch the whole thing.

r/TheMallWorld icon

r/TheMallWorld

-

3mo ago

Interview with a guy named Itzhak Bentov who had a theory of consciousness that the government relied upon pretty heavily for their research on OBE's and remote viewing back in the day. The really relevant part starts at around 15:15 if you don't want to watch the whole thing.

r/TheMallWorld - Interview with a guy named Itzhak Bentov who had a theory of consciousness that the government relied upon pretty heavily for their research on OBE's and remote viewing back in the day. The really relevant part starts at around 15:15 if you don't want to watch the whole thing.

youtu

30 upvotes · 11 comments

Itzhak Bentov's Stalking the Wild Pendulum: On the Mechanics of Consciousness

r/consciousness icon

r/consciousness

-

2y ago

Itzhak Bentov's Stalking the Wild Pendulum: On the Mechanics of Consciousness

54 upvotes · 28 comments

Missing page 25 of CIA's report on the Gateway Process

r/holofractal icon

r/holofractal

-

2y ago

Missing page 25 of CIA's report on the Gateway Process

191 upvotes · 40 comments

Sgt. Clifford Stone participated in missions to recover UFOs or Alien Spaceships that crashed on Earth and says he found bodies, some still with life. "The US Government Has More Than 50 Alien Species Cataloged!" - Disclosure Project 2001

r/HighStrangeness icon

r/HighStrangeness

-

1y ago

Sgt. Clifford Stone participated in missions to recover UFOs or Alien Spaceships that crashed on Earth and says he found bodies, some still with life. "The US Government Has More Than 50 Alien Species Cataloged!" - Disclosure Project 2001

r/HighStrangeness - Sgt. Clifford Stone participated in missions to recover UFOs or Alien Spaceships that crashed on Earth and says he found bodies, some still with life.

"The US Government Has More Than 50 Alien Species Cataloged!" - Disclosure Project 2001

659 upvotes · 103 comments

40 years ago, the crash of Flight 191 killed 273 people at O'Hare and changed air travel forever

r/CatastrophicFailure

-

7y ago

40 years ago, the crash of Flight 191 killed 273 people at O'Hare and changed air travel forever

r/CatastrophicFailure - 40 years ago, the crash of Flight 191 killed 273 people at O'Hare and changed air travel forever

chicagotribune

2.6K upvotes · 214 comments

Itzhak Bentov on the relationship between the "soul" and the body

r/HighStrangeness icon

r/HighStrangeness

-

2mo ago

Itzhak Bentov on the relationship between the "soul" and the body

r/HighStrangeness - Itzhak Bentov on the relationship between the "soul" and the body

775 upvotes · 97 comments

MUST READ: Itzhak Bentov- A Brief Tour of Higher Consciousness, & Stalking the Wild

Pendulum (late 70s) thanks for the YouTube interview share 🙏

r/holofractal icon

r/holofractal

•

4y ago

MUST READ: Itzhak Bentov- A Brief Tour of Higher Consciousness, & Stalking the Wild

Pendulum (late 70s) thanks for the YouTube interview share 🙏

29 upvotes · 12 comments

Just finished Stalking The Wild Pendulum by Itzhak bentov

r/gatewaytapes icon

r/gatewaytapes

•

7mo ago

Just finished Stalking The Wild Pendulum by Itzhak bentov

139 upvotes · 28 comments

Incredible video on the science of Kundalini and Consciousness - this scientist was featured in the CIA Document for Kundalini/Remote Viewing. Must watch for anyone into consciousness science. Itzhak Bentov - From Atom to Cosmos

r/holofractal icon

r/holofractal

•

4y ago

Incredible video on the science of Kundalini and Consciousness - this scientist was featured in the CIA Document for Kundalini/Remote Viewing. Must watch for anyone into consciousness science. Itzhak Bentov - From Atom to Cosmos

r/holofractal - Incredible video on the science of Kundalini and Consciousness - this scientist was featured in the CIA Document for Kundalini/Remote Viewing. Must watch for anyone into consciousness science. Itzhak Bentov - From Atom to Cosmos

youtube

107 upvotes · 15 comments

Itzhak Bentov

r/gatewaytapes icon

r/gatewaytapes

•

5mo ago

Itzhak Bentov

205 upvotes · 58 comments

Has anyone read Itzhak Bentov's Stalking the Wild Pendulum book?

r/gatewaytapes icon

r/gatewaytapes

•

1y ago

Has anyone read Itzhak Bentov's Stalking the Wild Pendulum book?

52 upvotes · 46 comments

Time Isn't Linear—The CIA, Bentov, and the Science Behind It

r/timetravel icon

r/timetravel

•

1y ago

Time Isn't Linear—The CIA, Bentov, and the Science Behind It

3 upvotes · 14 comments

Itzhak Bentov- Stalking the wild pendulum

r/holofractal icon

r/holofractal

•

1y ago

Itzhak Bentov- Stalking the wild pendulum

178 upvotes · 42 comments

Does anyone know where this is from and what it is?

r/gatewaytapes icon

r/gatewaytapes

•

2y ago

Does anyone know where this is from and what it is?

r/gatewaytapes - Does anyone know where this is from and what it is?

67 upvotes · 38 comments

YOUiverse - U(inverse): Eastern philosophical views accompanied by the scientific research of Itzhak Bentov and Walter Russel on the works of human consciousness

r/consciousness icon

r/consciousness

•

9mo ago

YOUiverse - U(inverse): Eastern philosophical views accompanied by the scientific research of Itzhak Bentov and Walter Russel on the works of human consciousness

r/consciousness - YOUiverse - U(inverse): Eastern philosophical views accompanied by the scientific research of Itzhak Bentov and Walter Russel on the works of human consciousness

substack

73 upvotes · 28 comments

The Genius Behind the Gateway Process Itzhak Bentov.

r/HighStrangeness icon

r/HighStrangeness

•

1y ago

The Genius Behind the Gateway Process Itzhak Bentov.

r/HighStrangeness - The Genius Behind the Gateway Process Itzhak Bentov.

youtu

28 upvotes · 5 comments

I recently read Stalking the wild pendulum by Itzhak Bentov and also watched his documentary From Atom to Man. I must say it's incredibly interesting and would like more information sources on his ideas. Does anyone have any links or suggestions on material to further explore Bentov's model?

r/holofractal icon

r/holofractal

•

6y ago

I recently read Stalking the wild pendulum by Itzhak Bentov and also watched his documentary From Atom to Man. I must say it's incredibly interesting and would like more information sources on his ideas. Does anyone have any links or suggestions on material to further explore Bentov's model?

r/holofractal - I recently read Stalking the wild pendulum by Itzhak Bentov and also watched his documentary From Atom to Man. I must say it's incredibly interesting and would like more information sources on his ideas. Does anyone have any links or suggestions on material to further explore Bentov's model?

wikipedia

91 upvotes · 31 comments

Biology's Most Controversial Theory of Morphic Fields

r/HighStrangeness icon

r/HighStrangeness

•

1y ago

Biology's Most Controversial Theory of Morphic Fields

r/HighStrangeness - Biology's Most Controversial Theory of Morphic Fields

youtu

76 upvotes · 28 comments

View Post in

Português (Brasil)

Русский

日本語

Top Posts

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of August 13, 2024

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of August 2024

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of 2024

Reddit Rules

Privacy Policy

User Agreement

Your Privacy Choices

Accessibility

Reddit, Inc. © 2025. All rights reserved.Skip to main content

So the 4chan leak is real ? : r/aliens

Open menu

r/aliens

[Search in r/alien](#)

[Log In](#)

[Expand user menu](#)

[r/alien icon](#)

[Go to alien](#)

[r/alien](#)

•

1y ago

ThaerHwiety

So the 4chan leak is real ?

Discussion

emoji:table:

Things are getting close to what he said way back RIP

[Edit : post](#)

Archived post. New comments cannot be posted and votes cannot be cast.

[Upvote](#)

1.5K

[Downvote](#)

576

[Go to comments](#)

1

[Share](#)

[Sort by:](#)

[Best](#)

[Search Comments](#)

[Expand comment search](#)

[Comments Section](#)

[AutoModerator](#)

[MOD](#)

•

1y ago

•

Adventurous-Sky9359

-

1y ago

How can I read this without all the ads

Upvote

193

Downvote

GSVSleeperService

-

1y ago

<https://imgur.com/a/4chan-whistleblower-NXjWQaN>

Upvote

287

Downvote

[deleted]

-

1y ago

5 more replies

u/ThatDudeFromFinland avatar

ThatDudeFromFinland

-

1y ago

Here are all the links without so many ads:

Reddit thread:

https://www.reddit.com/r/aliens/comments/13gjlo4/4chan_whistleblowers_all_answers_to_this_day/

Answers only: <https://imgur.com/a/NXjWQaN>

Full posts:

Part 1: <https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/34629564/>

Part 2: <https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/34704869/>

Possible update: <https://imgur.com/a/78XW4gA>

Answers on PDF:

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1Oya32kauND3CcKQ_lImiUI3xeV-8ahN-/view?usp=drivesdk

Upvote
128

Downvote

1 more reply
[deleted]

•

1y ago
Disclosure ain't cheap, yo

Upvote
86

Downvote

5 more replies
u/restecpa88 avatar
restecpa88

•

1y ago
Lue is the 4chan leaker 🤔

Upvote
84

Downvote

2 more replies
Elisan

•

1y ago
The only thing that bothers me is, that he exposes too much information about himself.

- Age (?)
- 5.8 height
- stopped about 2 years ago
- married
- in Treatment for liver cancer
- job description

It would take less than a day for someone in the government to find out who he is.

Upvote
81

Downvote

u/marwandaou avatar
marwandaou

•

1y ago

IF any of this is real I would imagine he purposely gave out the wrong info and repeated it such as the cancer and stopping working there 2 years ago

Upvote
51

Downvote

2 more replies

10 more replies

SkywardEL

•

1y ago

Joe Rogan #2194 - Luiz Elizondo (ex head of the UAP program at the pentagon)

I think he was alluding to this leak being real in this episode, but clearly it's classified.

When he spoke about a UAP deep underwater the size of an oil rig traveling at 400knots, I think he was talking about one of these bases.

Upvote
656

Downvote

u/Landr3w avatar
Landr3w

•

1y ago

Whenever I read the 4chan whistleblower underwater base story I always imagine either Lou or Grusch sitting at the keyboard on 4chan lol.

Upvote
393

Downvote

Claim_Alternative

•

1y ago

Imagine Lou and Grusch unknowingly calling each other glowies and f-slurs lmao

Upvote
28

Downvote

Used_Soda

•

1y ago

If one of them it would have to be Grusch. Lou maintains he is still religious.

Upvote
111

Downvote

105 more replies

9 more replies

10 more replies

u/xiacexi avatar

xiacexi

•

1y ago

What makes it real? All you did was link a 4chan post

Upvote

218

Downvote

u/lemonylo! avatar

lemonylo!

•

1y ago

I first read this post like just after the Congressional hearing. I don't know any new information that has confirmed anything in this post that has come out since.

Upvote

41

Downvote

10 more replies

31 more replies

SparkehWhaaaaat

•

1y ago

"Q" started as a guy with "inside knowledge" and it was just somebody making shit up. It was also posted on 4chan. Maybe this needs to be read with a literal truckload of salt.

Upvote

85

Downvote

15 more replies

FupaLowd

-

1y ago

-

Edited 1y ago

This guys has cancer and is dying. In his posts he mentions disinformation being fed to the public and I doubt that the higher up's haven't given disinformation to their own subordinates because the alternative is not good operational security. I highly doubt they would just give a lower subordinate the full picture and let a loose end run their mouth like that. I think this is at best half true.

Upvote

36

Downvote

2 more replies

[deleted]

-

1y ago

Dive to the bottom of the ocean and let us know!

Upvote

84

Downvote

15 more replies

u/kjs420 avatar

kjs420

-

1y ago

After reading half the comments, I completely forgot the topic....

Upvote

11

Downvote

[deleted]

-

1y ago

this website gave me cancer

Upvote

36

Downvote

1 more reply

u/JackC1126 avatar

JackC1126

-

1y ago

Elaborate?

Upvote

64

Downvote

u/rectifiedmix avatar

rectifiedmix

-

1y ago

4chan guy says there's an alien base in the Atlantic Ocean. Danny Sheehan says there's an alien base in the Pacific Ocean. Similar but not the same.

Upvote

123

Downvote

u/upf50shirt avatar

upf50shirt

-

1y ago

Also, I believe the 4chan whistleblower indicated that they were only assigned to monitor the activity of the base in the Atlantic and acknowledged that there could be other underwater bases elsewhere.

Upvote
70

Downvote

6 more replies
deadxguero

-

1y ago

I'm like 90% sure in the 4 Chan post he alludes that there are other bases around the world but he only interacted with the program when regarding the Atlantic Ocean one

Upvote
52

Downvote

SpicynSavvy

-

1y ago

Leaker also claims there are talks of more underwater bases than the one he worked on in the Atlantic. Also Shellenberger's whistleblower claims the Navy plays a major role in crash recovery.

Upvote
16

Downvote

3 more replies

25 more replies

1 more reply

More posts you may like

found a supposed leak going around on 4chan (SPOILERS?)

r/Pikmin icon

r/Pikmin

-

3y ago

SPOILER

found a supposed leak going around on 4chan (SPOILERS?)

r/Pikmin - found a supposed leak going around on 4chan (SPOILERS?)

173 upvotes · 46 comments

Reminder: The 4chan leaks were confirmed fakers - it is looking VERY likely they had access to press info and made up the rest

r/Mortalkombatleaks icon

r/Mortalkombatleaks

•

2y ago

Reminder: The 4chan leaks were confirmed fakers - it is looking VERY likely they had access to press info and made up the rest

110 upvotes · 33 comments

Remember the 4chan leak?

r.aliens icon

r.aliens

•

4y ago

Remember the 4chan leak?

r.aliens - Remember the 4chan leak?

348 upvotes · 301 comments

Has the 4chan leaker been proven wrong about anything they mentioned?

r.aliens icon

r.aliens

•

2y ago

Has the 4chan leaker been proven wrong about anything they mentioned?

373 upvotes · 273 comments

How does this community feel about the “4chan whistleblower” now that some time has passed.

r.aliens icon

r.aliens

•

1y ago

How does this community feel about the “4chan whistleblower” now that some time has passed.

r.aliens - How does this community feel about the “4chan whistleblower” now that some time has passed.

imgur

989 upvotes · 375 comments

I found It on 4chan, I hope this is fake because It would be the worst case scenario.

r/PokeLeaks icon

r/PokeLeaks

•

2y ago

I found It on 4chan, I hope this is fake because It would be the worst case scenario.

r/PokeLeaks - I found It on 4chan, I hope this is fake because It would be the worst case scenario.

999 upvotes · 336 comments

Revisiting the 4chan UFO “Whistleblower” Thread (Archived)

r/alien icon

r/alien

•

8d ago

Revisiting the 4chan UFO “Whistleblower” Thread (Archived)

213 upvotes · 44 comments

(Serious) Is this the infamous “4Chan Alien”?

r/alien icon

r/alien

•

2mo ago

(Serious) Is this the infamous “4Chan Alien”?

r/alien - (Serious) Is this the infamous “4Chan Alien”?

4

31 comments

Serious, 4chan leak photos with raised gamma reupload and brief analysis from a non expert.

r/alien icon

r/alien

•

10mo ago

Serious, 4chan leak photos with raised gamma reupload and brief analysis from a non expert.

r/alien - Serious, 4chan leak photos with raised gamma reupload and brief analysis from a non expert.

3

1K upvotes · 407 comments

It's amazing how a short 4chan post from an anonymous user spawn something that would become so big.

r/SCP icon

r/SCP

•

2y ago

It's amazing how a short 4chan post from an anonymous user spawn something that would become so big.

r/SCP - It's amazing how a short 4chan post from an anonymous user spawn something that would become so big.

1.6K upvotes · 77 comments

4 Chan leak screen caps

r/alien icon

r/alien

•

1y ago

4 Chan leak screen caps

r/aliens - 4 Chan leak screen caps

9

2.7K upvotes · 431 comments

[serious]Any first hand witnesses to the original 4chan alien?

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

4mo ago

[serious]Any first hand witnesses to the original 4chan alien?

r/aliens - [serious]Any first hand witnesses to the original 4chan alien?

447 upvotes · 302 comments

Anyone seen the newest 4chan whistleblower post about the huge facility in the ocean?

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

7mo ago

Anyone seen the newest 4chan whistleblower post about the huge facility in the ocean?

702 upvotes · 355 comments

Sounds alot like what the 4chan leaker mentioned - see statement

r/UFOs icon

r/UFOs

•

1y ago

Sounds alot like what the 4chan leaker mentioned - see statement

r/UFOs - Sounds alot like what the 4chan leaker mentioned - see statement

1.4K upvotes · 373 comments

I find this part of the 4chan whistleblower post interesting.

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

1y ago

I find this part of the 4chan whistleblower post interesting.

r/aliens - I find this part of the 4chan whistleblower post interesting.

844 upvotes · 172 comments

4chan leaker references *hammers*

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

2mo ago

4chan leaker references *hammers*

r/aliens - 4chan leaker references *hammers*

2.5K upvotes · 253 comments

Investigation on the 4chan alien (continued)

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

4mo ago

Investigation on the 4chan alien (continued)

r/aliens - Investigation on the 4chan alien (continued)

4

15 comments

Thoughts? (4chan post)

r/ufo icon

r/ufo

•

1y ago

Thoughts? (4chan post)

r/ufo - Thoughts? (4chan post)

74 upvotes · 215 comments

Any first hand experiences of the 2017 4chan alien image?

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

4mo ago

Any first hand experiences of the 2017 4chan alien image?

r/aliens - Any first hand experiences of the 2017 4chan alien image?

619 upvotes · 65 comments

Regarding 4chan leaker and how these drones could be actually made by aliens.

r/UFOs icon

r/UFOs

•

1y ago

Regarding 4chan leaker and how these drones could be actually made by aliens.

17 upvotes · 32 comments

Video analysis/upscale Egg from 4chan leak

r/UFOs icon

r/UFOs

•

1y ago

Video analysis/upscale Egg from 4chan leak

r/UFOs - Video analysis/upscale Egg from 4chan leak

261 upvotes · 88 comments

Do you think the video of Skinny Bob is real?

r/alien

•

2y ago

Do you think the video of Skinny Bob is real?

r/alien - Do you think the video of Skinny Bob is real?

youtu

225 upvotes · 477 comments

4chan Alien, more pictures found

r/aliens icon

r/alien

•

4mo ago

4chan Alien, more pictures found

r/alien - 4chan Alien, more pictures found

4

57 comments

Why I find the 4chan posts more interesting than official disclosure

r/UFOs icon

r/UFOs

•

7mo ago

Why I find the 4chan posts more interesting than official disclosure

579 upvotes · 189 comments

George Knapp's Investigation Alien feels different and I like that

r/alien icon

r/alien

•

1y ago

George Knapp's Investigation Alien feels different and I like that

r/alien - George Knapp's Investigation Alien feels different and I like that

576 upvotes · 135 comments

View Post in

简体中文

Top Posts

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of October 23, 2024

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of October 2024

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of 2024

Reddit Rules

Privacy Policy

User Agreement

Your Privacy Choices

Accessibility

Reddit, Inc. © 2025. All rights reserved.

25 ads blocked

29% space saved!Skip to main content

KGB - Orion Project Documents (1983) Fully translated and not debunked. I made a new subreddit to discuss them further. /r/KGBOrionProject/ (Suppressed Human History, Atlantis, Alien Altered Evolution, Planet X, Pyramids, Antarctica, Nazis, Agartha, Apocalypse) : r/alien

Open menu

r/aliens
Search in r/aliens
Log In

Expand user menu
r/aliens icon
Go to aliens
r/aliens

•

3y ago
ReptilianCabal

KGB - Orion Project Documents (1983) Fully translated and not debunked. I made a new subreddit to discuss them further. /r/KGBOrionProject/ (Suppressed Human History, Atlantis, Alien Altered Evolution, Planet X, Pyramids, Antarctica, Nazis, Agartha, Apocalypse)

Evidence

emoji:upvote:

<https://www.reddit.com/r/KGBOrionProject/>We have a new subreddit to further our investigation. We need all the help we can get.

The first thread was mysteriously deleted by a 'spam filter', and then I believe mods later restored:

https://old.reddit.com/r/aliens/comments/wws727/old_kgb_documents_untranslated_and_translated/

The second thread was a great success:

https://www.reddit.com/r/aliens/comments/wxxdnf/kgb_documents_about_suppressed_history_of_earth/

A Discord server called "The Mystery Den" has been investigating these old documents. We amassed over 300 new members with a mutual interest in getting to the bottom of this. We believe the documents are likely authentic and created by the KGB in 1983.

<https://discord.gg/FMY9gj7z>

Russian original:

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1M7BiGq4ojAvz6cLB5s8VamAbN3JMp_Ih/view?usp=sharing

English translation:

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1cLUj7JZt6UBcHBqEL4fwWyFaA9pDLmt-/view?usp=sharing>

Mediafire link to documents for those who do not wish to use Google Drive:

https://www.mediafire.com/folder/8vnkq60s9jixp/KGB_Proekt_Orion_Translated_and_U

ntranslated

Our translation is straight from Google Lens and appears accurate.

Sources for these documents have been traced back as early as 2013 on the WayBackMachine. They have been floating around inconspicuously within the Russian UFOlogy community, but the full document has not been shared before openly on this scale.<https://web.archive.org/web/20220328190135/https://chest-i-razym.livejournal.com/532197.html>

A Good English summary of the documents contents:

<https://td-osz.ru/en/success-stories/romb-orion-kgb-sssr-proekt-korablya-orion-byli-razrabotany/>

I originally was given the Translated version, and after several days of group research over Discord, we were able to track down the untranslated text. Yes it contains mistakes (the apocalypse didn't begin in 2012, for starters). Yes it contains some old timey KGB racism (which none of us endorse at all). The validity of the texts claims and their sources is secondary to whether or not this is an authentic KGB document. The current consensus is these must be real. This document is a part of history and it should be studied publicly.

I have shared these documents with a number of podcasters and prominent researchers and I'm hoping someone will eventually pick this story up and run with it. The more eyes we get on these the better. I'm both ReptilianCabal and Lovealiens on Reddit. I'm http://twitter.com/loves_alien on Twitter. lucy@alien.love contact email.

Archived post. New comments cannot be posted and votes cannot be cast.

Upvote

162

Downvote

92

[Go to comments](#)

Share

Sort by:

Best

[Search Comments](#)

[Expand comment search](#)

[Comments Section](#)

IMNOTAROBOT0204

-

3y ago

I've done some research into this, it all sounds good and all but the guys that wrote it, wrote it in an echo chamber. Main giveaway is the use of the term "perestroika" which wasn't coined after the papers were written. Also the part about them never finding the remains of Hitler was particularly interesting.

Upvote

31

Downvote

Eggstraloud

-

3y ago

-

Edited 3y ago

Perestroika defined in Wikipedia : Says 1979 so before 1983. in the former Soviet Union) the policy or practice of restructuring or reforming the economic and political system. First proposed by Leonid Brezhnev in 1979 and actively promoted by Mikhail Gorbachev, perestroika originally referred to increased automation and labor efficiency, but came to entail greater awareness of economic markets and the ending of central planning.

Upvote

9

Downvote

1 more reply

15 more replies

N0rt4t3m

-

3y ago

Tldr cliffs?

Upvote

14

Downvote

u/ReptilianCabal avatar

ReptilianCabal

OP

•

3y ago

We evolved from Aliens. There used to be highly advanced humans on earth previously, but they were all wiped out by these recurring apocalypse events. The next apocalypse event was predicted to begin in 2012. There is either a giant Iron Planet, or red dwarf star, that is on a 26 million year orbit that comes near earth and wipes us out. Atlantis was real and highly advanced. Hitler tried to escape to Antarctica and maybe did.

Agartha is apparently a different dimension we can't see here on earth, possibly within the earth. I believe most UAP are from other dimensions here on earth or near earth. It's all totally insane. Anyone that can't read this document is a fool. It's worth reading. Don't be lazy. Open the English version and skim the contents at least. TLDR is inexcusable if you might be dealing with the suppressed history of the planet, human evolution, and aliens.

Upvote

33

Downvote

N0rt4t3m

•

3y ago

Tldr is fine. Some people don't have the time to read everything posted in this reddit especially if it's something that has no proof behind it.

Upvote

64

Downvote

3 more replies

FamousObligation1047

•

3y ago

Could this be similar or the same to the Annuaki and their planet Nibiru?

Upvote
9

Downvote

7 more replies

[deleted]

-

3y ago
u/CogGear avatar
CogGear

-

3y ago

Well, I've been reading through some of it and to be honest, some of it seems a little silly, for example, claiming all animals are biorobots created by aliens for their own benefit. Come on man... That's some crazy conspiracy theorist bullshit right there.

Upvote
12

Downvote

[deleted]

-

3y ago

-

Edited 3y ago

Also read this a couple days ago on a flight, the entire read is interesting but the only part I can't get over is if the predicted next apocalypse was 2012-2014 then what happened? Why were we spared or nothing ever happened? Not to say there weren't natural disasters happening but the book talks about how even the US had a plan for an apocalypse.

Upvote
8

Downvote

1 more reply
u/AdGroundbreaking1870 avatar

AdGroundbreaking1870

-

3y ago

-

Edited 3y ago

Hi there, i finished reading it couple of days ago. It was very interesting, and gives a reason to not disclose it to the majority. If we are cyclically wiped out - why bother? And if people will know - chaos will happen. I find this document very interesting, so those guys that visit us - could be the actual "gods" we know from all the different religions we had. Russian is my mother tongue, i want to make a mark here that this document looks very legit, i never heard much of that document in our media, and Andropov - was a USSR chief for some time, also some other names that this document mentions - you can open their names in search and you'll see a big wikipedia page of biography about them, so doc got big names, some of them are huge. It never been discussed or debunked in a good way, so, this is very interesting. And the things that happen in the world right now fits the narrative. What do you think?

Upvote

26

Downvote

Valuable-House2217

-

3y ago

This sounds very reminiscent of the Adam and Eve Papers from the CIA, and this also aligns with Madame Blavatsky's root race theory. Madame Blavatsky, a Russian theologian, was often blamed for Hitler's view on the Jewish race. Essentially the earth has seven epochs, each epoch has one root race that births seven sub-races. We are currently the fifth sub-race of the fifth epoch/ aryan root race. In between each epoch or root race, cataclysmic events take place (probably a pole swap), which reset the earth. A manu reincarnates at that time and picks the most spiritually evolved of the few survivors to seed the next root race, which will in turn birth 7 sub-races.

Upvote

14

Downvote

[deleted]

-

3y ago

This somewhat aligns with hindu beliefs of different "yugs/yugas". Though it is believed 4 yugs form one earth life cycle.but there are cataclysmic events that take place to mark the end of each yug and beginning of a new one.

We are currently said to be in kaliyug, the last yug for thjs earth lifecycle, which will end in a great flood. It's expected to last around 150,000 more years. There are some predictions regarding the way life will proceed in this yug which seem somewhat believable and are even happening currently.

Upvote

10

Downvote

1 more reply

[deleted]

•

3y ago

Only problem with this theory is that it is proven mixing races produces taller, smarter and more attractive offspring. The whole pure race/pure breed idea is essentially a distant form of in breeding. Basic science proves that Hitler/nazis/neo nazis/white supremacists are all idiots.

Upvote

12

Downvote

1 more reply

5 more replies

u/ReptilianCabal avatar

ReptilianCabal

OP

•

3y ago

Thank you for your comment. It's good to hear from a Russian regarding the document.

I think you're absolutely right to think that this sort of document could cause chaos and disorder. I think humanity is ready for the truth though. The truth will set us free. I don't think we'll get anywhere keeping our heads in the sand.

I've looked up different names within the document and I still have no reason to believe they are inauthentic. The images were added to the document later. Some of them are newer than 1983. The photos are on top of the original though. I assume the document was added to over time.

Upvote
7

Downvote

u/AdGroundbreaking1870 avatar
AdGroundbreaking1870

•

3y ago

Yes, if you mention the pics of a man staying next to a big leg bone - i did a bit of research of it myself :) and i am not that optimistic about releasing info of an immense cataclysm that would wipe out the humanity. My gf noticed my sad face yesterday and asked me couple of times - whats wrong? It was a little bit of a hard time explaining her that document, and that it looks pretty legit, without looking like a crazy person lol 😂 thing is - if it's a disinfo - for what reason? It's very well put, i think it was hard to make such document for no reason. Also - the things that happen in the world now... it looks like a doomsday, for real. Some things that happen now - could be explained by some anomalies and climate change, but they happen so fast... those epidemics, people's psyche - this divide in our world and the poles are shifting - and now governments admits that we have some weird visitors with unreal capabilities/technologies. Life is weirder than fiction. I love life, i love this fascinating topic, but heck, i want this document to be fake, i am 32 and i am tired of those fcuking politicians messing up our lives, i just fell in love and engaging soon, last thing i want is a war (already happened) and apocalypse.

Upvote
28

Downvote

2 more replies
Oh-TheHumanity

•

3y ago

Send to lex Friedman on YouTube.

Upvote
5

Downvote

mrbounce74

-

3y ago

Don't waste your time and effort on here. Totally made up crap without any evidence and spouting lots of racist nazi shit coupled with Russian propaganda. Even the comments in this thread are orchestrated to boost this crap. Admins where the F are you. Delete please.

Upvote
19

Downvote

spiegro

-

3y ago

Yeah I got the sense it was propaganda as well.

At least it was interesting propaganda?

Upvote
9

Downvote

Ahvier

-

3y ago

There are many great works of fiction around, this 'document' included

Upvote
7

Downvote

1 more reply

2 more replies

Observer-Worldview

-

3y ago

-

Edited 3y ago

Umm, so the writer lost me at the beginning. Lemurs and all the rest of the nonsense seem like a bunch of racist nonsense. I couldn't get past the stupidity, especially concerning the number of chromosomes (wth). Where are the more interesting, relevant parts? It's 210 pages, and the first couple of pages sound like 4chan. I was losing brain cells trying to read it. I had to do extra research on the first few pages to get their relevance to the topic of early life. Wikipedia talks about the concept in this "book".
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Root_race

Edit: I also believe somebody posted this information via a word document a year ago. This is some strange stuff OP. I'll try to skip a little further through the crappy racist beginning.

I see I was downvoted for pointing out the racism.....O.....K.....

Upvote

40

Downvote

F34UGH03R3N

-

3y ago

Also putting „NOT DEBUNKED“ in the title... like, everyone with education debunks this after the first few pages and claims.

Also, the nazi stuff... ugh

Upvote

12

Downvote

1 more reply

tjackson_12

-

3y ago

It's full blow retarded if you have an education in science and sociology

Upvote

22

Downvote

Lastone02

-

3y ago

Or any education at all.

Upvote

8

Downvote

2 more replies

[deleted]

-

3y ago

Hello, i can't seem to get an answer from anyone on how this was procured. I'm currently reading and have to say some wild stuff. Could be true but I have no idea the authenticity of this document or a least the story on how it got leaked. If anyone can fill me in I would really appreciate it. Thanks!

Upvote

5

Downvote

2 more replies

Yeah_Naah_Bro

-

3y ago

I only skim read it as I don't really find this convincing enough to warrant spending more time on it but one thing that sticks out to me is the perspective of how some of this is written. The only way you could put any weight into a lot of this information is if you

believe the information was relayed from an outside observer and there was some form of time travel involved, unless there are some very specific cases of convergent evolution which seems unlikely with how the information is presented.

Upvote

3

Downvote

[deleted]

-

3y ago

Sounds like the Russian version of the Anunnaki story from what I'm gathering from the comments here. Planet X with the ridiculously long orbit... that's Nibiru. Aliens who created the first advanced humans in Sumeria and Africa. Atlantis, the flood myths, all of it. I've heard it. We've all heard it. It's just that this time it's in Russian. What are we even talking about? I'm not mad. I'm just really confused as to why no one else is saying this out loud. It's just the Ancient Aliens theory with a Russian accent.

Upvote

3

Downvote

2 more replies

seantasy

-

3y ago

Look where they have birds enter the picture. We now know bird evolved from dinosaurs, so they could not exist before dinosaurs. If they have those concrete facts so plainly false one can only assume at the remainder of the content.

Upvote

3

Downvote

u/Killzone3265 avatar

Killzone3265

-

3y ago

even with the racist propaganda inside, i think most people are missing that this is

potentially a real document from 40 years ago, before the dawn of planet X conspiracies began making waves.

it's perplexing how some points align with other conspiracies and historical objects, like the mayan calendar depicting the "end" in the same year as the document claims, among other things.

it may be bullshit, but it's definitely going up there in my favourites.

Upvote

3

Downvote

1 more reply

Lambda-Pi222

•

3y ago

Skim read it. Some comments below.

nazi theories that hitler ran away to south america

iron planet that collided with earth and generated ou current asteroid belt and changed the solar system

cyclical appearance of this planet coinciding with previous armageddons

previous apocalypses happened in cycles

gigants lived on earth

lemuria and atlantis

lineage of kings that started with gods (aliens) and mortals (humans)

Very interesting read, quite spectacular but still very entertaining. It would be good to pick some specific information and try to cross check and validate whether it has some real evidence today of those allegations

Upvote

3

Downvote

MMogrim

-

3y ago

It is a nice fictional read, if u can get past the racism, and the stuff about space is also interesting other than that it's compete and utter bs and nothing has been proven true

Upvote

5

Downvote

PulseAmplification

-

3y ago

Well, if this is true, this means the UFO sightings are likely Nazis who presumably have their own community in a secret Antarctica base. Maybe these Nazis have been biding their time and they will take over the world with alien tech, lol. Either way, it's insanely interesting to read even though it's very likely not true.

Upvote

4

Downvote

jiggymadden

-

3y ago

What a boring trope too, Nazis. Please. It is silly.

Upvote

2

Downvote

ilparola

-

3y ago

So, Athlantis ppl fight against the gods because they only got 5 fingers and it wasn't comfortable enough for them to use the 6 based counting system (apparently gods had 6 fingers).

Seems legit

Upvote

2

Downvote

1 more reply

Observer-Worldview

-

3y ago

Is there any way to view, but NOT download the documents? I really don't want to download them to my computer if I don't have to. Limited space over here.

Upvote

3

Downvote

u/ReptilianCabal avatar

ReptilianCabal

OP

-

3y ago

The Google Drive links can be viewed within your browser.

Russian original:

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1M7BiGq4ojAvz6cLB5s8VamAbN3JMp_Ih/view?usp=sharing

English translation:

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1cLUj7JZt6UBcHBqEL4fwWyFaA9pDLmt-/view?usp=sharing>

Upvote

4

Downvote

1 more reply

1 more reply

[View more comments](#)

[More posts you may like](#)

[KGB Orion Project \(Orion Proekt 1983\) Original and Translated documents](#)

[r/AlternativeHistory icon](#)

[r/AlternativeHistory](#)

•

2y ago

[KGB Orion Project \(Orion Proekt 1983\) Original and Translated documents](#)

4 upvotes · 1 comment

The cancelled Project Orion, a spaceship that would have been powered by exploding nuclear bombs behind it. It was in theory capable of going to Pluto and back in less than one Earth year.

[r/science icon](#)

[r/science](#)

•

17y ago

The cancelled Project Orion, a spaceship that would have been powered by exploding nuclear bombs behind it. It was in theory capable of going to Pluto and back in less than one Earth year.

699 upvotes · 381 comments

[\[serious\]Any first hand witnesses to the original 4chan alien?](#)

[r/alien icon](#)

[r/alien](#)

•

4mo ago

[\[serious\]Any first hand witnesses to the original 4chan alien?](#)

[r/alien - \[serious\]Any first hand witnesses to the original 4chan alien?](#)

447 upvotes · 302 comments

[170 underground bases confirmed by former member of Bush administration](#)

[r/alien icon](#)

[r/alien](#)

•

8mo ago

[170 underground bases confirmed by former member of Bush administration](#)

1K upvotes · 367 comments

Has anyone read into the theory that alien sightings and abductions are actually not beings from space but rather something we've all had from the very beginning on Earth?

[r/alien icon](#)

[r/alien](#)

•

1mo ago

Has anyone read into the theory that alien sightings and abductions are actually not beings from space but rather something we've all had from the very beginning on Earth?

390 upvotes · 104 comments

Mysterious Pyramids Above Kremlin and Pentagon: What's Been Forgotten?

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

9mo ago

Mysterious Pyramids Above Kremlin and Pentagon: What's Been Forgotten?

r/aliens - Mysterious Pyramids Above Kremlin and Pentagon: What's Been Forgotten?

anomalien

371 upvotes · 72 comments

[SERIOUS] 1949-1957 studies affirm something or someone could have been watching us from outer space.

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

2mo ago

[SERIOUS] 1949-1957 studies affirm something or someone could have been watching us from outer space.

r/aliens - [SERIOUS] 1949-1957 studies affirm something or someone could have been watching us from outer space.

12K upvotes · 1.2K comments

Serious EX CIA Officer Confirms Alien Hybrids Exist

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

6mo ago

Serious EX CIA Officer Confirms Alien Hybrids Exist

r/aliens - Serious EX CIA Officer Confirms Alien Hybrids Exist

youtu

746 upvotes · 258 comments

This UFO Whistleblower Witnessed the Secret Space Program... and he's not alone

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

3mo ago

This UFO Whistleblower Witnessed the Secret Space Program... and he's not alone

r/aliens - This UFO Whistleblower Witnessed the Secret Space Program... and he's not alone

youtu

126 upvotes · 46 comments

CIA Doc- Soviet soldiers petrified after UFO encounter

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

6mo ago

CIA Doc- Soviet soldiers petrified after UFO encounter

251 upvotes · 32 comments

NBC News covers Dr Villarroel's peer reviewed UAP papers finding likely artificial objects above Earth before the Sputnik era. Host says this "could be the most consequential news of the century". Interviews Dr. Villarroel who says "I just want to know what these objects are and why they are here".

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

2mo ago

NBC News covers Dr Villarroel's peer reviewed UAP papers finding likely artificial objects above Earth before the Sputnik era. Host says this "could be the most consequential news of the century". Interviews Dr. Villarroel who says "I just want to know what these objects are and why they are here".

r/aliens - NBC News covers Dr Villarroel's peer reviewed UAP papers finding likely artificial objects above Earth before the Sputnik era. Host says this "could be the most consequential news of the century". Interviews Dr. Villarroel who says "I just want to know what these objects are and why they are here".

743 upvotes · 32 comments

Investigation on the 4chan alien (continued)

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

4mo ago

Investigation on the 4chan alien (continued)

r/aliens - Investigation on the 4chan alien (continued)

4

15 comments

Very Promising! Scientific Study Indicates the Presence of 'Technosignatures' (Possible Alien Technology) in Earth's Orbit

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

5mo ago

Very Promising! Scientific Study Indicates the Presence of 'Technosignatures' (Possible Alien Technology) in Earth's Orbit

r/aliens - Very Promising! Scientific Study Indicates the Presence of 'Technosignatures' (Possible Alien Technology) in Earth's Orbit

com

391 upvotes · 43 comments

JFK advisor reveals US Navy secretly shot and retrieved 'orb' UFO during 1962 missile test

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

9mo ago

JFK advisor reveals US Navy secretly shot and retrieved 'orb' UFO during 1962 missile

test

r/aliens - JFK advisor reveals US Navy secretly shot and retrieved 'orb' UFO during 1962 missile test

652 upvotes · 73 comments

Can anyone remember that guy who said he was told the truth about UFOs and how planets are entities that are alive?

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

4mo ago

Can anyone remember that guy who said he was told the truth about UFOs and how planets are entities that are alive?

259 upvotes · 105 comments

[Serious] What happened to UFO/Alien disclosure that was going to happen?

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

8mo ago

[Serious] What happened to UFO/Alien disclosure that was going to happen?

100 upvotes · 148 comments

UFO whistleblower says Trump fully briefed on UAPs

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

17d ago

UFO whistleblower says Trump fully briefed on UAPs

r/aliens - UFO whistleblower says Trump fully briefed on UAPs

newsnationnow

83 upvotes · 72 comments

Presidential Advisor Says US Shot Down a UFO in 1962 and JFK Was Killed for Trying to Tell the World

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

8mo ago

Presidential Advisor Says US Shot Down a UFO in 1962 and JFK Was Killed for Trying to Tell the World

1.3K upvotes · 108 comments

When Astronomers See UFOs

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

6mo ago

When Astronomers See UFOs

26 upvotes · 9 comments

Can you please recommend to me the most scientifically based books with evidence of

the existence of extraterrestrial life?

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

3mo ago

Can you please recommend to me the most scientifically based books with evidence of the existence of extraterrestrial life?

10 upvotes · 7 comments

National Reconnaissance Office - UFO Crash Retrievals, Surveillance, and Legacy Program Gatekeepers

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

13d ago

National Reconnaissance Office - UFO Crash Retrievals, Surveillance, and Legacy Program Gatekeepers

r/aliens - National Reconnaissance Office - UFO Crash Retrievals, Surveillance, and Legacy Program Gatekeepers

youtube

40 upvotes · 6 comments

Unknown object crash near Area 51 fuels cover-up claims

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

2mo ago

Unknown object crash near Area 51 fuels cover-up claims

r/aliens - Unknown object crash near Area 51 fuels cover-up claims

youtu

90 upvotes · 17 comments

Are there any good UFO and Alien documentaries out there?

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

2mo ago

Are there any good UFO and Alien documentaries out there?

27 upvotes · 38 comments

British UFO hearing planned

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

6mo ago

British UFO hearing planned

32 upvotes · 12 comments

Why is UFO/UAP Disclosure Important for Society?

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

22d ago

Why is UFO/UAP Disclosure Important for Society?

r/aliens - Why is UFO/UAP Disclosure Important for Society?

55 upvotes · 15 comments

View Post in

繁體中文

Top Posts

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of August 29, 2022

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of August 2022

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of 2022

Reddit Rules

Privacy Policy

User Agreement

Your Privacy Choices

Accessibility

Reddit, Inc. © 2025. All rights reserved. Skip to main content

KGB - Orion Project Documents (1983) Fully translated and not debunked. I made a new subreddit to discuss them further. /r/KGBOrionProject/ (Suppressed Human History, Atlantis, Alien Altered Evolution, Planet X, Pyramids, Antarctica, Nazis, Agarth, Apocalypse) : r/aliens

Open menu

r/aliens

Search in r/aliens

Log In

Expand user menu

r/aliens icon

Go to aliens

r/aliens

•

3y ago

ReptilianCabal

KGB - Orion Project Documents (1983) Fully translated and not debunked. I made a new subreddit to discuss them further. /r/KGBOrionProject/ (Suppressed Human History, Atlantis, Alien Altered Evolution, Planet X, Pyramids, Antarctica, Nazis, Agarth, Apocalypse)

Evidence

emoji:upvote:

<https://www.reddit.com/r/KGBOrionProject/>We have a new subreddit to further our investigation. We need all the help we can get.

The first thread was mysteriously deleted by a 'spam filter', and then I believe mods later restored:

https://old.reddit.com/r.aliens/comments/wws727/old_kgb_documents_untranslated_and_translated/

The second thread was a great success:

https://www.reddit.com/r.aliens/comments/wxxdnf/kgb_documents_about_suppressed_history_of_earth/

A Discord server called "The Mystery Den" has been investigating these old documents. We amassed over 300 new members with a mutual interest in getting to the bottom of this. We believe the documents are likely authentic and created by the KGB in 1983.

<https://discord.gg/FMY9gj7z>

Russian original:

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1M7BiGq4ojAvz6cLB5s8VamAbN3JMp_lh/view?usp=sharing

English translation:

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1cLUj7JZt6UBcHBqEL4fwWyFaA9pDLmt-/view?usp=sharing>

Mediafire link to documents for those who do not wish to use Google Drive:

https://www.mediafire.com/folder/8vnkq60s9jixp/KGB_Proekt_Orion_Translated_and_Untranslated

Our translation is straight from Google Lens and appears accurate.

Sources for these documents have been traced back as early as 2013 on the WayBackMachine. They have been floating around inconspicuously within the Russian UFOlogy community, but the full document has not been shared before openly on this scale.<https://web.archive.org/web/20220328190135/https://chest-i-razym.livejournal.com/532197.html>

A Good English summary of the documents contents:

<https://td-osz.ru/en/success-stories/romb-orion-kgb-sssr-proekt-korablya-orion-byli-razrabotany/>

I originally was given the Translated version, and after several days of group research over Discord, we were able to track down the untranslated text. Yes it contains mistakes (the apocalypse didn't begin in 2012, for starters). Yes it contains some old timey KGB racism (which none of us endorse at all). The validity of the texts claims and their sources is secondary to whether or not this is an authentic KGB document. The current

consensus is these must be real. This document is a part of history and it should be studied publicly.

I have shared these documents with a number of podcasters and prominent researchers and I'm hoping someone will eventually pick this story up and run with it. The more eyes we get on these the better. I'm both ReptilianCabal and Lovealiens on Reddit. I'm http://twitter.com/loves_alien on Twitter. lucy@alien.love contact email.

Archived post. New comments cannot be posted and votes cannot be cast.

Upvote

162

Downvote

92

[Go to comments](#)

Share

Sort by:

Best

Search Comments

[Expand comment search](#)

Comments Section

IMNOTAROBOT0204

•

3y ago

I've done some research into this, it all sounds good and all but the guys that wrote it, wrote it in an echo chamber. Main giveaway is the use of the term "perestroika" which wasn't coined after the papers were written. Also the part about them never finding the remains of Hitler was particularly interesting.

Upvote

31

Downvote

Eggstraloud

•

3y ago

•

Edited 3y ago

Perestroika defined in Wikipedia : Says 1979 so before 1983. in the former Soviet Union) the policy or practice of restructuring or reforming the economic and political system. First proposed by Leonid Brezhnev in 1979 and actively promoted by Mikhail Gorbachev, perestroika originally referred to increased automation and labor efficiency, but came to entail greater awareness of economic markets and the ending of central planning.

Upvote

9

Downvote

1 more reply

15 more replies

N0rt4t3m

•

3y ago

Tldr cliffs?

Upvote

14

Downvote

u/ReptilianCabal avatar

ReptilianCabal

OP

•

3y ago

We evolved from Aliens. There used to be highly advanced humans on earth previously, but they were all wiped out by these recurring apocalypse events. The next apocalypse event was predicted to begin in 2012. There is either a giant Iron Planet, or red dwarf star, that is on a 26 million year orbit that comes near earth and wipes us out. Atlantis was real and highly advanced. Hitler tried to escape to Antarctica and maybe did. Agartha is apparently a different dimension we can't see here on earth, possibly within the earth. I believe most UAP are from other dimensions here on earth or near earth. It's all totally insane. Anyone that can't read this document is a fool. It's worth reading. Don't be lazy. Open the English version and skim the contents at least. TLDR is inexcusable if you might be dealing with the suppressed history of the planet, human evolution, and aliens.

Upvote
33

Downvote

N0rt4t3m

-

3y ago

Tldr is fine. Some people don't have the time to read everything posted in this reddit especially if it's something that has no proof behind it.

Upvote
64

Downvote

3 more replies

FamousObligation1047

-

3y ago

Could this be similar or the same to the Annuaki and their planet Nibiru?

Upvote
9

Downvote

7 more replies

[deleted]

-

3y ago

u/CogGear avatar

CogGear

-

3y ago

Well, I've been reading through some of it and to be honest, some of it seems a little silly, for example, claiming all animals are biorobots created by aliens for their own benefit. Come on man... That's some crazy conspiracy theorist bullshit right there.

Upvote

12

Downvote

[deleted]

-

3y ago

-

Edited 3y ago

Also read this a couple days ago on a flight, the entire read is interesting but the only part I can't get over is if the predicted next apocalypse was 2012-2014 then what happened? Why were we spared or nothing ever happened? Not to say there weren't natural disasters happening but the book talks about how even the US had a plan for an apocalypse.

Upvote

8

Downvote

1 more reply

u/AdGroundbreaking1870 avatar

AdGroundbreaking1870

-

3y ago

-

Edited 3y ago

Hi there, i finished reading it couple of days ago. It was very interesting, and gives a reason to not disclose it to the majority. If we are cyclically wiped out - why bother? And if people will know - chaos will happen. I find this document very interesting, so those guys that visit us - could be the actual "gods" we know from all the different religions we had. Russian is my mother tongue, i want to make a mark here that this document looks very legit, i never heard much of that document in our media, and Andropov - was a USSR chief for some time, also some other names that this document mentions - you can open their names in search and you'll see a big wikipedia page of biography about them, so doc got big names, some of them are huge. It never been discussed or debunked in a good way, so, this is very interesting. And the things that happen in the world right now fits the narrative. What do you think?

Upvote
26

Downvote

Valuable-House2217

-

3y ago

This sounds very reminiscent of the Adam and Eve Papers from the CIA, and this also aligns with Madame Blavatsky's root race theory. Madame Blavatsky, a Russian theologian, was often blamed for Hitler's view on the Jewish race. Essentially the earth has seven epochs, each epoch has one root race that births seven sub-races. We are currently the fifth sub-race of the fifth epoch/ aryan root race. In between each epoch or root race, cataclysmic events take place (probably a pole swap), which reset the earth. A manu reincarnates at that time and picks the most spiritually evolved of the few survivors to seed the next root race, which will in turn birth 7 sub-races.

Upvote
14

Downvote

[deleted]

-

3y ago

This somewhat aligns with hindu beliefs of different "yugs/yugas". Though it is believed 4 yugs form one earth life cycle. but there are cataclysmic events that take place to mark the end of each yug and beginning of a new one.

We are currently said to be in kaliyug, the last yug for thjs earth lifecycle, which will end in a great flood. It's expected to last around 150,000 more years. There are some predictions regarding the way life will proceed in this yug which seem somewhat believable and are even happening currently.

Upvote
10

Downvote

1 more reply

[deleted]

-

3y ago

Only problem with this theory is that it is proven mixing races produces taller, smarter and more attractive offspring. The whole pure race/pure breed idea is essentially a distant form of in breeding. Basic science proves that Hitler/nazis/neo nazis/white supremacists are all idiots.

Upvote

12

Downvote

1 more reply

5 more replies

u/ReptilianCabal avatar

ReptilianCabal

OP

•

3y ago

Thank you for your comment. It's good to hear from a Russian regarding the document.

I think you're absolutely right to think that this sort of document could cause chaos and disorder. I think humanity is ready for the truth though. The truth will set us free. I don't think we'll get anywhere keeping our heads in the sand.

I've looked up different names within the document and I still have no reason to believe they are inauthentic. The images were added to the document later. Some of them are newer than 1983. The photos are on top of the original though. I assume the document was added to over time.

Upvote

7

Downvote

u/AdGroundbreaking1870 avatar

AdGroundbreaking1870

•

3y ago

Yes, if you mention the pics of a man staying next to a big leg bone - i did a bit of research of it myself :) and i am not that optimistic about releasing info of an immense cataclysm that would wipe out the humanity. My gf noticed my sad face yesterday and

asked me couple of times - whats wrong? It was a little bit of a hard time explaining her that document, and that it looks pretty legit, without looking like a crazy person lol 😂 thing is - if it's a disinfo - for what reason? It's very well put, i think it was hard to make such document for no reason. Also - the things that happen in the world now... it looks like a doomsday, for real. Some things that happen now - could be explained by some anomalies and climate change, but they happen so fast... those epidemics, people's psyche - this divide in our world and the poles are shifting - and now governments admits that we have some weird visitors with unreal capabilities/technologies. Life is weirder than fiction. I love life, i love this fascinating topic, but heck, i want this document to be fake, i am 32 and i am tired of those fcuking politicians messing up our lives, i just fell in love and engaging soon, last thing i want is a war (already happened) and apocalypse.

Upvote
28

Downvote

2 more replies
Oh-TheHumanity

•

3y ago
Send to lex Friedman on YouTube.

Upvote
5

Downvote

mrbounce74

•

3y ago
Don't waste your time and effort on here. Totally made up crap without any evidence and spouting lots of racist nazi shit coupled with Russian propaganda. Even the comments in this thread are orchestrated to boost this crap. Admins where the F are you. Delete please.

Upvote
19

Downvote

spiegro

-

3y ago

Yeah I got the sense it was propaganda as well.

At least it was interesting propaganda?

Upvote

9

Downvote

Ahvier

-

3y ago

There are many great works of fiction around, this 'document' included

Upvote

7

Downvote

1 more reply

2 more replies

Observer-Worldview

-

3y ago

-

Edited 3y ago

Umm, so the writer lost me at the beginning. Lemurs and all the rest of the nonsense seem like a bunch of racist nonsense. I couldn't get past the stupidity, especially concerning the number of chromosomes (wth). Where are the more interesting, relevant parts? It's 210 pages, and the first couple of pages sound like 4chan. I was losing brain cells trying to read it. I had to do extra research on the first few pages to get their relevance to the topic of early life. Wikipedia talks about the concept in this "book".
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Root_race

Edit: I also believe somebody posted this information via a word document a year ago. This is some strange stuff OP. I'll try to skip a little further through the crappy racist beginning.

I see I was downvoted for pointing out the racism.....O.....K.....

Upvote
40

Downvote

F34UGH03R3N

-

3y ago

Also putting „NOT DEBUNKED“ in the title... like, everyone with education debunks this after the first few pages and claims.

Also, the nazi stuff... ugh

Upvote
12

Downvote

1 more reply

tjackson_12

-

3y ago

It's full blow retarded if you have an education in science and sociology

Upvote
22

Downvote

Lastone02

-

3y ago

Or any education at all.

Upvote
8

Downvote

2 more replies

[deleted]

•

3y ago

Hello, i can't seem to get an answer from anyone on how this was procured. I'm currently reading and have to say some wild stuff. Could be true but I have no idea the authenticity of this document or a least the story on how it got leaked. If anyone can fill me in I would really appreciate it. Thanks!

Upvote

5

Downvote

2 more replies

Yeah_Naah_Bro

•

3y ago

I only skim read it as I don't really find this convincing enough to warrant spending more time on it but one thing that sticks out to me is the perspective of how some of this is written. The only way you could put any weight into a lot of this information is if you believe the information was relayed from an outside observer and there was some form of time travel involved, unless there are some very specific cases of convergent evolution which seems unlikely with how the information is presented.

Upvote

3

Downvote

[deleted]

•

3y ago

Sounds like the Russian version of the Anunnaki story from what I'm gathering from the comments here. Planet X with the ridiculously long orbit... that's Nibiru. Aliens who created the first advanced humans in Sumeria and Africa. Atlantis, the flood myths, all of it. I've heard it. We've all heard it. It's just that this time it's in Russian. What are we even talking about? I'm not mad. I'm just really confused as to why no one else is saying this out loud. It's just the Ancient Aliens theory with a Russian accent.

Upvote

3

Downvote

2 more replies

seantasy

-

3y ago

Look where they have birds enter the picture. We now know bird evolved from dinosaurs, so they could not exist before dinosaurs. If they have those concrete facts so plainly false one can only assume at the remainder of the content.

Upvote

3

Downvote

u/Killzone3265 avatar

Killzone3265

-

3y ago

even with the racist propaganda inside, i think most people are missing that this is potentially a real document from 40 years ago, before the dawn of planet X conspiracies began making waves.

it's perplexing how some points align with other conspiracies and historical objects, like the mayan calendar depicting the "end" in the same year as the document claims, among other things.

it may be bullshit, but it's definitely going up there in my favourites.

Upvote

3

Downvote

1 more reply

Lambda-Pi222

-

3y ago

Skim read it. Some comments below.

nazi theories that hitler ran away to south america

iron planet that collided with earth and generated ou current asteroid belt and changed the solar system

cyclical appearance of this planet coinciding with previous armageddons

previous apocalypses happened in cicles

gigants lived on earth

lemuria and atlantis

lineage of kings that started with gods (aliens) and mortals (humans)

Very interesting read, quite spectacular but still very entertaining. It would be good to pick some specific information and try to cross check and validate whether it has some real evidence today of those allegations

Upvote

3

Downvote

MMogrim

•

3y ago

It is a nice fictional read, if u can get past the racism, and the stuff about space is also interesting other than that it's compete and utter bs and nothing has been proven true

Upvote

5

Downvote

PulseAmplification

•

3y ago

Well, if this is true, this means the UFO sightings are likely Nazis who presumably have their own community in a secret Antarctica base. Maybe these Nazis have been biding their time and they will take over the world with alien tech, lol. Either way, it's insanely

interesting to read even though it's very likely not true.

Upvote

4

Downvote

jiggymadden

•

3y ago

What a boring trope too, Nazis. Please. It is silly.

Upvote

2

Downvote

ilparola

•

3y ago

So, Atlantis ppl fight against the gods because they only got 5 fingers and it wasn't comfortable enough for them to use the 6 based counting system (apparently gods had 6 fingers).

Seems legit

Upvote

2

Downvote

1 more reply

Observer-Worldview

•

3y ago

Is there any way to view, but NOT download the documents? I really don't want to download them to my computer if I don't have to. Limited space over here.

Upvote

3

Downvote

u/ReptilianCabal avatar

ReptilianCabal

OP

•

3y ago

The Google Drive links can be viewed within your browser.

Russian original:

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1M7BiGq4ojAvz6cLB5s8VamAbN3JMp_Ih/view?usp=sharing

English translation:

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1cLUj7JZt6UBcHBqEL4fwWYFaA9pDLmt-/view?usp=sharing>

Upvote

4

Downvote

Observer-Worldview

•

3y ago

Thanks!

Upvote

2

Downvote

1 more reply

type1goat

•

3y ago

I remember you posting this. I've been reading it over the last couple days here and there. About 2/3rds through now.

Most interesting so far is the fossils and artifacts dating back up to 300 million years

ago.

Really makes you question a lot of different things

Upvote

1

Downvote

u/gilligan1050 avatar

gilligan1050

•

3y ago

Profile Badge for the Achievement Top 1% Commenter Top 1% Commenter

Thank god. I thought the document got taken down.

Upvote

1

Downvote

speakhyroglyphically

•

3y ago

I read this before, it's fascinating.

Upvote

1

Downvote

sonicbeta

•

3y ago

buenísimo, gracias!

Upvote

1

Downvote

u/HannaSarah3 avatar

HannaSarah3

-

3y ago

it is not fully translated. but thanks still

Upvote

1

Downvote

u/singingkiltmygrandma avatar

singingkiltmygrandma

-

3y ago

I'm not convinced. The lines are crooked and they look copied and pasted from somewhere else. They're a different color than the page itself.

Upvote

1

Downvote

universal_archivist

-

3y ago

(Not claiming it's real/fake, just explaining the appearance)

The lines are just from Google Lens when it translated the images. The link to the original displays Russian text directly on the paper of the book.

Upvote

2

Downvote

1 more reply

tybrand

-

3y ago

I originally found this on /alternativehistory

For those who are interested, the comments there provide other discrepancies including photos and dates that do not align with conventional history. Contrarily, others post of a General Ivashov they believe to confirm the document's validity in an interview.

For what it's worth, the author that introduced this PDF to the internet in 2013 updated the post 3 years stating:

" After analyzing the archive of documents again, I came to the conclusion that this is a fake. Blumkin's diploma is an obvious fake, reports supposedly from the 1930s are written on typewriters of a much later period, [etc.]"

Upvote

1

Downvote

More posts you may like

KGB Orion Project (Orion Proekt 1983) Original and Translated documents

r/AlternativeHistory icon

r/AlternativeHistory

•

2y ago

KGB Orion Project (Orion Proekt 1983) Original and Translated documents

4 upvotes · 1 comment

The cancelled Project Orion, a spaceship that would have been powered by exploding nuclear bombs behind it. It was in theory capable of going to Pluto and back in less than one Earth year.

r/science icon

r/science

•

17y ago

The cancelled Project Orion, a spaceship that would have been powered by exploding nuclear bombs behind it. It was in theory capable of going to Pluto and back in less than one Earth year.

699 upvotes · 381 comments

[serious]Any first hand witnesses to the original 4chan alien?

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

4mo ago

[serious]Any first hand witnesses to the original 4chan alien?

r/aliens - [serious]Any first hand witnesses to the original 4chan alien?

447 upvotes · 302 comments

170 underground bases confirmed by former member of Bush administration

r/aliens icon

r.aliens

•

8mo ago

170 underground bases confirmed by former member of Bush administration

1K upvotes · 367 comments

Has anyone read into the theory that alien sightings and abductions are actually not beings from space but rather something we've all had from the very beginning on Earth?

r.aliens icon

r.aliens

•

1mo ago

Has anyone read into the theory that alien sightings and abductions are actually not beings from space but rather something we've all had from the very beginning on Earth?

390 upvotes · 104 comments

Mysterious Pyramids Above Kremlin and Pentagon: What's Been Forgotten?

r.aliens icon

r.aliens

•

9mo ago

Mysterious Pyramids Above Kremlin and Pentagon: What's Been Forgotten?

r.aliens - Mysterious Pyramids Above Kremlin and Pentagon: What's Been Forgotten?

anomalien

371 upvotes · 72 comments

[SERIOUS] 1949-1957 studies affirm something or someone could have been watching us from outer space.

r.aliens icon

r.aliens

•

2mo ago

[SERIOUS] 1949-1957 studies affirm something or someone could have been watching us from outer space.

r.aliens - [SERIOUS] 1949-1957 studies affirm something or someone could have been watching us from outer space.

12K upvotes · 1.2K comments

Serious EX CIA Officer Confirms Alien Hybrids Exist

r.aliens icon

r.aliens

•

6mo ago

Serious EX CIA Officer Confirms Alien Hybrids Exist

r.aliens - Serious EX CIA Officer Confirms Alien Hybrids Exist

youtu

746 upvotes · 258 comments

This UFO Whistleblower Witnessed the Secret Space Program... and he's not alone

r.aliens icon

r.aliens

-

3mo ago

This UFO Whistleblower Witnessed the Secret Space Program... and he's not alone
r/aliens - This UFO Whistleblower Witnessed the Secret Space Program... and he's not alone

youtu

126 upvotes · 46 comments

CIA Doc- Soviet soldiers petrified after UFO encounter

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

-

6mo ago

CIA Doc- Soviet soldiers petrified after UFO encounter

251 upvotes · 32 comments

NBC News covers Dr Villarroel's peer reviewed UAP papers finding likely artificial objects above Earth before the Sputnik era. Host says this "could be the most consequential news of the century". Interviews Dr. Villarroel who says "I just want to know what these objects are and why they are here".

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

-

2mo ago

NBC News covers Dr Villarroel's peer reviewed UAP papers finding likely artificial objects above Earth before the Sputnik era. Host says this "could be the most consequential news of the century". Interviews Dr. Villarroel who says "I just want to know what these objects are and why they are here".

r/aliens - NBC News covers Dr Villarroel's peer reviewed UAP papers finding likely artificial objects above Earth before the Sputnik era. Host says this "could be the most consequential news of the century". Interviews Dr. Villarroel who says "I just want to know what these objects are and why they are here".

743 upvotes · 32 comments

Investigation on the 4chan alien (continued)

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

-

4mo ago

Investigation on the 4chan alien (continued)

r/aliens - Investigation on the 4chan alien (continued)

4

15 comments

Very Promising! Scientific Study Indicates the Presence of 'Technosignatures' (Possible Alien Technology) in Earth's Orbit

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

-

5mo ago

Very Promising! Scientific Study Indicates the Presence of 'Technosignatures' (Possible Alien Technology) in Earth's Orbit

r/aliens - Very Promising! Scientific Study Indicates the Presence of 'Technosignatures' (Possible Alien Technology) in Earth's Orbit

com

391 upvotes · 43 comments

JFK advisor reveals US Navy secretly shot and retrieved 'orb' UFO during 1962 missile test

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

9mo ago

JFK advisor reveals US Navy secretly shot and retrieved 'orb' UFO during 1962 missile test

r/aliens - JFK advisor reveals US Navy secretly shot and retrieved 'orb' UFO during 1962 missile test

652 upvotes · 73 comments

Can anyone remember that guy who said he was told the truth about UFOs and how planets are entities that are alive?

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

4mo ago

Can anyone remember that guy who said he was told the truth about UFOs and how planets are entities that are alive?

259 upvotes · 105 comments

[Serious] What happened to UFO/Alien disclosure that was going to happen?

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

8mo ago

[Serious] What happened to UFO/Alien disclosure that was going to happen?

100 upvotes · 148 comments

UFO whistleblower says Trump fully briefed on UAPs

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

17d ago

UFO whistleblower says Trump fully briefed on UAPs

r/aliens - UFO whistleblower says Trump fully briefed on UAPs

newsnationnow

83 upvotes · 72 comments

Presidential Advisor Says US Shot Down a UFO in 1962 and JFK Was Killed for Trying to Tell the World

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

-

8mo ago

Presidential Advisor Says US Shot Down a UFO in 1962 and JFK Was Killed for Trying to Tell the World

1.3K upvotes · 108 comments

When Astronomers See UFOs

r.aliens icon

r.aliens

-

6mo ago

When Astronomers See UFOs

26 upvotes · 9 comments

Can you please recommend to me the most scientifically based books with evidence of the existence of extraterrestrial life?

r.aliens icon

r.aliens

-

3mo ago

Can you please recommend to me the most scientifically based books with evidence of the existence of extraterrestrial life?

10 upvotes · 7 comments

National Reconnaissance Office - UFO Crash Retrievals, Surveillance, and Legacy Program Gatekeepers

r.aliens icon

r.aliens

-

13d ago

National Reconnaissance Office - UFO Crash Retrievals, Surveillance, and Legacy Program Gatekeepers

r.aliens - National Reconnaissance Office - UFO Crash Retrievals, Surveillance, and Legacy Program Gatekeepers

youtube

40 upvotes · 6 comments

Unknown object crash near Area 51 fuels cover-up claims

r.aliens icon

r.aliens

-

2mo ago

Unknown object crash near Area 51 fuels cover-up claims

r.aliens - Unknown object crash near Area 51 fuels cover-up claims

youtu

90 upvotes · 17 comments

Are there any good UFO and Alien documentaries out there?

r.aliens icon

r.aliens

-

2mo ago

Are there any good UFO and Alien documentaries out there?

27 upvotes · 38 comments

British UFO hearing planned

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

6mo ago

British UFO hearing planned

32 upvotes · 12 comments

Why is UFO/UAP Disclosure Important for Society?

r/aliens icon

r/aliens

•

22d ago

Why is UFO/UAP Disclosure Important for Society?

r/aliens - Why is UFO/UAP Disclosure Important for Society?

55 upvotes · 15 comments

View Post in

繁體中文

Top Posts

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of August 29, 2022

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of August 2022

Reddit

reReddit: Top posts of 2022

Reddit Rules

Privacy Policy

User Agreement

Your Privacy Choices

Accessibility

Reddit, Inc. © 2025. All rights reserved.Skip to main content

KGBOrionProject

Open menu

r/KGBOrionProject

Search in r/KGBOrionProject

Open chat

2

Create post

Open inbox

Expand user menu
r/KGBOrionProject icon
r/KGBOrionProject
609 members
1 online
Create Post
Join

Feed
About

Best

Community highlights

KGB Orion Project (Orion Proekt 1983) Original and Translated documents
34 votes • 9 comments
ReptilianCabal
Share the KGB Orion Project documents, and invite people to this subreddit!!
16 votes • 0 comments
ReptilianCabal
Feed
The Orion Lines
u/Responsible-Fix-2020 avatar
u/Responsible-Fix-2020
•
1 mo. ago

The Orion Lines
<https://www.theorionlines.com/>

Upvote
1

Downvote
0
Go to comments

Share
Nazi Space Shuttle (not directly related, but sorta)
u/LoveAliens avatar
u/LoveAliens
•
3 yr. ago

Nazi Space Shuttle (not directly related, but sorta)
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MnNf6BSJE4c>

Upvote
6

Downvote
0

[Go to comments](#)

Share

We need more eyes on the KGB Orion Project document
u/LoveAliens avatar
u/LoveAliens

•

3 yr. ago

We need more eyes on the KGB Orion Project document
I'm sending this subreddit and the sticky with the document links to podcasters and science influencers that are partial to UFOlogy. Please do too. There are 518 of us now. Don't rely on someone else to do the work. Look how few people have post in this sub (3). It was hell getting these documents to stay online, and now that they're still here, we need to keep the ball rolling.

Upvote
12

Downvote
0

[Go to comments](#)

Share

Share the KGB Orion Project documents, and invite people to this subreddit!!
u/ReptilianCabal avatar

u/ReptilianCabal
MOD

•

3 yr. ago

Share the KGB Orion Project documents, and invite people to this subreddit!!
Hey guys, I want to keep getting more eyes on these documents. No one has proved these are not real. And assuming these are real, they're a big deal. And at this point, not enough people know they exist. These documents were found, not officially declassified. The KGB no longer exists. A lot has changed in Russia since then. We have a piece of history that I think might be a valuable puzzle piece to figuring out what's really going on in this world. Tom DeLonge talks about previous extinctions and

previous iterations of humanity in the past, on his Joe Rogan podcast. I'm collecting clips like that to try and make a compelling case for why the KGB Orion Project document may be the truth about earth that the governments don't want us to know. Extinction events would be kept secret to prevent panic. Well, I believe the truth will set us free. So if we need to panic, let's panic. I don't want to live in ignorance, and I don't think anyone else should have to either. Share this subreddit! Share the stickied post with the links to the document. Send the document to podcasters and historians. I've shared it with the Theosophical Society, and a handful of Youtubers. And this is just the beginning. Unless someone proves this is fake, let's keep sharing what we found with the world!

Upvote
16

Downvote
0
Go to comments

Share
Our Binary Solar System (YouTube, 5:19 length, Red/Brown Dwarf Nemesis Star Hypothesis)
u/ReptilianCabal avatar
u/ReptilianCabal
•
3 yr. ago

Our Binary Solar System (YouTube, 5:19 length, Red/Brown Dwarf Nemesis Star Hypothesis)
Play

Upvote
8

Downvote
0
Go to comments

Share
Cosmic Voyage: A Scientific Discovery of Extraterrestrials Visiting Earth (1996 book)
u/ReptilianCabal avatar
u/ReptilianCabal
•
3 yr. ago

Cosmic Voyage: A Scientific Discovery of Extraterrestrials Visiting Earth (1996 book)
<https://www.amazon.com/Cosmic-Voyage-Scientific-Discovery-Extraterrestrials/dp/0525>

940987

r/KGBOrionProject - Cosmic Voyage: A Scientific Discovery of Extraterrestrials Visiting Earth (1996 book)

Upvote

3

Downvote

2

[Go to comments](#)

Share

Admiral Byrd on the trip to Antarctica. ****(check KGB Document page 17 for more info)****
u/Imboredbruh1o1

•

3 yr. ago

Admiral Byrd on the trip to Antarctica. ****(check KGB Document page 17 for more info)****

0:00 / 0:00

Upvote

29

Downvote

3

[Go to comments](#)

Share

"The Andropov project "Orion" for the study of ancient, alien and antediluvian civilizations exists" Wayback Machine - 2013

u/ReptilianCabal avatar

u/ReptilianCabal

•

3 yr. ago

"The Andropov project "Orion" for the study of ancient, alien and antediluvian civilizations exists" Wayback Machine - 2013

<https://web.archive.org/web/20220328190135/https://chest-i-razym.livejournal.com/532197.html>

r/KGBOrionProject - "The Andropov project "Orion" for the study of ancient, alien and antediluvian civilizations exists" Wayback Machine - 2013

Upvote
16

Downvote
0
[Go to comments](#)

Share
This seemed related so thought I would share. I saw this years ago and I still think of it frequently. There is so much we do not know. Third Reich - Operation UFO (Nazi Base In Antarctica) Complete Documentary
u/Ahelioid91
•
3 yr. ago

This seemed related so thought I would share. I saw this years ago and I still think of it frequently. There is so much we do not know. Third Reich - Operation UFO (Nazi Base In Antarctica) Complete Documentary
[Play](#)

Upvote
18

Downvote
2
[Go to comments](#)

Share
Slooh Astronomer Paul Cox Admits NASA Hiding Second Sun From Us In Live Broadcast (2016)
u/ReptilianCabal avatar
u/ReptilianCabal
•
3 yr. ago

Slooh Astronomer Paul Cox Admits NASA Hiding Second Sun From Us In Live Broadcast (2016)
[Play](#)

Upvote
12

Downvote
18
[Go to comments](#)

Share

Archive of related documents

u/ReptilianCabal avatar

u/ReptilianCabal

•

3 yr. ago

Archive of related documents

<https://disk.yandex.com/d/NYJ6EQha3RGgX3>

r/KGBOrionProject - Archive of related documents

Upvote

11

Downvote

0

Go to comments

Share

KGB Orion Project (Orion Proekt 1983) Original and Translated documents

u/ReptilianCabal avatar

u/ReptilianCabal

MOD

•

3 yr. ago

KGB Orion Project (Orion Proekt 1983) Original and Translated documents

Welcome!! These documents were found. I believe they are real KGB documents from 1983. They are about: Aliens, Ancient Human Civilizations, Pyramids, Nazis, Antarctica, and the Apocalypse. Russian original:

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1M7BiGq4ojAvz6cLB5s8VamAbN3JMp_Ih/view?usp=sharing English translation:

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1cLUj7JZt6UBcHBqEL4fwWyFaA9pDLmt-/view?usp=sharing> A Discord server called "The Mystery Den" has been investigating the documents.

<https://discord.gg/kp2n24Rna2> Mediafire link to documents for those who do not wish to use Google Drive:

https://www.mediafire.com/folder/8vnkq60s9jixp/KGB_Proekt_Orion_Translated_and_Untranslated Our translation is straight from Google Lens and appears accurate. Sources for these documents have been traced back as early as 2013 on the WayBackMachine.

They have been floating around inconspicuously within the Russian UFOlogy community, but the full document has not been shared before openly on this

scale. <https://web.archive.org/web/20220328190135/https://chest-i-razym.livejournal.com/532197.html> A Good English summary of the documents contents:

<https://td-osz.ru/en/success-stories/romb-orion-kgb-sssr-proekt-korablya-orion-byli-razrabotany/> I found the source of the documents, and was able to get in contact with him.

This guy: <https://www.youtube.com/c/ProtoHistory/>

Upvote

34

Downvote

9

[Go to comments](#)

Share

[jump to content](#)

GET NEW REDDITmy subreddits

[home-popular-all-mod-users](#) |

NoStupidQuestions-LivestreamFail-movies-gaming-worldnews-news-politics-todayilearned-nottheonion-memes-explainlikeimfive-OutOfTheLoop-BlackPeopleTwitter-mildlyinteresting-nfl-DIY-nba-personalfinance-anime-unpopularopinion-videos-WTF-OldSchoolCool-dankmemes-Kanye-television-tifu-DotA2-SquaredCircle-entertainment-nextfuckinglevel-Hololive-pokemon-Music-books-teenagers-Animemes-AskHistorians-Philippines-india-dataisbeautiful-copypasta-aww-science-trees-Conservative-Showerthoughts-askscience-conspiracy-4chan-Guitar-atheism-brasil-hiphopheads-IAmA-popheads-cursedcomments-Futurology-smallbusiness-CasualConversation-Maplestory-audioengineering-sports-playboicarti-Austin-cringeimgs-kpop-AnimalCrossing-starterpacks-FL_Studio-RoastMe-ableton-UpliftingNews-neopets-synthesizers-Drizzy-WeAreTheMusicMakers-spotify-kpop-thoughts-nosleep-audiophile-kpophelp-zelda-OverwatchUniversity-weddingplanning-Drumkits-musictheory-LetsTalkMusic-community-indieheads-ksi-NoFap-vinyl-marketing-AdviceAnimals-piano-CoDCompetitive-smashbros-gifs-InternetIsBeautiful-torontoraptors-GetMotivated-trashy-gadgets-fightsticks-Bass-drums-climbing-danganronpa-announcements-Metalcore-Standup-livesound-ifyoulikeblank-travisscott-Eminem-fantasyfootball-classicalmusic-Beatmatch-Chiraology-mylittlepony-rap-WritingPrompts-EDC-NYStateOfMind-FrankOcean-VinylReleases-musicsuggestions-GoCommitDie-Documentaries-okbuddyretard-NameThatSong-EarthPorn-gratefuldead-poppunkers-ukdrill-unpopularkpopopinions-crappymusic-FridayNightFunkin-trapproduction-musicians-liluzivert-Metal-gamegrumps-IndianHipHopHeads-woahdude-photoshopbattles-brockhampton-youngpeopleyoutube-Torontology-BABYMETAL-donaldglover-musicmarketing-composer-listentothis-lingling40hrs-XXXTENTACION-DeepIntoYouTube-cassetteculture-Songwriting-mfdoom-MacMiller-trap-Ultraman-Youtooz-gamemusic-khiphop-grime-GarageBand-ObscureMedia-youtubehaiku-90sHipHop-phonk-LofiHipHop-MusicEd-SP404-VinylCollectors-earlsweatshirt-jazzguitar-Logic_301-SpotifyPlaylists-HipHopImages-FREE-teenagersnew-trippieredd-Saxophonics-volcas-thespoonyexperiment-musicindustry-fantanoforever-blog-hiphopvinyl-wutang-pocketoperators-ERB-JazzPiano-Songwriters-memphisrap-FellowKids-PromoteYourMusic-Reprap-futurefunk-Parappa-IndieMusicFeedback-frenchrap-ukhiphopheads-MusicPromotion-triphop-futurebeatproducers-NotTimAndEric-experimentalmusic-futurebeats-MusicVideos-MusicInTheMaking-lofi-FRlegends-Lofi_Beats_Submission-JazzFusion-jazztheory-indiemusic-makemeaplaylist-BedroomBands-bedroompop-underground_music-wavepool-AnimalsOnReddit-RedditSessions-LyricalWriting-undergroundhiphop-mymusic-MusicFeedback-rappers-chillhop-TheGamerLounge-distantssocializing-tr

eemusic-MusicForConcentration-HipHopCollabs-Liftingmusic-lofihouse-trueMusic-TheArtistStudio-UndergroundRappers-HipHopInstrumentals-freejazz-listentomusic-LofiEdits-roastmytrack-musicpromoters-RyanCelsiusSounds-musician-musicpublicity

edit »

aliens alienscommentsother discussions (2)

EclipZe_Muzik (305)|messages|notifications|chat messages2|mod

messages|preferences|logout

search

this post was submitted on 24 Aug 2022

480 points (97% upvoted)

shortlink:

<https://redd.it/wws727>

Submit a link

Submit a text post

Get an ad-free experience with special benefits, and directly support Reddit.

get reddit premium

aliens

join

Show my flair on this subreddit. It looks like:

EclipZe_Muzik(edit)

Our discussions continue on our Discord Server here.

Community Rules:

1. Be Respectful

Be civil. Debate and discussion are welcome here, personal attacks are not. Dissenting opinions are fine, antagonistic and belligerent behavior are not. Extremism, racism, sexism, and other forms of bigotry are not welcome here and will lead to bans.

2. Stay On-Topic

This subreddit is primarily for the discussion of extraterrestrial life either on Earth or elsewhere. Though we do allow a bit of 'fudging' regarding adjacent topics such as UAPs, discussions, videos, pictures, or anything not related to this topic will be removed.

3. Be Substantive

When posting into the sub, take the time to put some thought into the post. Provide a launching point for a discussion, elaborate on evidence or links, and give descriptions of what we're seeing.

One-liners, videos w/o descriptions, links with no explanation, and other low-effort posts will be removed.

4. Not Quality Content

Submissions should be created to make an effort to engage the community in serious discussion over experiences, ideas, current events, historical events, or other alien/UFO-related topics.

Troll posts, posts with no descriptions or one-liners, hoaxes, clear LARPs, or otherwise will be removed.

5. No Politics

No political debates, discussions, posts, etc. not related directly to the goings-on of various world governments, political figures, agencies, etc. and their efforts regarding disclosure, extraterrestrials, or UFOs/UAPs.

There are enough subs on this site for this type of discussion and content. This is not one of them.

As this topic tends to make people angry, be advised that Rule 1 applies and may lead to bans.

6. No Religious Discussions/Debates

No religious debates, discussions, posts, etc. not related directly to the topic of extraterrestrials. These can take the form of theories of ancient extraterrestrial influence on the human race and discussions about how various religious folks may respond to disclosure, and thus are fine.

There are enough subs on this site for the rest of the topics and debates. This is not one of them.

As this topic tends to make people angry, be advised that Rule 1 applies and may lead to bans.

7. No Off-Topic Conspiracies

Since the topic of UFOs/aliens deals with potential cover-ups, disinformation, and misinformation on the part of the USG and other governments, these topics are fine. Discussions of other conspiracies not directly tied to the sub's topic will be removed.

r/conspiracy, r/conspiracy_commons, and r/conspiracyNOPOL all are better suited for these types of discussions.

8. No Organizing/Calls for Protest

We welcome people to engage in their respective nations' processes for petitioning their government. However, this sub is not the place to call for or attempt to organize any

kind of gatherings, marches, protests, riots, or otherwise. All such posts/comments will be removed. Repeat attempts to post/comment this content will lead to bans.

Calls for particularly violent action warrant an immediate permaban and reports to Reddit admins.

9. No Abduction Marks

Since many unexplained bumps, marks, bruises, lesions, and other issues with the skin and body can be indicators of serious health issues, we do not allow the posting and discussion of such items in this sub. We are not medical professionals. Please seek medical attention if you have some sort of issue that you need answers for. Thanks.

10. No Anecdotal Posts on Mind-Altering Substances

Posts regarding mind-altering substances (i.e- DMT, Mushrooms, Marijuana, etc.) are only allowed from a scientific perspective and MUST include a NSFW tag. This includes interviews/articles from established researchers in the field relating mind-altering substances to consciousness, disclosed documents, published papers, and so on.

Comments on anecdotal experiences are allowed as long as they are relevant to the post the comment is made under. Any tutorials, step-by-step instructions, or sources to obtain mind-altering substances will be removed. Repeat offenses will result in a ban.

11. Artwork & Memes

Artwork and memes will be approved/removed at moderator discretion.

12. No Advertising

If you want to promote your book, channel, game, product, website, etc., you must first contact the moderators for approval.

Any unapproved self-promotion will be removed and repeated attempts to post will result in bans.

Please see the following:

<https://www.reddit.com/wiki/selfpromotion>

13. Abide By Sub Guidelines

<https://www.reddit.com/r/aliens/wiki/index/policies/posting>

14. No Discussions of Bans from other Subs

All posts, comments, and links regarding bans or adverse actions from other subs will be removed. Repeat instances of this may result in a ban.

15. Anti Distraction/Hoax

A Firehose of Falsity plagues a social media site when traffic is: High volume and multichannel; rapid, continuous and repetitive; and lacks a commitment to reality and consistency. It becomes propaganda when it confuses and misdirects an audience from more pressing information that would educate and inform. Users, please Report to the Mods when a Firehose appears; to preserve all Users' Free Speech Right- to have their quality content seen, read and protected from being drowned out by noise.

a community for 17 years

MODERATORS

geltoid♦ Top Paid Shill ♦

berkenobil want to KNOW

Pics0rItDidntHapp3n

WhenLeavesFallayy lmao

entfartsturtles all the way down

inkandimagesTrue Believer

TheSuperNight

Vulkhan13Skeptic

AmadeusFalco

lukaronSkeptic

...and 15 more »

account activity

This is an archived post. You won't be able to vote or comment.

480

Old KGB Documents (untranslated and translated) about suppressed history of earth and the phenomenonEvidence (self.aliens)

submitted 3 years ago * by ReptilianCabal

Please save. I believe these documents are being suppressed and scrubbed from the internet. The documents contain some old USSR racism which I am not endorsing at all. I'm sharing this for research purposes and because it appears to be quite possibly a real old KGB document. The translation appears accurate. You can use Google Lens in real time on your phone for translation. I'm lucy#1337 on Discord, and @loves_alien on Twitter

Russian original:

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1M7BiGq4ojAvz6cLB5s8VamAbN3JMp_Ih/view?usp=sharing

English translation:

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1cLUj7JZt6UBcHBqEL4fwWyFaA9pDLmt-/view?usp=sharing>

The translation was probably done by Google Lens

Edit: Uploaded to Mediafire for those having trouble with Google Drive

https://www.mediafire.com/folder/8vnkq60s9jixp/KGB_Proekt_Orion_Translated_and_Untranslated

Edit2: Active investigation/discussion/research happening on The Mystery Den Discord server <https://discord.gg/FMY9gj7z> in #kgb-orion-projekt room

Edit3: The plot thickens. 2013 source on way back machine with other documents, including stuff Nazi's found in Tibet that lead them searching for Agartha (In Antarctica) <https://web.archive.org/web/20130925025730/http://www.proza.ru/2010/10/23/1501>

311 commentssharesavehidereportcrosspost
top 200 commentsshow all 311
sorted by: best

[–]desexmachina 103 points 3 years ago

This is wild, who would go through the trouble of making such a document. Don't you guys think it is high time to look through the Vatican archives or the Dalai Lama's temple?

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]Quirky-Awareness-139 24 points 3 years ago

I think it was time in the 1940s, I'll add gov files also.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]psychgirl88 10 points 3 years ago

What's in the Dalai Lama's temple?

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]liesofanangel 17 points 3 years ago

Alpacas oddly

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

load more comments (11 replies)

[–]desexmachina 5 points 3 years ago

Supposedly some granite tablets w/ some ancient human history

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]desiderata1995 3 points 3 years ago

I wanna know too

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]ridethesaturn 2 points 3 years ago

He disrespect that Popeyes Chicken

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

load more comments (2 replies)

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 131 points 3 years ago

It talks about Atlantis, ancient races, operation highjump, the apocalypse, Nazis, pyramids, Antarctica, and tons more.

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]CatApologist 207 points 3 years ago

So basically the pilot episode of Ancient Aliens.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Dom_Telong 26 points 3 years ago

Also Sekret Machines.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Athanasius-Kutcher 6 points 3 years ago



permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Athanasius-Kutcher 6 points 3 years ago

Dawid Wilcocksky & Dawid Ickey

permalinkembedsaveparentreport
load more comments (1 reply)

[–]CyberVinci 10 points 3 years ago

This is truly incredible, thanks so much for sharing! We should all make backup copies of this. It really looks genuinely authentic to me.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]MuluLizidrummer 2 points 3 years ago

I did lol

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]phantom0317 4 points 3 years ago

Hyperboreans too

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–][deleted] 3 points 3 years ago

Yeah, Agartha and Brotherhood of the Snake. All that good stuff. I believe all of it, I think it's real.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 26 points 3 years ago

https://twitter.com/loves_alien/status/1562529880201658368 2nd time I've post it on Twitter and still zero likes or retweets, which is odd for my profile. I usually get a few at least anyway.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport
[+][deleted] 3 years ago (23 children)

load more comments (1 reply)

[–]ZenDragon 75 points 3 years ago

From these studies it follows that the next so-called Armageddon will begin in 2012 and will end in 2014 with the death of the existing civilization and the bulk of the world's population.

So that was wrong or we stopped it somehow.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 54 points 3 years ago

Armageddon was related to the poles moving around (according to the document). And the "Top German Scientists" said the world would end in 2012-2014, because the pyramids that were supposed to prevent that poles from moving had maybe been too damaged or destroyed. For whatever reason though, we're still here (or Mandella effect, or new timeline, or new earth, or WHATEVER)

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]ZenDragon 10 points 3 years ago

Fascinating. I haven't read very far yet.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 36 points 3 years ago

Also Tom DeLonge said pyramids in I think.... Alaska (or was it Antarctica?) are suppressing human consciousness. On some random podcast; can't remember which one.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]Electronic-Rate5497 10 points 3 years ago

So why hasn't anyone blown up the pyramids?

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]SmurfUp 9 points 3 years ago

I mean I've been inside the great pyramid in Egypt, and it looks very man made and low-tech. Seeing them in person, it's pretty obvious they're just piles of ancient rocks.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]ScagWhistle 9 points 3 years ago

Dat Sphinx tho...

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]SmurfUp 3 points 3 years ago

The Sphinx is cool as hell, but it was actually a lot smaller than I expected and honestly looks completely doable with their tech at the time.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]zyizzle 9 points 3 years ago

Wait, but some of those rocks are granite which can't be cut easily.. how much did you see? Because there are perfectly square granite blocks in giza and we still have trouble cutting granite with that precision

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]datduder20 1 point 3 years ago

Have you ever seen a granite counter top? How does that compare to a stone on a pyramid in terms of precision?

We can do everything they did and much much more. There's signatures of tools all over the pyramids. The only mystery is which method and tools they used (there are many possibilities) because they didn't document their methods. Somehow people have confused this fact with somehow meaning that the Egyptians had better methods than us (laughable).

If we really wanted We could make a pyramid out of basalt now that is smoother than glass and we could do it with a fraction of the men in less than a quarter of the time it took to build the great pyramid.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]SmurfUp 0 points 3 years ago

Yeah the stones on the pyramids are jagged as hell. Some of that is weathering for sure, but they also had the tech at the time to make stone smooth which is also apparent in the obelisks that they made.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

load more comments (2 replies)

[–]diablosdia 5 points 3 years ago

I would suggest looking at the cosmic alignments built into the pyramids. Not sure we would be able to build with such precision now

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]SmurfUp 5 points 3 years ago

It's not that complicated they just figured out the stars and built the pyramids in a line. They weren't stupid back then.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]squidvett 9 points 3 years ago

I don't think it's uncommon for people to believe that human beings 5,000 years ago were less intelligent than human beings today. When you begin to understand that they were just as intelligent as humans today, and absolute masters of their accessible environment (stone, wood, and earth), it's not such a leap to realize all of these things that people attribute to aliens were really built by humans. Were they naive and superstitious? Probably. Were they stupid? Not in the slightest.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]datduder20 1 point 3 years ago

Exactly this. Even the smartest of us are naive and superstitious AND will admit as much. It's the folks who aren't aware of it who are the problem (thinking of the 95% of people in this sub that don't understand their own bias). And folks that don't understand bias tend to not be the brightest.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]diablosdia 3 points 3 years ago

No it's more complicated than that

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]SmurfUp 2 points 3 years ago

In what way?

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]Coronathrowaway1911 5 points 3 years ago

The pyramids also work as a calendar, it takes for account solstice's, it's a compass. Its long and lat march its preportion to earth. Lots of advanced math is in the pyramid however I do believe they were aware of all of it at the time period

[permalink](#)[embed](#)[save](#)[parent](#)[report](#)

[–]diablosdia 0 points 3 years ago

You might want to look into it or you might not. Many many books have been written on the subject. Some good, some bad and some outright lies. I can assure you it's more complicated than you have suggested. Whether you are interested in that subject is up to you.

[permalink](#)[embed](#)[save](#)[parent](#)[report](#)
continue this thread

[–]MinuteMinX -1 points 3 years ago

It's not that complicated, most refer to alignments like the Orion belt. Like 3 dots in a row, one of them slightly shifted...

[permalink](#)[embed](#)[save](#)[parent](#)[report](#)

[–]diablosdia 9 points 3 years ago

No it's a lot more complicated than that.

[permalink](#)[embed](#)[save](#)[parent](#)[report](#)

[–]Rocket_Skates_ 8 points 3 years ago

It's almost like math and engineering were intended to be precise regardless of era.

[permalink](#)[embed](#)[save](#)[parent](#)[report](#)

[–][deleted] 3 points 3 years ago

Low tech ? It's more than that bro.

[permalink](#)[embed](#)[save](#)[parent](#)[report](#)

[–]SmurfUp -4 points 3 years ago

Yeah I mean it's cool as hell and definitely took a lot of work and engineering, but I just

meant it's pretty obvious in person that it would not require aliens or any tech that they didn't have back then.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]TheLight8592 2 points 3 years ago

I don't think you've done your research on this topic. We still don't know to this day how they built what they did with the technology they had. It shouldnt have been possible.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]SmurfUp 0 points 3 years ago

There's a lot of info out there about how they did it. Like you can stand next to the pyramids and it's not hard at all to imagine ancient people doing it. It would've sucked, but totally possible with a lot of work and good design.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]datduder20 2 points 3 years ago

It's confusing why people cannot accept this or refuse to research this.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)
load more comments (1 reply)

[–]heavydrdp 2 points 3 years ago

I think they just miscalculated lol read the part where it says 100 years before the iron planet passes by, the earth starts to heat up etc Sounds like we're in it now . Trippy stuff man thanks.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]SageCarnivore -1 points 3 years ago

CERN booted up the LHC...things have shifted globally since then. Was also when Obama was reelected. Also, the year I lived through like any other. Also the year that ended in a 12.

TLDR; Im tired...

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]Snakes_have_legs 3 points 3 years ago

The LHC was booted up in 2008 before Obama was even elected. Try again

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]TigerPusss 83 points 3 years ago

TLDR

[permalinkembedsavereport](#)

[–]no_butseriously_guys 58 points 3 years ago

Aliens

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]LookAtMeImAName 24 points 3 years ago

Thanks

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)
load more comments (1 reply)

[–]Crystalline_E 18 points 3 years ago

If nothing else, pretty interesting reading

[permalinkembedsavereport](#)

[–]Crystalline_E 18 points 3 years ago

2014 was meant to be the Third Armageddon according to that

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]Sugarman4 11 points 3 years ago

Let's hope the calculation wasn't off by 10 years. Or maybe by fluke setting off the atomic bombs in the 40's altered the normal planetary path

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]Pixelated_ 9 points 3 years ago

2014 is also when Russia chose to invade Crimea. Coincidence? 🤔

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Crystalline_E 13 points 3 years ago

True, but that's a stretch compared to what the rest of the document is talking about. Solar system defining events super ancient history

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Pixelated_ 18 points 3 years ago

Yeah was just kidding because the document says beginning in 2012 the signs of Armageddon would be evident, bringing about completion 2 years later. And that didn't happen.

I was raised in the JW Doomsday cult where we eagerly waited for Armageddon to come and kill everyone on Earth except the other Jehovah's Witnesses. This docu was triggering as hell! 😊

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]KL1418CIA Operative 5 points 3 years ago

Feels like they were off about 10 years.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]intensely_human 44 points 3 years ago

Does google drive keep a record of which accounts downloaded this file?

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]ranger01 99 points 3 years ago

Google keeps records of everything forever.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]N8tiv3_American_Grow 2 points 3 years ago

Yup I had the police put a warrant on my google account they used it for my location at a the time of a crime and also used what I was searching on google they tried saying it was accurate but yet the map showed me driving through thousands of peoples houses can't be that accurate lol

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]UneducatedLabMonkey 8 points 3 years ago

Lmao why do you care?

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[+]mitch_feaster comment score below threshold * (9 children)

load more comments (1 reply)

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 17 points 3 years ago

Original deleted source was this /r/conspiracy post:

https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/qbsxye/deleted_by_user/?utm_source=share&utm_medium=ios_app&utm_name=iossmf

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]jeb0803 31 points 3 years ago

If we could test the gold theory for moving mega stones found in the beginning.. that would lend credence to this book.. looking for stuff to test

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]CyberVinci 12 points 3 years ago

I haven't heard this gold theory regarding moving mega stones, sounds intriguing! Is this theory discussed in these papers?

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]type1goat 24 points 3 years ago

Yeah it basically said they would melt thin sheets of gold on stones and the stones would become formable and high frequency sounds and vibrations could move the stones

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]jeb0803 10 points 3 years ago

Yeah skim until you get to where it's starts at Big Bang and keep skimming it is

chronological in earth history .. far as I've got so far

Called the lemurian

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]Haris_K0 8 points 3 years ago

They used sound to move the stones. It's called acoustic levitation. You should watch the why files' video on it on YouTube. Pretty interesting.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]HopeSuffocating 16 points 3 years ago

This just sent me in a 3 hour rabbit hole learning about acoustic levitation, torus stones, cone tools, ancient Egypt, and the coral castle, LOL. Thank you

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]GraceGreenview 9 points 3 years ago

Once you read about the coral castle, it's never far from top of mind.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]JayovtheDead 6 points 3 years ago

I live near the coral castle and it is totally mind boggling. There's no way that he built that by himself without the help of some external forces or it is by far one of the most elaborate hoaxes of all time.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]HopeSuffocating 4 points 3 years ago

I lived down there when I was very young and visited it with my family. One of those childhood memories that got locked away, glad I'm relearning about it now. I'd tend to agree with you, although the only witnesses to the coral castle report he was holding a torus stone and it made the coral fly into the air....whether that be the external force used, ALIENZ, or something else, only that guy knows and he took that to his grave. Was lucky enough to visit Stonehenge recently and that is really what made me realize something we do not know of today was going on for megalithic construction

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]Apprehensive_Web6353 3 points 3 years ago

The machines he built are intent amplifiers. Giant ones power ufos. His let him move the stones with his thoughts. He would go into a meditative state once the large magnetic field was established and that would allow him to control his local reality.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Kooky_Werewolf6044 10 points 3 years ago

Says 2 dozen saucers attacked fleet of ships in Antarctica. But it also say most of humanity will be destroyed in 2012-2014

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 6 points 3 years ago

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oAlvmVWc87s> This documentary talks about the saucers attacking the ships during WWII that were headed to Antarctica, and a lot of the other crazy crap in this document.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Kooky_Werewolf6044 5 points 3 years ago

Thai is very interesting just skimming I found a bunch of interesting stuff. 220 million year old shoe prints! Just wow if this is true it's amazing

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]tool-94 10 points 3 years ago

Read the book "forbidden archaeology" by michael cremo and richard thomson, it's 1000 pages of real discoveries that have happened that don't fit the narrative. Along with papers and tests done on these objects, some of the things they find are seriously mind blowing. Plenty of 100 -200 million year old finds. Heaps of finds In deep in underground mines fused in the coal which took 100 million years to form. That's just an example of example of finds documented in this book.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]foos3rj4m -4 points 3 years ago

2022-2024, the original plan was supposed to start in 2000. It didn't, so add ten to those numbers. It's startEd with the vax... more to come.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Minimum_Attitude6707 45 points 3 years ago

Wait HOLUP..... Blacks and Mongols have 48 chromosomes and whites have 46!? That's evidence that Blacks and Mongols evolved AFTER whites? Dude.... I'm not even going to go into it, but I will say this: IF this book is legit and was KGB made, it feels like a task force was asked to go out there and collect ALL the crackpot conspiracies, alt history, and esoteric philosophies out there and make one big report on it just so they know what's out there. Who could read this and take it seriously, idk

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 15 points 3 years ago

We're not debating if the contents are true. Obviously a lot of it is bullshit. I don't think that's the point. If this is a real KGB document (and it appears to be) then that alone is an important part of history. The discussions on the Discord server (linked in original post) are picking up. We found more books by the person who found this one, and there are other copies of this document as well.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Minimum_Attitude6707 5 points 3 years ago

For sure, I get you. I hope that if it is real, that in of itself is really interesting and hope you guys find proof

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Ahvier 2 points 3 years ago

If one thing in these documents is bullshit, it casts doubt on everything in there

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 1 point 3 years ago

No. Old documents have bullshit in them. It could be intentional misinformation. It could be partially true. Or all false. Regardless it appears to be a real KGB document and it discusses most of the ancient aliens theories.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]UneducatedLabMonkey -3 points 3 years ago

A chain is only as strong as it's weakest link. If any of it is untrue, you should assume that it all is.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 17 points 3 years ago

That's the stupidest thing I've ever heard.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]UneducatedLabMonkey 7 points 3 years ago

So if someone sits in front of you and starts blatantly lying to you, you're just going to believe the parts you like?

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 9 points 3 years ago

I didn't say I believe any of it. It's an old KGB document. Finding some mistakes and misinformation is gonna happen.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]corystraight 0 points 3 years ago

Yes

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]UneducatedLabMonkey 2 points 3 years ago

That's your prerogative I suppose

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

load more comments (1 reply)

load more comments (2 replies)

[–]No-Doughnut-6475 4 points 3 years ago

Just FYI for everyone, these files are based on the KGB's analysis of the Nazi Anhenherbe's classified documents the Soviets confiscated (they're referenced several times throughout the documents). The archeological findings and esoteric philosophies they studied are interesting, but the way they twist it all to fit their racial narrative is garbage.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport
load more comments (3 replies)

[–]Pythagoras2021 8 points 3 years ago

I'm a bit of a dumbass. I'm trying to download but it's giving an error message. Is the link still good?

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 5 points 3 years ago

Links are still good, and additional link has been added to Original Post.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport
load more comments (1 reply)

[–]Kooky_Werewolf6044 16 points 3 years ago

Wow it mentions someone finding shoe prints with 220 million year old fossils

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]Emory_C -2 points 3 years ago

I've looked into that. It's been pretty well debunked.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]tool-94 4 points 3 years ago

Read the book forbidden archaeology. Real scientists and archaeologists and their discovers that completely blow the current world timelines out of the water. Finding items deep within mines. Sometimes kilometres deep and find items imbedded in the coal, the coal that took 100 million years to form.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport
load more comments (3 replies)
load more comments (1 reply)

[–][deleted] 8 points 3 years ago

We need to find a way to prove if this is real or not. Wish I could help.

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]Haris_K0 4 points 3 years ago

The proof is that we were supposed to die in 2014 due to floods and that obviously did not happen so...

[permalink](#)[embed](#)[save](#)[parent](#)[report](#)

[–]greenapple111 5 points 3 years ago

"The Australian continent will be completely flooded. There is no prospect of saving the population of Australia" well glad that didn't happen.

[permalink](#)[embed](#)[save](#)[parent](#)[report](#)

[–]Haris_K0 2 points 3 years ago

Yea, I'm glad it didn't. I need to move there in a few years.

[permalink](#)[embed](#)[save](#)[parent](#)[report](#)

[–]1loosegoos 1 point 3 years ago

well obviously the world didnt end in 2012 but in 2011 japan got hit with 3 of the worst natural disasters of all time.

[permalink](#)[embed](#)[save](#)[parent](#)[report](#)

[–]Haris_K0 2 points 3 years ago

yea but did it end tho

[permalink](#)[embed](#)[save](#)[parent](#)[report](#)

[+][deleted] 3 years ago (5 children)

[–]Dvmbledore 11 points 3 years ago

Everybody should save a copy of this right now. I doubt that this will remain if this is the real deal... and so far it looks like it.

p.122: Hollow earth with sun in the center! "Magma is the center of gravity of the globe [in the shell]".

p.138: Planet Icarus which flew too close to the sun, got ripped apart and now forms the asteroid belt and its core is now Venus, bumping Mars to its present-day orbit further

out as well as the Earth moving closer to the Sun. This was the event that took out the dinosaurs.

There was an uprising which stemmed from the base-12 numbering system by the people with ten fingers on their hands. [Note that the "giant of Kandahar" had six fingers on each hand.] So the "gods" at this time lived inside the Earth's core/inner area, called "Agartha".

p.211: Purpose of the pyramids. [I note that since the pyramids are no longer functioning, this could be the reason for the Earth's rotation which is now changing.] An Armageddon event was predicted for 2014. They blame this presumably on the "Iron Planet" which I think equates to "Nibiru". [I would suggest that their math was wrong and that the year was 2021.]

p.162: Details of flooding event as caused by "Iron Planet"/"Planet X".

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 9 points 3 years ago

My entire thing has been "If this is worth investigating, save it, and share it."

Anyone trying to figure to research this on their own isn't going to get anywhere. And like you said, if this is real, it was in danger of being taken down. I was told by two of the earlier sources (before we found the Russian ones) that when they tried to post this online it was taken down or their accounts got deleted. At this point it has been shared with hundreds, if not thousands of people. And I've sent it to several journalists.

Still, the best thing everyone can do right now is repost this on social media. Twitter, Reddit, Discord servers, anywhere you want. We need more eyes on it and hopefully as a large group we can all get to the bottom of it together.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Dvmbledore 6 points 3 years ago

Thank you for sharing this. This has got to be one of the most important documents I've seen in some time now.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport
[+][deleted] 3 years ago (6 children)

[–]Emory_C 14 points 3 years ago*

I can at least confirm that the footprints the document mentions on page 43 are indeed

real:

<https://www.nytimes.com/2021/12/01/science/hominin-footprints-tanzania.html#:~:text=The%20footprints%20were%20discovered%20in,the%20first%20clear%20evidence%20of>

However, apparently they are not human.

The mortar and pestle mentioned are also real, but they have not been conclusively dated:

<http://www.badarchaeology.com/out-of-place-artefacts/very-ancient-artefacts/a-mortar-and-pestle-from-tuolomne/>

And here is the supposed "shoeprint" :

<http://paleo.cc/paluxy/nevada.htm>

Here are the "spheres" mentioned on page 104, which really aren't all that mysterious:

<https://ncse.ngo/mysterious-spheres-ottosdal-south-africa>

To me, this seems like randomly pulled together "ancient aliens" stuff.

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]OrionZoi 3 points 3 years ago*

They also mention the Crystal Skulls which are proven fakes.

<https://cen.acs.org/articles/91/i9/Crystal-Skulls-Deemed-Fake.html>

I may just be misreading here but why would ancient civilizations use names we use for them now? Ancient Egyptians didn't call Egypt Egypt so why would some pre history ancient super civilization call themselves Atlantis? If we can figure out that some of these civilizations laid eggs you'd think we'd know what they called themselves. But again, maybe that's the name the authors of this document are using here like us using Egypt rather than Khemet.

Still, if the KGB had this information then there's no way either MI5 or the CIA didn't have at least some of it either by espionage on the KGB or finding the information independently. If this was real then so many people across the world would have seen that information over years and years, so there's no way SOMEONE wouldn't have leaked this until now. We see plenty of people in the US military alone who try to

whistleblow about UFOs and the US even did performative studies on them with Project Bluebook before more recent disclosure after the leaks to the New York Times in 2017. I haven't seen anyone from the government come out to say "hey, the earth is hollow and Atlantis was real and etc". Someone, somewhere would have seen something over the decades and said something. We have plenty of pictures of UFOs in the sky but how much of the ancient super race who would have had technology beyond our imagining? You're telling me that we can determine all of the things said in this document down to the breeding habits of specific races of ancient super civilizations, but we haven't found one car or building from them despite how much we dig for fossils and build subways?

Along with what you said earlier about the document stating that black people evolved from Gorillas (how fitting for the soviets to have a big red flag like that lolololololol), I think this is just some really cool and VERY impressive compilation of ancient aliens lore type stuff. Still a fun read though, ngl.

Edit: typo

[permalink](#)[embed](#)[save](#)[parent report](#)
load more comments (1 reply)

[–][deleted] 10 points 3 years ago

Are we sure the KGB wasn't just copying The Inquirer newspaper for research projects into the minds of Americans? If someone has time let's see if you could find those old grocery store newspapers to verify this isn't just a Russian rewrite of those stories.

[permalink](#)[embed](#)[save](#)[report](#)
load more comments (1 reply)

[–]Lord_OJClark 7 points 3 years ago

... this is utterly insane, do we have any proof these are real?!

Bringing a lot of things together...

[permalink](#)[embed](#)[save](#)[report](#)

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 18 points 3 years ago

No I do not. That's why I'm sharing it. And why I want more eyes on it. This looks very hard to fake. I know how outrageous these things are. I'm not a supporter of most of these conspiracies, but I can't ignore this document.

[permalink](#)[embed](#)[save](#)[parent report](#)

[–]Retirednypd 19 points 3 years ago

But the truth may actually be that outrageous. Look at the claims in the bible, and all other religious texts and ancient manuscripts. It's all crazy. Probably because it's all connected to the phenomenon

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Apprehensive_Web6353 5 points 3 years ago

This is not reality.

This is;

<https://medium.com/accessible-foia/analysis-assesment-gateway-process-army-cia-foia-1983-human-consciousness-d7fa332ef404>

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Lord_OJClark 16 points 3 years ago

(Im still reading/scanning)

Do we have any chain of custody?

It's outrageous and obviously fake (to your average Joe, in the way the whole topic is), but I've been being dragged deeper and deeper into this topic over the years, and this pretty much ties all of it together. Even down to the younger dryas flood, it was exactly when Graham Hancock says, and generally fits with his theory. Down to Annunaki, Atlantis, Nazis in antarctica, hollow earth....

So far, it almost strikes me as too perfect, exactly what someone like me WANTS to see, as I've just written. And the hollow earth seems impossible, but then again, UAP are impossible...

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–][deleted] 26 points 3 years ago

When I fell into the throwawaylien thing hard and it didn't come my wife told me something important. She said if it fits my biases too well then I need to be fully skeptical about it. I really wanted Grey's to come and they're my absolute favorite alien so I fell hook line and sinker into it. I even celebrated Aitee with an all night bender waiting for them to come.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Lord_OJClark 2 points 3 years ago

I'm so confused can you summarise what those are?!

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–][deleted] 8 points 3 years ago*

I'm sorry. Throawaylien was a guy who posted a vague comment of being abducted regularly for a period of his life posted by a redditor of the same name 8 years ago. In the comment chain he explained that they were Greys and that they'd return in 2021. Someone found the comment and reposted it. Throawaylien made a return and fleshed it out pretty deep and it started a movement where thousands of us believed that there would be an event on Earth where the Greys would land and major areas on every continent on July 18th, 2021 with 18th being translated from the alien pronunciation being "Aitee". When it didn't happen many of us had felt conned and showed our disdain on the subreddit created for him and the event. A few months ago an unknown person had an interview on a podcast claiming to be him. He pretty much stated that he was going through mental health issues in that point of life and created the story. Many do not believe this because the original throawaylien had made a warning that there would be people claiming to be him so the remaining believers believe he was taken by Gina the Grey.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Lord_OJClark 3 points 3 years ago

I might have read this... did at some point he say they got angry he was talking, and this would be his last post?

The other huge hole in these documents is... well.... there wasnt a massive flood in 2012-14... but a lot of the other stuff about mental health issues, drought, climate change, all those pre-Armageddon things.... damn, thats exactly where we are...

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Drewbydewby311 3 points 3 years ago

The other huge hole in these documents is... well.... there wasnt a massive flood in 2012-14...

Maybe reference to Katrina? Idk dates would be like 9 years off tho

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Lord_OJClark 0 points 3 years ago

If you read it it talks about a 5km wave that basically takes out 95% of humanity lol, not some wind pushing a bit of sea into a basin

I've been down a rabbit hole all day, think essentially a huge alien planet passes us by which pulls all the water around the planet.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]calib0y64 2 points 3 years ago

I've dreamt of it before several times.. some day after tomorrow shiet. But I hope I never get to see it. Googling it helps more saying it's more of a metaphor for stress you're going through etc. but hey who knows with the way we've destroyed this planet already.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]oliveshark 1 point 3 years ago

Oh come on...

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]Lord_OJClark 3 points 3 years ago

Well, either it's fake or real, I don't know.

But I've personally seen, and obviously following this topic am aware of 'impossible' things happening.

A fourth great flood (we KNOW of three) preceded by these things (an explanation is offered), isn't that impossible surely? Reads as less woo than I made it sound...

Have you read it? Think it's fake?

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]oliveshark 3 points 3 years ago

I tend to think it's fake, especially since certain predictions did not come to fruition.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)
continue this thread

[–]beejtg 2 points 3 years ago

Same my friend.....same.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 9 points 3 years ago

I'm working with "The Mystery Den" Discord community on investigating the documents. We have found some sources. I found one going back to 2019, but the links and cache are all gone now. A few copies of text and photos have been found on various Russian sites as well.

<https://discord.gg/FMY9gj7z>

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Apprehensive_Web6353 9 points 3 years ago

You do not understand physics. They have been lying to you.

This is not reality.

This is;

<https://medium.com/accessible-foia/analysis-assesment-gateway-process-army-cia-foia-1983-human-consciousness-d7fa332ef404>

P.s. earth isn't hollow in the 3rd, but it is in the 4th. Other realities at other frequency ranges coexist here.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 2 points 3 years ago

Good point!

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

load more comments (9 replies)

[–]Lord_OJClark 2 points 3 years ago

Does it explain how the earth doesnt just fall in if it's hollow?

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Apprehensive_Web6353 6 points 3 years ago

See my comment above but short version in the 3rd the earth is not hollow. In the 4th it is. Multiple realities coexist here. Nuclear weapons can effect the other realms. Hence

why we monitor them.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]oliveshark 1 point 3 years ago

Where did you get this info?

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]spiritualdumbass 0 points 3 years ago

Hollow earth is just big caves dotted around so not too far fetched

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]Lord_OJClark 4 points 3 years ago

In this document it talks about there essentially being a thick rock crust, magma, more rock, a whole nother internal surface world on the inside, then 7000km air to a sun core....

This is the most insane bit I've come across. Not sure what to think.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]spiritualdumbass 2 points 3 years ago

Ah cool I haven't had a chance to read it yet. Always thought it sounded a bit goofy but I wouldn't be surprised if it was true, reality is pretty weird already.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]Eggstraloud 3 points 3 years ago

Got some Planet X in there

[permalinkembedsavereport](#)

[–]twoquietsuns 3 points 3 years ago

Wow this is pretty wild though there isn't much I have not read before elsewhere. Crazy to see it all in one KGB document (if real).

[permalinkembedsavereport](#)

[–]DungeonCrawlerCarl 3 points 3 years ago

Theory: real KGB document leaked to the US so the US would be bat-shit confused

permalinkembedsavereport
load more comments (1 reply)

[–]heavydrdp 3 points 3 years ago

Crazy how I was raised Catholic and never believed the bible , but this just makes complete sense

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]CmdrSaltyk 10 points 3 years ago

Wow... wow wow wow... wow. Embossing, stamps, typewritten, see through paper, aged folder... I back you on it being an old governmental document.

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]CyberVinci 5 points 3 years ago

I agree, this looks totally authentic

permalinkembedsaveparentreport
load more comments (1 reply)

[–]thebroward 5 points 3 years ago

Indeed! I simply salivate at all the vintage paper, stamps, and all the document paraphernalia. :)

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]UPandBrazy 6 points 3 years ago

YOOO THESE ARE BEING EDITED REAL TIME

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 10 points 3 years ago

More people can upload elsewhere. That would be helpful. I have shared the document with hundreds of people now. And I have many copies saved both online and totally offline on cold storage.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]intensely_human 1 point 3 years ago

File > Make a Copy

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Emory_C 13 points 3 years ago

Since this says that Black people are descended from GORILLAS, I think we can safely assume this is well-crafted bullshit.

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 17 points 3 years ago

I dunno, KGB was pretty fucked up. It could be a product of the times. Or it could be an intentional bit inserted so the document would never be taken seriously. I just want to know if it's real KGB. The individual contents validity is secondary to whether or not the whole thing is a hoax.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Minimum_Attitude6707 5 points 3 years ago

Bro, thank you for commenting this because I did such a hard double take I got whiplash when I read the same lines. I may have misread it but I thought it said that gorillas descended from ancient black people, but yours makes more sense. They also said that Mongols and Blacks have 48 chromosomes while whites have 46, evidence that whites evolved first because things that evolved first have less chromosome. That.... Is definitely not a good first impression. If this is real KGB stuff, I think it's a report on conspiracies of alt history in general. They aren't saying it, they are reporting what's being said by crackpots

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]foos3rj4m -1 points 3 years ago

Quite plausible fallen angels created hybrids, from apes... all are God's though....

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]thenewcupofjavad 2 points 3 years ago

As soon as I read this I instantly thought, this is some strange propaganda aimed at controlling the narrative for certain population of people with little exposure to sciences, logic, or any forms of education.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport
load more comments (1 reply)
load more comments (2 replies)

[–]Jfks_brain_matter69 2 points 3 years ago

Reading how the world was supposed to end 8 years ago definitely made it lose steam for me a bit, but im definitely gonna hop in the discord/follow this post. Hopefully we can learn more thank you

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]mrsammyyy 2 points 3 years ago

Approximately 100 years before the entry of the Iron Planet into the inner circle of the solar system, there is a gradual climate change and a decrease in the level of oxygen, which leads to a sharp weakening of the immunity of living beings. Insect and bees fall into long hibernation, as a result of which several crops remain dustless.

permalinkembedsavereport
load more comments (4 replies)

[–]TallahasseeTerror 2 points 3 years ago

Any Russian speakers in the house to attest to the validity of the translation? The KGB were notorious for disseminating false information.

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]TallahasseeTerror 2 points 3 years ago

Also, can some brave comrade give us the readers digest/TLDR of this? I hate the format, can't barely read the text (yellow on yellow? Fuck off) and don't have time to pour over 210 pages. Someone be a hero.

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]JaQUantUMchiLD1 2 points 3 years ago

Looks like a mix of old USSR communist internal few pages and every single bat-shit crazy conspiracy theory possibly thought of, pasted on top of the yellow colored pages to give it some sort of authenticity. Every few comments they'll throw in some

communist sounding propaganda to give it a bit of backbone. Not so bad, but still needed a lot of work.

[permalinkembedsavereport](#)

[–]1-800-JABRONI 2 points 3 years ago

I.. huh... I kinda stopped reading at the part where they say the war between Atlantis and the Gods started because the Gods (who had six fingers on each hand) tried to impose a base 12 numerical system, which Atlantis didn't want because they had 5 fingers on each hand.

[permalinkembedsavereport](#)

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 1 point 3 years ago

Any justification for a human civilization going to war with aliens ('Gods') is going to sound ridiculous. IF it happened for any reason at all, the numerical system, finger thing, is as plausible as anything else.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]Haris_K0 4 points 3 years ago

Nonsense. I don't know who the hell has so much time to make this shit but this might be the result of some type of disinformation project.

[permalinkembedsavereport](#)

[–]Mister_Buddy 4 points 3 years ago

The CIA and KGB put quite a bit of effort into making genuine-looking fake records to throw off other agencies' spies during the Cold War. This smells like that.

[permalinkembedsavereport](#)

[–]neuthral 4 points 3 years ago

hide a lie between two truths, thats the way they operated, both CIA and KGB

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–][deleted] 0 points 3 years ago

There was always a level of truth to it though. That said, the document effectively confirms that the Russian's independent research on the topic converges on US efforts

toward the same. Moreover, the document correctly assessed in the 80s or 90s (of a hoax of some kind) that the US would be encircling Russia this century during a sort of global crisis and catastrophe. The document really lost me on the Nazis in Antarctica thing—100 guys didn't die during High Jump. The timeline is also wild with respect to these 50m wide ether cloud beings that slowly cool into 20m tall giants, then creatures that lay eggs, and then lemurians, etc. 350mya a race of angels were created by a species that lived on a planet that orbited the moon and then blew up just a million year ago but coalesced into what would become Venus' core? Flat out wrong.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Kooky_Werewolf6044 3 points 3 years ago

Still very interesting stuff to say the least. I know what I'll be doing tonight. Lol

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]Mysterious_AyyteeAncient Astronaut Theorist 3 points 3 years ago

Russian disinformation campaign detected. Be careful folks this is the typical FSB way to start a new Qonspiracy. I don't denie it might be authentic but it's still sus enough.

permalinkembedsavereport
load more comments (3 replies)

[–]DR__STRANGE__ 2 points 3 years ago

- It's the Russian. - A Russian? - Well, to be technical he's an Uzbekistanian, but... - Uzbekistanian? I've been dealing with those sneaky Russian dogs. - Give me a name. - Yurinov. Boris. - Boris The Blade? - Yeah. - As in Boris The Bullet-Dodger? - Why do they call him The Bullet-Dodger? - Because he dodges bullets, Avi.

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]NeitherStage1159 2 points 3 years ago

Only scanned the first part. Great to see Old Yuri Andropov being cited! Page 12 notes the wreck of US Destroyer "Merdek" in Operation High Jump. Um, not aware of any US destroyer with that name and Wiki and NavSource don't list it. The Soviets might have been, well Soviets, but the chance they would get a US Navy asset name wrong in this era? That's a zero. Also, while haven't read a ton of Soviet reports I've read some and they typically are filled with a mind numbing barf of bureaucratic references and dull statements that are super safe to make and pages of examples. No Pulitzers for documentary clarity there. That's not to say it's not legit or parts of it aren't just observing is all.

permalinkembedsavereport
load more comments (3 replies)

[–]N0rt4t3m 2 points 3 years ago

It's nonsense

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]Logical-Soil-2173 1 point 3 years ago

Are there any available translations?

permalinkembedsavereport
load more comments (1 reply)

[–]xenonismo 1 point 3 years ago

So now we're taking KGB "information" and believing it to be credible....?

This sub has lost its critical thinking - or its just an echo chamber for propaganda.

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]TallahasseeTerror 0 points 3 years ago

I second this. Groupthink here is worse than college campuses.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]robbmann297 0 points 3 years ago

Where is the translation?

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 8 points 3 years ago

Literally in the original post here. It's two links. More people should upload and share on other sites.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]robbmann297 2 points 3 years ago

I saw that on my phone as one link. Thanks

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Littleravendarkly 0 points 3 years ago

Isn't this just a book that someone has edited text over? You can see the text boxes everywhere and they don't even match the angle or curve of the pages

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 5 points 3 years ago

There is an untranslated copy. I shared both.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]TallahasseeTerror 2 points 3 years ago

If you can't understand a how a translation works, don't bother attempting to read it lol.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]RickyTregal 0 points 3 years ago

When u mentioned mendela effect i knew everything you say is in-fkn-valid

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]Crazy_Echidna4870 0 points 3 years ago

Can somebody run this through a Google translator and repost it

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 1 point 3 years ago

Already done that, the English translation is below the Russian link

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Hyeana_Gripz 0 points 3 years ago

It's in Russian. I tried downloading it and still was in Russian.

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 1 point 3 years ago

The English translation is below the Russian link

[permalink](#)[embeds](#)[save](#)[parent](#)[report](#)

[load more comments](#) (1 reply)

[load more comments](#) (28 replies)

[about](#)

[blog](#)

[about](#)

[advertising](#)

[careers](#)

[help](#)

[site rules](#)

[Reddit help center](#)

[reddiquette](#)

[mod guidelines](#)

[contact us](#)

[apps & tools](#)

[Reddit for iPhone](#)

[Reddit for Android](#)

[mobile website](#)

<3

[reddit premium](#)

Use of this site constitutes acceptance of our [User Agreement](#) and [Privacy Policy](#). ©

2025 reddit inc. All rights reserved.

REDDIT and the ALIEN Logo are registered trademarks of reddit inc.

[π](#) [jump to content](#)

[GET NEW REDDIT](#)[my subreddits](#)

[home](#)[popular](#)[all](#)[mod](#)[users](#) |

[NoStupidQuestions](#)[LivestreamFail](#)[movies](#)[gaming](#)[worldnews](#)[news](#)[politics](#)[todayilearned](#)[nottheonion](#)[memes](#)[explainlikeimfive](#)[OutOfTheLoop](#)[BlackPeopleTwitter](#)[mildlyinteresting](#)[nfl](#)[DIY](#)[nba](#)[personalfinance](#)[anime](#)[unpopularopinion](#)[videos](#)[WTF](#)[OldSchoolCool](#)[dankmemes](#)[Kanye](#)[television](#)[tifu](#)[DotA2](#)[SquaredCircle](#)[entertainment](#)[nextfuckinglevel](#)[Hololive](#)[pokemon](#)[Music](#)[books](#)[teenagers](#)[Animemes](#)[AskHistorians](#)[Philippines](#)[india](#)[dataisbeautiful](#)[copypasta](#)[aww](#)[science](#)[trees](#)[Conservative](#)[Showerthoughts](#)[askscience](#)[conspiracy](#)[4chan](#)[Guitar](#)[atheism](#)[brasil](#)[hiphopheads](#)[IAmA](#)[popheads](#)[cursedcomments](#)[Futurology](#)[smallbusiness](#)[CasualConversation](#)[Maplestory](#)[audioengineering](#)[sports](#)[playboicarti](#)[Austin](#)[cringepics](#)[kpop](#)[AnimalCrossing](#)[starterpacks](#)[FL_Studio](#)[RoastMe](#)[a](#)[bleton](#)[UpliftingNews](#)[neopets](#)[synthesizers](#)[Drizzy](#)[WeAreTheMusicMakers](#)[spotify](#)[kpop](#)[thoughts](#)[nosleep](#)[audiophile](#)[kpophelp](#)[zelda](#)[Overwatch](#)[University](#)[weddingplanning](#)[Dru](#)[mkits](#)[musictheory](#)[LetsTalkMusic](#)[community](#)[indieheads](#)[ksi](#)[NoFap](#)[vinyl](#)[marketing](#)[AdviceAnimals](#)[piano](#)[CoDCompetitive](#)[smashbros](#)[gifs](#)[InternetIsBeautiful](#)[torontoraptors](#)[G](#)

etMotivated-trashy-gadgets-fightsticks-Bass-drums-climbing-danganronpa-announceme
nts-Metalcore-Standup-livesound-ifyoulikeblank-travisscott-Eminem-fantasyfootball-clas
sicalmusic-Beatmatch-Chiraology-mylittlepony-rap-WritingPrompts-EDC-NYStateOfMi
nd-FrankOcean-VinylReleases-musicsuggestions-GoCommitDie-Documentaries-okbud
dyretard-NameThatSong-EarthPorn-gratefuldead-poppunkers-ukdrill-unpopulararkpopopi
nions-crappymusic-FridayNightFunkin-trapproduction-musicians-liluzivert-Metal-gamegr
umps-IndianHipHopHeads-woahdude-photoshopbattles-brockhampton-youngpeopleyou
tube-Torontology-BABYMETAL-donaldglover-musicmarketing-composer-listentothis-ling
ling40hrs-XXXTENTACION-DeepIntoYouTube-cassetteculture-Songwriting-mfdoom-Ma
cMiller-trap-Ultraman-Youtooz-gamemusic-khiphop-grime-GarageBand-ObscureMedia-
youtubehaiku-90sHipHop-phonk-LofiHipHop-MusicEd-SP404-VinylCollectors-earlsweat
shirt-jazzguitar-Logic_301-SpotifyPlaylists-HipHopImages-FREE-teenagersnew-trippier
edd-Saxophonics-volcas-thespoonyexperiment-musicindustry-fantanoforever-blog-hiph
opvinyl-wutang-pocketoperators-ERB-JazzPiano-Songwriters-memphisrap-FellowKids-
PromoteYourMusic-Reprap-futurefunk-Parappa-IndieMusicFeedback-frenchrap-ukhipho
pheads-MusicPromotion-triphop-futurebeatproducers-NotTimAndEric-experimentalmusi
c-futurebeats-MusicVideos-MusicInTheMaking-lofi-FRlegends-Lofi_Beats_Submission-J
azzFusion-jazztheory-indiemusic-makemeaplaylist-BedroomBands-bedroompop-underg
round_music-wavepool-AnimalsOnReddit-RedditSessions-LyricalWriting-undergroundhi
phop-mymusic-MusicFeedback-rappers-chillhop-TheGamerLounge-distantssocializing-tr
eemusic-MusicForConcentration-HipHopCollabs-Liftingmusic-lofihouse-trueMusic-TheA
rtistStudio-UndergroundRappers-HipHopInstrumentals-freejazz-listentomusic-LofiEdits-r
oastmytrack-musicpromoters-RyanCelsiusSounds-musician-musicpublicty

edit »

aliens alienscommentsother discussions (2)

EclipZe_Muzik (305)|messages|notifications|chat messages2|mod

messages|preferences|logout

search

this post was submitted on 24 Aug 2022

480 points (97% upvoted)

shortlink:

<https://redd.it/wws727>

Submit a link

Submit a text post

Get an ad-free experience with special benefits, and directly support Reddit.

get reddit premium

aliens

join

Show my flair on this subreddit. It looks like:

EclipZe_Muzik(edit)

Our discussions continue on our Discord Server here.

Community Rules:

1. Be Respectful

Be civil. Debate and discussion are welcome here, personal attacks are not. Dissenting

opinions are fine, antagonistic and belligerent behavior are not. Extremism, racism, sexism, and other forms of bigotry are not welcome here and will lead to bans.

2. Stay On-Topic

This subreddit is primarily for the discussion of extraterrestrial life either on Earth or elsewhere. Though we do allow a bit of 'fudging' regarding adjacent topics such as UAPs, discussions, videos, pictures, or anything not related to this topic will be removed.

3. Be Substantive

When posting into the sub, take the time to put some thought into the post. Provide a launching point for a discussion, elaborate on evidence or links, and give descriptions of what we're seeing.

One-liners, videos w/o descriptions, links with no explanation, and other low-effort posts will be removed.

4. Not Quality Content

Submissions should be created to make an effort to engage the community in serious discussion over experiences, ideas, current events, historical events, or other alien/UFO-related topics.

Troll posts, posts with no descriptions or one-liners, hoaxes, clear LARPs, or otherwise will be removed.

5. No Politics

No political debates, discussions, posts, etc. not related directly to the goings-on of various world governments, political figures, agencies, etc. and their efforts regarding disclosure, extraterrestrials, or UFOs/UAPs.

There are enough subs on this site for this type of discussion and content. This is not one of them.

As this topic tends to make people angry, be advised that Rule 1 applies and may lead to bans.

6. No Religious Discussions/Debates

No religious debates, discussions, posts, etc. not related directly to the topic of extraterrestrials. These can take the form of theories of ancient extraterrestrial influence on the human race and discussions about how various religious folks may respond to disclosure, and thus are fine.

There are enough subs on this site for the rest of the topics and debates. This is not one of them.

As this topic tends to make people angry, be advised that Rule 1 applies and may lead to bans.

7. No Off-Topic Conspiracies

Since the topic of UFOs/aliens deals with potential cover-ups, disinformation, and misinformation on the part of the USG and other governments, these topics are fine. Discussions of other conspiracies not directly tied to the sub's topic will be removed.

r/conspiracy, r/conspiracy_commons, and r/conspiracyNOPOL all are better suited for these types of discussions.

8. No Organizing/Calls for Protest

We welcome people to engage in their respective nations' processes for petitioning their government. However, this sub is not the place to call for or attempt to organize any kind of gatherings, marches, protests, riots, or otherwise. All such posts/comments will be removed. Repeat attempts to post/comment this content will lead to bans.

Calls for particularly violent action warrant an immediate permaban and reports to Reddit admins.

9. No Abduction Marks

Since many unexplained bumps, marks, bruises, lesions, and other issues with the skin and body can be indicators of serious health issues, we do not allow the posting and discussion of such items in this sub. We are not medical professionals. Please seek medical attention if you have some sort of issue that you need answers for. Thanks.

10. No Anecdotal Posts on Mind-Altering Substances

Posts regarding mind-altering substances (i.e- DMT, Mushrooms, Marijuana, etc.) are only allowed from a scientific perspective and MUST include a NSFW tag. This includes interviews/articles from established researchers in the field relating mind-altering substances to consciousness, disclosed documents, published papers, and so on.

Comments on anecdotal experiences are allowed as long as they are relevant to the post the comment is made under. Any tutorials, step-by-step instructions, or sources to obtain mind-altering substances will be removed. Repeat offenses will result in a ban.

11. Artwork & Memes

Artwork and memes will be approved/removed at moderator discretion.

12. No Advertising

If you want to promote your book, channel, game, product, website, etc., you must first contact the moderators for approval.

Any unapproved self-promotion will be removed and repeated attempts to post will result in bans.

Please see the following:

<https://www.reddit.com/wiki/selfpromotion>

13. Abide By Sub Guidelines

<https://www.reddit.com/r/aliens/wiki/index/policies/posting>

14. No Discussions of Bans from other Subs

All posts, comments, and links regarding bans or adverse actions from other subs will be removed. Repeat instances of this may result in a ban.

15. Anti Distraction/Hoax

A Firehose of Falsity plagues a social media site when traffic is: High volume and multichannel; rapid, continuous and repetitive; and lacks a commitment to reality and consistency. It becomes propaganda when it confuses and misdirects an audience from more pressing information that would educate and inform. Users, please Report to the Mods when a Firehose appears; to preserve all Users' Free Speech Right- to have their quality content seen, read and protected from being drowned out by noise.

a community for 17 years

MODERATORS

geltoid♦ Top Paid Shill ♦

berkenobil want to KNOW

Pics0rItDidntHapp3n

WhenLeavesFallayy lmao

entfartsturtles all the way down

inkandimagesTrue Believer

TheSuperNight

Vulkhan13Skeptic

AmadeusFalco

lukaronSkeptic

...and 15 more »

account activity

This is an archived post. You won't be able to vote or comment.

480

Old KGB Documents (untranslated and translated) about suppressed history of earth and the phenomenonEvidence (self.aliens)

submitted 3 years ago * by ReptilianCabal

Please save. I believe these documents are being suppressed and scrubbed from the internet. The documents contain some old USSR racism which I am not endorsing at all. I'm sharing this for research purposes and because it appears to be quite possibly a real old KGB document. The translation appears accurate. You can use Google Lens in real time on your phone for translation. I'm lucy#1337 on Discord, and @loves_alien on Twitter

Russian original:

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1M7BiGq4ojAvz6cLB5s8VamAbN3JMp_Ih/view?usp=sharing

English translation:

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1cLUj7JZt6UBcHBqEL4fwWyFaA9pDLmt-/view?usp=sharing>

The translation was probably done by Google Lens

Edit: Uploaded to Mediafire for those having trouble with Google Drive

https://www.mediafire.com/folder/8vnkq60s9jixp/KGB_Proekt_Orion_Translated_and_Untranslated

Edit2: Active investigation/discussion/research happening on The Mystery Den Discord server <https://discord.gg/FMY9gj7z> in #kgb-orion-projekt room

Edit3: The plot thickens. 2013 source on way back machine with other documents, including stuff Nazi's found in Tibet that lead them searching for Agartha (In Antarctica) <https://web.archive.org/web/20130925025730/http://www.proza.ru/2010/10/23/1501>

311 commentssharesavehidereportcrosspost
top 200 commentsshow all 311
sorted by: best

[–]desexmachina 103 points 3 years ago

This is wild, who would go through the trouble of making such a document. Don't you guys think it is high time to look through the Vatican archives or the Dalai Lama's temple?

[permalinkembedsave](#)[report](#)

[–]Quirky-Awareness-139 24 points 3 years ago

I think it was time in the 1940s, I'll add gov files also.

[permalinkembedsave](#)[parentreport](#)

[–]psychgirl88 10 points 3 years ago

What's in the Dalai Lama's temple?

[permalinkembedsave](#)[parentreport](#)

[–]liesofanangel 17 points 3 years ago

Alpacas oddly

[permalinkembedsave](#)[parentreport](#)
[load more comments \(11 replies\)](#)

[–]desexmachina 5 points 3 years ago

Supposedly some granite tablets w/ some ancient human history

[permalinkembedsave](#)[parentreport](#)

[–]desiderata1995 3 points 3 years ago

I wanna know too

[permalinkembedsave](#)[parentreport](#)

[–]ridethesaturn 2 points 3 years ago

He disrespect that Popeyes Chicken

[permalinkembedsave](#)[parentreport](#)
[load more comments \(2 replies\)](#)

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 131 points 3 years ago

It talks about Atlantis, ancient races, operation highjump, the apocalypse, Nazis, pyramids, Antarctica, and tons more.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]CatApologist 207 points 3 years ago

So basically the pilot episode of Ancient Aliens.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]Dom_Telong 26 points 3 years ago

Also Sekret Machines.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]Athanasius-Kutcher 6 points 3 years ago



[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]Athanasius-Kutcher 6 points 3 years ago

Dawid Wilcocksky & Dawid Ickey

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)
load more comments (1 reply)

[–]CyberVinci 10 points 3 years ago

This is truly incredible, thanks so much for sharing! We should all make backup copies of this. It really looks genuinely authentic to me.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]MuluLizidrummer 2 points 3 years ago

I did lol

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]phantom0317 4 points 3 years ago

Hyperboreans too

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–][deleted] 3 points 3 years ago

Yeah, Agartha and Brotherhood of the Snake. All that good stuff. I believe all of it, I think it's real.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 26 points 3 years ago

https://twitter.com/loves_alien/status/1562529880201658368 2nd time I've post it on Twitter and still zero likes or retweets, which is odd for my profile. I usually get a few at least anyway.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[+][deleted] 3 years ago (23 children)

load more comments (1 reply)

[–]ZenDragon 75 points 3 years ago

From these studies it follows that the next so-called Armageddon will begin in 2012 and will end in 2014 with the death of the existing civilization and the bulk of the world's population.

So that was wrong or we stopped it somehow.

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 54 points 3 years ago

Armageddon was related to the poles moving around (according to the document). And the "Top German Scientists" said the world would end in 2012-2014, because the pyramids that were supposed to prevent that poles from moving had maybe been too damaged or destroyed. For whatever reason though, we're still here (or Mandella effect, or new timeline, or new earth, or WHATEVER)

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]ZenDragon 10 points 3 years ago

Fascinating. I haven't read very far yet.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 36 points 3 years ago

Also Tom DeLonge said pyramids in I think.... Alaska (or was it Antarctica?) are suppressing human consciousness. On some random podcast; can't remember which one.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Electronic-Rate5497 10 points 3 years ago

So why hasn't anyone blown up the pyramids?

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]SmurfUp 9 points 3 years ago

I mean I've been inside the great pyramid in Egypt, and it looks very man made and low-tech. Seeing them in person, it's pretty obvious they're just piles of ancient rocks.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]ScagWhistle 9 points 3 years ago

Dat Sphinx tho...

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]SmurfUp 3 points 3 years ago

The Sphinx is cool as hell, but it was actually a lot smaller than I expected and honestly looks completely doable with their tech at the time.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]zyizzle 9 points 3 years ago

Wait, but some of those rocks are granite which can't be cut easily.. how much did you see? Because there are perfectly square granite blocks in giza and we still have trouble cutting granite with that precision

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]datduder20 1 point 3 years ago

Have you ever seen a granite counter top? How does that compare to a stone on a pyramid in terms of precision?

We can do everything they did and much much more. There's signatures of tools all

over the pyramids. The only mystery is which method and tools they used (there are many possibilities) because they didn't document their methods. Somehow people have confused this fact with somehow meaning that the Egyptians had better methods than us (laughable).

If we really wanted We could make a pyramid out of basalt now that is smoother than glass and we could do it with a fraction of the men in less than a quarter of the time it took to build the great pyramid.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]SmurfUp 0 points 3 years ago

Yeah the stones on the pyramids are jagged as hell. Some of that is weathering for sure, but they also had the tech at the time to make stone smooth which is also apparent in the obelisks that they made.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)
[load more comments \(2 replies\)](#)

[–]diablosdia 5 points 3 years ago

I would suggest looking at the cosmic alignments built into the pyramids. Not sure we would be able to build with such precision now

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]SmurfUp 5 points 3 years ago

It's not that complicated they just figured out the stars and built the pyramids in a line. They weren't stupid back then.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]squidvett 9 points 3 years ago

I don't think it's uncommon for people to believe that human beings 5,000 years ago were less intelligent than human beings today. When you begin to understand that they were just as intelligent as humans today, and absolute masters of their accessible environment (stone, wood, and earth), it's not such a leap to realize all of these things that people attribute to aliens were really built by humans. Were they naive and superstitious? Probably. Were they stupid? Not in the slightest.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]datduder20 1 point 3 years ago

Exactly this. Even the smartest of us are naive and superstitious AND will admit as much. It's the folks who aren't aware of it who are the problem (thinking of the 95% of people in this sub that don't understand their own bias). And folks that don't understand bias tend to not be the brightest.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]diablosdia 3 points 3 years ago

No it's more complicated than that

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]SmurfUp 2 points 3 years ago

In what way?

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Coronathrowaway1911 5 points 3 years ago

The pyramids also work as a calendar, it takes for account solstice's, it's a compass. Its long and lat march its preportion to earth. Lots of advanced math is in the pyramid however I do believe they were aware of all of it at the time period

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]diablosdia 0 points 3 years ago

You might want to look into it or you might not. Many many books have been written on the subject. Some good, some bad and some outright lies. I can assure you it's more complicated than you have suggested. Whether you are interested in that subject is up to you.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport
continue this thread

[–]MinuteMinX -1 points 3 years ago

It's not that complicated, most refer to alignments like the Orion belt. Like 3 dots in a row, one of them slightly shifted...

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]diablosdia 9 points 3 years ago

No it's a lot more complicated than that.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Rocket_Skates_ 8 points 3 years ago

It's almost like math and engineering were intended to be precise regardless of era.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–][deleted] 3 points 3 years ago

Low tech ? It's more than that bro.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]SmurfUp -4 points 3 years ago

Yeah I mean it's cool as hell and definitely took a lot of work and engineering, but I just meant it's pretty obvious in person that it would not require aliens or any tech that they didn't have back then.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]TheLight8592 2 points 3 years ago

I don't think you've done your research on this topic. We still don't know to this day how they built what they did with the technology they had. It shouldnt have been possible.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]SmurfUp 0 points 3 years ago

There's a lot of info out there about how they did it. Like you can stand next to the pyramids and it's not hard at all to imagine ancient people doing it. It would've sucked, but totally possible with a lot of work and good design.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]datduder20 2 points 3 years ago

It's confusing why people cannot accept this or refuse to research this.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport
load more comments (1 reply)

[–]heavydrdp 2 points 3 years ago

I think they just miscalculated lol read the part where it says 100 years before the iron planet passes by, the earth starts to heat up etc Sounds like we're in it now . Trippy stuff man thanks.

[permalink](#)[embed](#)[save](#)[parent](#)[report](#)

[–]SageCarnivore -1 points 3 years ago

CERN booted up the LHC...things have shifted globally since then. Was also when Obama was reelected. Also, the year I lived through like any other. Also the year that ended in a 12.

TLDR; Im tired...

[permalink](#)[embed](#)[save](#)[parent](#)[report](#)

[–]Snakes_have_legs 3 points 3 years ago

The LHC was booted up in 2008 before Obama was even elected. Try again

[permalink](#)[embed](#)[save](#)[parent](#)[report](#)

[–]TigerPusss 83 points 3 years ago

TLDR

[permalink](#)[embed](#)[save](#)[report](#)

[–]no_butseriously_guys 58 points 3 years ago

Aliens

[permalink](#)[embed](#)[save](#)[parent](#)[report](#)

[–]LookAtMeImAName 24 points 3 years ago

Thanks

[permalink](#)[embed](#)[save](#)[parent](#)[report](#)
load more comments (1 reply)

[–]Crystalline_E 18 points 3 years ago

If nothing else, pretty interesting reading

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Crystalline_E 18 points 3 years ago

2014 was meant to be the Third Armageddon according to that

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Sugarman4 11 points 3 years ago

Let's hope the calculation wasn't off by 10 years. Or maybe by fluke setting off the atomic bombs in the 40's altered the normal planetary path

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Pixelated_ 9 points 3 years ago

2014 is also when Russia chose to invade Crimea. Coincidence? 🤔

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Crystalline_E 13 points 3 years ago

True, but that's a stretch compared to what the rest of the document is talking about. Solar system defining events super ancient history

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Pixelated_ 18 points 3 years ago

Yeah was just kidding because the document says beginning in 2012 the signs of Armageddon would be evident, bringing about completion 2 years later. And that didn't happen.

I was raised in the JW Doomsday cult where we eagerly waited for Armageddon to come and kill everyone on Earth except the other Jehovah's Witnesses. This docu was triggering as hell! 😄

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]KL1418CIA Operative 5 points 3 years ago

Feels like they were off about 10 years.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]intensely_human 44 points 3 years ago

Does google drive keep a record of which accounts downloaded this file?

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]ranger01 99 points 3 years ago

Google keeps records of everything forever.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]N8tiv3_American_Grow 2 points 3 years ago

Yup I had the police put a warrant on my google account they used it for my location at a the time of a crime and also used what I was searching on google they tried saying it was accurate but yet the map showed me driving through thousands of peoples houses can't be that accurate lol

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]UneducatedLabMonkey 8 points 3 years ago

Lmao why do you care?

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[+]mitch_feaster comment score below threshold * (9 children)

load more comments (1 reply)

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 17 points 3 years ago

Original deleted source was this /r/conspiracy post:

https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/qbsxye/deleted_by_user/?utm_source=share&utm_medium=ios_app&utm_name=iossmf

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]jeb0803 31 points 3 years ago

If we could test the gold theory for moving mega stones found in the beginning.. that would lend credence to this book.. looking for stuff to test

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]CyberVinci 12 points 3 years ago

I haven't heard this gold theory regarding moving mega stones, sounds intriguing! Is this theory discussed in these papers?

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]type1goat 24 points 3 years ago

Yeah it basically said they would melt thin sheets of gold on stones and the stones would become formable and high frequency sounds and vibrations could move the stones

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]jeb0803 10 points 3 years ago

Yeah skim until you get to where it's starts at Big Bang and keep skimming it is chronological in earth history .. far as I've got so far

Called the lemurian

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Haris_K0 8 points 3 years ago

They used sound to move the stones. It's called acoustic levitation. You should watch the why files' video on it on YouTube. Pretty interesting.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]HopeSuffocating 16 points 3 years ago

This just sent me in a 3 hour rabbit hole learning about acoustic levitation, torus stones, cone tools, ancient Egypt, and the coral castle, LOL. Thank you

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]GraceGreenview 9 points 3 years ago

Once you read about the coral castle, it's never far from top of mind.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]JayovtheDead 6 points 3 years ago

I live near the coral castle and it is totally mind boggling. There's no way that he built that by himself without the help of some external forces or it is by far one of the most elaborate hoaxes of all time.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]HopeSuffocating 4 points 3 years ago

I lived down there when I was very young and visited it with my family. One of those childhood memories that got locked away, glad I'm relearning about it now. I'd tend to agree with you, although the only witnesses to the coral castle report he was holding a torus stone and it made the coral fly into the air....whether that be the external force used, ALIENZ, or something else, only that guy knows and he took that to his grave. Was lucky enough to visit Stonehenge recently and that is really what made me realize something we do not know of today was going on for megalithic construction

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Apprehensive_Web6353 3 points 3 years ago

The machines he built are intent amplifiers. Giant ones power ufos. His let him move the stones with his thoughts. He would go into a meditative state once the large magnetic field was established and that would allow him to control his local reality.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Kooky_Werewolf6044 10 points 3 years ago

Says 2 dozen saucers attacked fleet of ships in Antarctica. But it also say most of humanity will be destroyed in 2012-2014

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 6 points 3 years ago

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oAlvmVWc87s> This documentary talks about the saucers attacking the ships during WWII that were headed to Antarctica, and a lot of the other crazy crap in this document.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Kooky_Werewolf6044 5 points 3 years ago

Thai is very interesting just skimming I found a bunch of interesting stuff. 220 million

year old shoe prints! Just wow if this is true it's amazing

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]tool-94 10 points 3 years ago

Read the book "forbidden archaeology" by michael cremo and richard thomson, it's 1000 pages of real discoveries that have happened that don't fit the narrative. Along with papers and tests done on these objects, some of the things they find are seriously mind blowing. Plenty of 100 -200 million year old finds. Heaps of finds in deep in underground mines fused in the coal which took 100 million years to form. That's just an example of example of finds documented in this book.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]foos3rj4m -4 points 3 years ago

2022-2024, the original plan was supposed to start in 2000. It didn't, so add ten to those numbers. It's started with the vax... more to come.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]Minimum_Attitude6707 45 points 3 years ago

Wait HOLUP..... Blacks and Mongols have 48 chromosomes and whites have 46!? That's evidence that Blacks and Mongols evolved AFTER whites? Dude.... I'm not even going to go into it, but I will say this: IF this book is legit and was KGB made, it feels like a task force was asked to go out there and collect ALL the crackpot conspiracies, alt history, and esoteric philosophies out there and make one big report on it just so they know what's out there. Who could read this and take it seriously, idk

[permalinkembedsavereport](#)

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 15 points 3 years ago

We're not debating if the contents are true. Obviously a lot of it is bullshit. I don't think that's the point. If this is a real KGB document (and it appears to be) then that alone is an important part of history. The discussions on the Discord server (linked in original post) are picking up. We found more books by the person who found this one, and there are other copies of this document as well.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]Minimum_Attitude6707 5 points 3 years ago

For sure, I get you. I hope that if it is real, that in of itself is really interesting and hope

you guys find proof

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Ahvier 2 points 3 years ago

If one thing in these documents is bullshit, it casts doubt on everything in there

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 1 point 3 years ago

No. Old documents have bullshit in them. It could be intentional misinformation. It could be partially true. Or all false. Regardless it appears to be a real KGB document and it discusses most of the ancient aliens theories.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]UneducatedLabMonkey -3 points 3 years ago

A chain is only as strong as it's weakest link. If any of it is untrue, you should assume that it all is.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 17 points 3 years ago

That's the stupidest thing I've ever heard.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]UneducatedLabMonkey 7 points 3 years ago

So if someone sits in front of you and starts blatantly lying to you, you're just going to believe the parts you like?

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 9 points 3 years ago

I didn't say I believe any of it. It's an old KGB document. Finding some mistakes and misinformation is gonna happen.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]corystraight 0 points 3 years ago

Yes

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]UneducatedLabMonkey 2 points 3 years ago

That's your prerogative I suppose

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

load more comments (1 reply)

load more comments (2 replies)

[–]No-Doughnut-6475 4 points 3 years ago

Just FYI for everyone, these files are based on the KGB's analysis of the Nazi Anhenherbe's classified documents the Soviets confiscated (they're referenced several times throughout the documents). The archeological findings and esoteric philosophies they studied are interesting, but the way they twist it all to fit their racial narrative is garbage.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

load more comments (3 replies)

[–]Pythagoras2021 8 points 3 years ago

I'm a bit of a dumbass. I'm trying to download but it's giving an error message. Is the link still good?

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 5 points 3 years ago

Links are still good, and additional link has been added to Original Post.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

load more comments (1 reply)

[–]Kooky_Werewolf6044 16 points 3 years ago

Wow it mentions someone finding shoe prints with 220 million year old fossils

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]Emory_C -2 points 3 years ago

I've looked into that. It's been pretty well debunked.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]tool-94 4 points 3 years ago

Read the book forbidden archaeology. Real scientists and archaeologists and their discovers that completely blow the current world timelines out of the water. Finding items deep within mines. Sometimes kilometres deep and find items imbedded in the coal, the coal that took 100 million years to form.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)
[load more comments \(3 replies\)](#)
[load more comments \(1 reply\)](#)

[–][deleted] 8 points 3 years ago

We need to find a way to prove if this is real or not. Wish I could help.

[permalinkembedsavereport](#)

[–]Haris_K0 4 points 3 years ago

The proof is that we were supposed to die in 2014 due to floods and that obviously did not happen so...

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]greenapple111 5 points 3 years ago

"The Australian continent will be completely flooded. There is no prospect of saving the population of Australia" well glad that didn't happen.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]Haris_K0 2 points 3 years ago

Yea, I'm glad it didn't. I need to move there in a few years.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]1loosegoos 1 point 3 years ago

well obviously the world didnt end in 2012 but in 2011 japan got hit with 3 of the worst natural disasters of all time.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Haris_K0 2 points 3 years ago

yea but did it end tho

permalinkembedsaveparentreport
[+][deleted] 3 years ago (5 children)

[–]Dvmbledore 11 points 3 years ago

Everybody should save a copy of this right now. I doubt that this will remain if this is the real deal... and so far it looks like it.

p.122: Hollow earth with sun in the center! "Magma is the center of gravity of the globe [in the shell]".

p.138: Planet Icarus which flew too close to the sun, got ripped apart and now forms the asteroid belt and its core is now Venus, bumping Mars to its present-day orbit further out as well as the Earth moving closer to the Sun. This was the event that took out the dinosaurs.

There was an uprising which stemmed from the base-12 numbering system by the people with ten fingers on their hands. [Note that the "giant of Kandahar" had six fingers on each hand.] So the "gods" at this time lived inside the Earth's core/inner area, called "Agartha".

p.211: Purpose of the pyramids. [I note that since the pyramids are no longer functioning, this could be the reason for the Earth's rotation which is now changing.] An Armageddon event was predicted for 2014. They blame this presumably on the "Iron Planet" which I think equates to "Nibiru". [I would suggest that their math was wrong and that the year was 2021.]

p.162: Details of flooding event as caused by "Iron Planet"/"Planet X".

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 9 points 3 years ago

My entire thing has been "If this is worth investigating, save it, and share it."

Anyone trying to figure to research this on their own isn't going to get anywhere. And like you said, if this is real, it was in danger of being taken down. I was told by two of the earlier sources (before we found the Russian ones) that when they tried to post this online it was taken down or their accounts got deleted. At this point it has been shared

with hundreds, if not thousands of people. And I've sent it to several journalists.

Still, the best thing everyone can do right now is repost this on social media. Twitter, Reddit, Discord servers, anywhere you want. We need more eyes on it and hopefully as a large group we can all get to the bottom of it together.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Dvmbledore 6 points 3 years ago

Thank you for sharing this. This has got to be one of the most important documents I've seen in some time now.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[+][deleted] 3 years ago (6 children)

[–]Emory_C 14 points 3 years ago*

I can at least confirm that the footprints the document mentions on page 43 are indeed real:

<https://www.nytimes.com/2021/12/01/science/hominin-footprints-tanzania.html#:~:text=The%20footprints%20were%20discovered%20in,the%20first%20clear%20evidence%20of>

However, apparently they are not human.

The mortar and pestle mentioned are also real, but they have not been conclusively dated:

<http://www.badarchaeology.com/out-of-place-artefacts/very-ancient-artefacts/a-mortar-and-pestle-from-tuolomne/>

And here is the supposed "shoeprint" :

<http://paleo.cc/paluxy/nevada.htm>

Here are the "spheres" mentioned on page 104, which really aren't all that mysterious:

<https://ncse.ngo/mysterious-spheres-ottosdal-south-africa>

To me, this seems like randomly pulled together "ancient aliens" stuff.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]OrionZoi 3 points 3 years ago*

They also mention the Crystal Skulls which are proven fakes.

<https://cen.acs.org/articles/91/i9/Crystal-Skulls-Deemed-Fake.html>

I may just be misreading here but why would ancient civilizations use names we use for them now? Ancient Egyptians didn't call Egypt Egypt so why would some pre history ancient super civilization call themselves Atlantis? If we can figure out that some of these civilizations laid eggs you'd think we'd know what they called themselves. But again, maybe that's the name the authors of this document are using here like us using Egypt rather than Khemet.

Still, if the KGB had this information then there's no way either MI5 or the CIA didn't have at least some of it either by espionage on the KGB or finding the information independently. If this was real then so many people across the world would have seen that information over years and years, so there's no way SOMEONE wouldn't have leaked this until now. We see plenty of people in the US military alone who try to whistleblow about UFOs and the US even did performative studies on them with Project Bluebook before more recent disclosure after the leaks to the New York Times in 2017. I haven't seen anyone from the government come out to say "hey, the earth is hollow and Atlantis was real and etc". Someone, somewhere would have seen something over the decades and said something. We have plenty of pictures of UFOs in the sky but how much of the ancient super race who would have had technology beyond our imagining? You're telling me that we can determine all of the things said in this document down to the breeding habits of specific races of ancient super civilizations, but we haven't found one car or building from them despite how much we dig for fossils and build subways?

Along with what you said earlier about the document stating that black people evolved from Gorillas (how fitting for the soviets to have a big red flag like that lololololol), I think this is just some really cool and VERY impressive compilation of ancient aliens lore type stuff. Still a fun read though, ngl.

Edit: typo

permalinkembedsaveparentreport
load more comments (1 reply)

[–][deleted] 10 points 3 years ago

Are we sure the KGB wasn't just copying The Inquirer newspaper for research projects into the minds of Americans? If someone has time let's see if you could find those old grocery store newspapers to verify this isn't just a Russian rewrite of those stories.

permalinkembedsavereport
load more comments (1 reply)

[–]Lord_OJClark 7 points 3 years ago

... this is utterly insane, do we have any proof these are real?!

Bringing a lot of things together...

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 18 points 3 years ago

No I do not. That's why I'm sharing it. And why I want more eyes on it. This looks very hard to fake. I know how outrageous these things are. I'm not a supporter of most of these conspiracies, but I can't ignore this document.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Retirednypd 19 points 3 years ago

But the truth may actually be that outrageous. Look at the claims in the bible, and all other religious texts and ancient manuscripts. It's all crazy. Probably because it's all connected to the phenomenon

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Apprehensive_Web6353 5 points 3 years ago

This is not reality.

This is;
<https://medium.com/accessible-foia/analysis-assesment-gateway-process-army-cia-foia-1983-human-consciousness-d7fa332ef404>

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Lord_OJClark 16 points 3 years ago

(Im still reading/scanning)

Do we have any chain of custody?
It's outrageous and obviously fake (to your average Joe, in the way the whole topic is), but I've been being dragged deeper and deeper into this topic over the years, and this pretty much ties all of it together. Even down to the younger dryas flood, it was exactly

when Graham Hancock says, and generally fits with his theory. Down to Annunaki, Atlantis, Nazis in antarctica, hollow earth....

So far, it almost strikes me as too perfect, exactly what someone like me WANTS to see, as I've just written. And the hollow earth seems impossible, but then again, UAP are impossible...

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–][deleted] 26 points 3 years ago

When I fell into the throawaylien thing hard and it didn't come my wife told me something important. She said if it fits my biases too well then I need to be fully skeptical about it. I really wanted Grey's to come and they're my absolute favorite alien so I fell hook line and sinker into it. I even celebrated Aitee with an all night bender waiting for them to come.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Lord_OJClark 2 points 3 years ago

I'm so confused can you summarise what those are?!

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–][deleted] 8 points 3 years ago*

I'm sorry. Throawaylien was a guy who posted a vague comment of being abducted regularly for a period of his life posted by a redditor of the same name 8 years ago. In the comment chain he explained that they were Greys and that they'd return in 2021. Someone found the comment and reposted it. Throawaylien made a return and fleshed it out pretty deep and it started a movement where thousands of us believed that there would be an event on Earth where the Greys would land and major areas on every continent on July 18th, 2021 with 18th being translated from the alien pronunciation being "Aitee". When it didn't happen many of us had felt conned and showed our disdain on the subreddit created for him and the event. A few months ago an unknown person had an interview on a podcast claiming to be him. He pretty much stated that he was going through mental health issues in that point of life and created the story. Many do not believe this because the original throawaylien had made a warning that there would be people claiming to be him so the remaining believers believe he was taken by Gina the Grey.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Lord_OJClark 3 points 3 years ago

I might have read this... did at some point he say they got angry he was talking, and this would be his last post?

The other huge hole in these documents is... well.... there wasnt a massive flood in 2012-14... but a lot of the other stuff about mental health issues, drought, climate change, all those pre-Armageddon things.... damn, thats exactly where we are...

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Drewbydewby311 3 points 3 years ago

The other huge hole in these documents is... well.... there wasnt a massive flood in 2012-14...

Maybe reference to Katrina? Idk dates would be like 9 years off tho

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Lord_OJClark 0 points 3 years ago

If you read it it talks about a 5km wave that basically takes out 95% of humanity lol, not some wind pushing a bit of sea into a basin

I've been down a rabbit hole all day, think essentially a huge alien planet passes us by which pulls all the water around the planet.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]calib0y64 2 points 3 years ago

I've dreamt of it before several times.. some day after tomorrow shiet. But I hope I never get to see it. Googling it helps more saying it's more of a metaphor for stress you're going through etc. but hey who knows with the way we've destroyed this planet already.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]oliveshark 1 point 3 years ago

Oh come on...

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Lord_OJClark 3 points 3 years ago

Well, either it's fake or real, I don't know.

But I've personally seen, and obviously following this topic am aware of 'impossible' things happening.

A fourth great flood (we KNOW of three) preceded by these things (an explanation is offered), isn't that impossible surely? Reads as less woo than I made it sound...

Have you read it? Think it's fake?

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]oliveshark 3 points 3 years ago

I tend to think it's fake, especially since certain predictions did not come to fruition.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport
continue this thread

[–]beejtg 2 points 3 years ago

Same my friend....same.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 9 points 3 years ago

I'm working with "The Mystery Den" Discord community on investigating the documents. We have found some sources. I found one going back to 2019, but the links and cache are all gone now. A few copies of text and photos have been found on various Russian sites as well.

<https://discord.gg/FMY9gj7z>

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Apprehensive_Web6353 9 points 3 years ago

You do not understand physics. They have been lying to you.

This is not reality.

This is;
<https://medium.com/accessible-foia/analysis-assesment-gateway-process-army-cia-foia-1983-human-consciousness-d7fa332ef404>

P.s. earth isn't hollow in the 3rd, but it is in the 4th. Other realities at other frequency ranges coexist here.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 2 points 3 years ago

Good point!

permalinkembedsaveparentreport
load more comments (9 replies)

[–]Lord_OJClark 2 points 3 years ago

Does it explain how the earth doesnt just fall in if it's hollow?

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Apprehensive_Web6353 6 points 3 years ago

See my comment above but short version in the 3rd the earth is not hollow. In the 4th it is. Multiple realities coexist here. Nuclear weapons can effect the other realms. Hence why we monitor them.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Joliveshark 1 point 3 years ago

Where did you get this info?

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]spiritualdumbass 0 points 3 years ago

Hollow earth is just big caves dotted around so not too far fetched

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Lord_OJClark 4 points 3 years ago

In this document it talks about there essentially being a thick rock crust, magma, more rock, a whole nother internal surface world on the inside, then 7000km air to a sun core....

This is the most insane bit I've come across. Not sure what to think.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]spiritualdumbass 2 points 3 years ago

Ah cool I haven't had a chance to read it yet. Always thought it sounded a bit goofy but I wouldn't be surprised if it was true, reality is pretty weird already.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]Eggstraloud 3 points 3 years ago

Got some Planet X in there

[permalinkembedsavereport](#)

[–]twoquietsuns 3 points 3 years ago

Wow this is pretty wild though there isn't much I have not read before elsewhere. Crazy to see it all in one KGB document (if real).

[permalinkembedsavereport](#)

[–]DungeonCrawlerCarl 3 points 3 years ago

Theory: real KGB document leaked to the US so the US would be bat-shit confused

[permalinkembedsavereport](#)
load more comments (1 reply)

[–]heavydrdp 3 points 3 years ago

Crazy how I was raised Catholic and never believed the bible , but this just makes complete sense

[permalinkembedsavereport](#)

[–]CmdrSaltyk 10 points 3 years ago

Wow... wow wow wow... wow. Embossing, stamps, typewritten, see through paper, aged folder... I back you on it being an old governmental document.

[permalinkembedsavereport](#)

[–]CyberVinci 5 points 3 years ago

I agree, this looks totally authentic

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

load more comments (1 reply)

[–]thebroward 5 points 3 years ago

Indeed! I simply salivate at all the vintage paper, stamps, and all the document paraphernalia. :)

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]UPandBrazy 6 points 3 years ago

YOOO THESE ARE BEING EDITED REAL TIME

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 10 points 3 years ago

More people can upload elsewhere. That would be helpful. I have shared the document with hundreds of people now. And I have many copies saved both online and totally offline on cold storage.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]intensely_human 1 point 3 years ago

File > Make a Copy

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Emory_C 13 points 3 years ago

Since this says that Black people are descended from GORILLAS, I think we can safely assume this is well-crafted bullshit.

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 17 points 3 years ago

I dunno, KGB was pretty fucked up. It could be a product of the times. Or it could be an intentional bit inserted so the document would never be taken seriously. I just want to know if it's real KGB. The individual contents validity is secondary to whether or not the whole thing is a hoax.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Minimum_Attitude6707 5 points 3 years ago

Bro, thank you for commenting this because I did such a hard double take I got whiplash when I read the same lines. I may have misread it but I thought it said that gorillas descended from ancient black people, but yours makes more sense. They also said that Mongols and Blacks have 48 chromosomes while whites have 46, evidence that whites evolved first because things that evolved first have less chromosome. That.... Is definitely not a good first impression. If this is real KGB stuff, I think it's a report on conspiracies of alt history in general. They aren't saying it, they are reporting what's being said by crackpots

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]foos3rj4m -1 points 3 years ago

Quite plausible fallen angels created hybrids, from apes... all are God's though....

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]thenewcupofjavad 2 points 3 years ago

As soon as I read this I instantly thought, this is some strange propaganda aimed at controlling the narrative for certain population of people with little exposure to sciences, logic, or any forms of education.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[load more comments \(1 reply\)](#)

[load more comments \(2 replies\)](#)

[–]Jfks_brain_matter69 2 points 3 years ago

Reading how the world was supposed to end 8 years ago definitely made it lose steam for me a bit, but im definitely gonna hop in the discord/follow this post. Hopefully we can learn more thank you

[permalinkembedsavereport](#)

[–]mrsammyyy 2 points 3 years ago

Approximately 100 years before the entry of the Iron Planet into the inner circle of the solar system, there is a gradual climate change and a decrease in the level of oxygen, which leads to a sharp weakening of the immunity of living beings. Insect and bees fall into long hibernation, as a result of which several crops remain dustless.

[permalinkembedsavereport](#)

[load more comments \(4 replies\)](#)

[–]TallahasseeTerror 2 points 3 years ago

Any Russian speakers in the house to attest to the validity of the translation? The KGB were notorious for disseminating false information.

[permalinkembedsavereport](#)

[–]TallahasseeTerror 2 points 3 years ago

Also, can some brave comrade give us the readers digest/TLDR of this? I hate the format, can't barely read the text (yellow on yellow? Fuck off) and don't have time to pour over 210 pages. Someone be a hero.

[permalinkembedsavereport](#)

[–]aQUantUMchiLD1 2 points 3 years ago

Looks like a mix of old USSR communist internal few pages and every single bat-shit crazy conspiracy theory possibly thought of, pasted on top of the yellow colored pages to give it some sort of authenticity. Every few comments they'll throw in some communist sounding propaganda to give it a bit of backbone. Not so bad, but still needed a lot of work.

[permalinkembedsavereport](#)

[–]1-800-JABRONI 2 points 3 years ago

I.. huh... I kinda stopped reading at the part where they say the war between Atlantis and the Gods started because the Gods (who had six fingers on each hand) tried to impose a base 12 numerical system, which Atlantis didn't want because they had 5 fingers on each hand.

[permalinkembedsavereport](#)

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 1 point 3 years ago

Any justification for a human civilization going to war with aliens ('Gods') is going to sound ridiculous. IF it happened for any reason at all, the numerical system, finger thing, is as plausible as anything else.

[permalinkembedsaveparentreport](#)

[–]Haris_K0 4 points 3 years ago

Nonsense. I don't know who the hell has so much time to make this shit but this might be the result of some type of disinformation project.

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]Mister_Buddy 4 points 3 years ago

The CIA and KGB put quite a bit of effort into making genuine-looking fake records to throw off other agencies' spies during the Cold War. This smells like that.

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]neuthral 4 points 3 years ago

hide a lie between two truths, thats the way they operated, both CIA and KGB

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–][deleted] 0 points 3 years ago

There was always a level of truth to it though. That said, the document effectively confirms that the Russian's independent research on the topic converges on US efforts toward the same. Moreover, the document correctly assessed in the 80s or 90s (of a hoax of some kind) that the US would be encircling Russia this century during a sort of global crisis and catastrophe. The document really lost me on the Nazis in Antarctica thing—100 guys didn't die during High Jump. The timeline is also wild with respect to these 50m wide ether cloud beings that slowly cool into 20m tall giants, then creatures that lay eggs, and then lemurians, etc. 350mya a race of angels were created by a species that lived on a planet that orbited the moon and then blew up just a million year ago but coalesced into what would become Venus' core? Flat out wrong.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Kooky_Werewolf6044 3 points 3 years ago

Still very interesting stuff to say the least. I know what I'll be doing tonight. Lol

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]Mysterious_AyyteeAncient Astronaut Theorist 3 points 3 years ago

Russian disinformation campaign detected. Be careful folks this is the typical FSB way to start a new Qonspiracy. I don't denie it might be authentic but it's still sus enough.

permalinkembedsavereport

load more comments (3 replies)

[–]DR__STRANGE__ 2 points 3 years ago

- It's the Russian. - A Russian? - Well, to be technical he's an Uzbekistani, but... - Uzbekistani? I've been dealing with those sneaky Russian dogs. - Give me a name. - Yurinov. Boris. - Boris The Blade? - Yeah. - As in Boris The Bullet-Dodger? - Why do they call him The Bullet-Dodger? - Because he dodges bullets, Avi.

[permalinkembedsavereport](#)

[–]NeitherStage1159 2 points 3 years ago

Only scanned the first part. Great to see Old Yuri Andropov being cited! Page 12 notes the wreck of US Destroyer “Merdek” in Operation High Jump. Um, not aware of any US destroyer with that name and Wiki and NavSource don’t list it. The Soviets might have been, well Soviets, but the chance they would get a US Navy asset name wrong in this era? That’s a zero. Also, while haven’t read a ton of Soviet reports I’ve read some and they typically are filled with a mind numbing barf of bureaucratic references and dull statements that are super safe to make and pages of examples. No Pulitzers for documentary clarity there. That’s not to say it’s not legit or parts of it aren’t just observing is all.

[permalinkembedsavereport](#)
load more comments (3 replies)

[–]N0rt4t3m 2 points 3 years ago

It's nonsense

[permalinkembedsavereport](#)

[–]Logical-Soil-2173 1 point 3 years ago

Are there any available translations?

[permalinkembedsavereport](#)
load more comments (1 reply)

[–]xenonismo 1 point 3 years ago

So now we’re taking KGB “information” and believing it to be credible....?

This sub has lost its critical thinking - or its just an echo chamber for propaganda.

[permalinkembedsavereport](#)

[–]TallahasseeTerror 0 points 3 years ago

I second this. Groupthink here is worse than college campuses.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]robbmann297 0 points 3 years ago

Where is the translation?

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 8 points 3 years ago

Literally in the original post here. It's two links. More people should upload and share on other sites.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]robbmann297 2 points 3 years ago

I saw that on my phone as one link. Thanks

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Littleravendarkly 0 points 3 years ago

Isn't this just a book that someone has edited text over? You can see the text boxes everywhere and they don't even match the angle or curve of the pages

permalinkembedsavereport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 5 points 3 years ago

There is an untranslated copy. I shared both.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]TallahasseeTerror 2 points 3 years ago

If you can't understand a how a translation works, don't bother attempting to read it lol.

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]RickyTregal 0 points 3 years ago

When u mentioned mendela effect i knew everything you say is in-fkn-valid

permalinkembedsaverreport

[–]Crazy_Echidna4870 0 points 3 years ago

Can somebody run this through a Google translator and repost it

permalinkembedsaverreport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 1 point 3 years ago

Already done that, the English translation is below the Russian link

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

[–]Hyeana_Gripz 0 points 3 years ago

It's in Russian. I tried downloading it and still was in Russian.

permalinkembedsaverreport

[–]ReptilianCabal[S] 1 point 3 years ago

The English translation is below the Russian link

permalinkembedsaveparentreport

load more comments (1 reply)

load more comments (28 replies)

about

blog

about

advertising

careers

help

site rules

Reddit help center

reddiquette

mod guidelines

contact us

apps & tools

Reddit for iPhone

Reddit for Android

mobile website

<3

reddit premium

Use of this site constitutes acceptance of our User Agreement and Privacy Policy. ©

2025 reddit inc. All rights reserved.

REDDIT and the ALIEN Logo are registered trademarks of reddit inc.

[π Skip to main content](#)

KGB Documents about suppressed history of Earth and the Phenomenon (Atlantis, Agartha, Aliens, Nazis, Pyramids, DNA, Apocalypse, and more) Previous post
REMOVED by "spam filter"!!! Links inside : [r/aliens](#)

Open menu

[r/aliens](#)

Search in [r/aliens](#)

Open chat

2

Create

Create post

Open inbox

Expand user menu

[r/aliens icon](#)

[Go to aliens](#)

[r/aliens](#)

•

3y ago

ReptilianCabal

KGB Documents about suppressed history of Earth and the Phenomenon (Atlantis, Agartha, Aliens, Nazis, Pyramids, DNA, Apocalypse, and more) Previous post
REMOVED by "spam filter"!!! Links inside

Evidence

emoji:upvote:

[r/aliens](#) - KGB Documents about suppressed history of Earth and the Phenomenon (Atlantis, Agartha, Aliens, Nazis, Pyramids, DNA, Apocalypse, and more) Previous post
REMOVED by "spam filter"!!! Links inside

Archived post. New comments cannot be posted and votes cannot be cast.

Upvote

936

Downvote

438

[Go to comments](#)

Share
Sort by:

Best

Search Comments
Expand comment search
Comments Section

lukaron

MOD

-

3y ago

-

Stickied comment

Skeptic

Sorry guys, auto mod kept removing OP's links due to low karma threshold. I went through and approved them and you should be able to see them now.

Upvote

Vote

Downvote

9 more replies

BlizardSkinnard

-

3y ago

Just spent 2 hours reading this. Not bad. Not bad at all.

Upvote

130

Downvote

[deleted]

-

3y ago

No-Fox-3820

-

3y ago

Im so sorry for asking this and ik i should read it myself but if you dont mind can you share a summary of what you read?

Upvote
36

Downvote

BlizardSkinnard

-

3y ago

So from what I remember, it focused pretty much on ancient alien civilization in our solar system, the beginning of the universe to now, and how there's a cycle of natural cataclysmic events on earth and there's one on the horizon. It's pretty interesting and scary stuff. Hope it's a hoax or just overall wrong.

Upvote
54

Downvote

[deleted]

-

3y ago

Bottom of page 12 says 2012-2014 will be the death of existing civilization and bulk of world population...

Upvote
17

Downvote

u/lan_Hunter avatar
lan_Hunter

-

3y ago

WHEW!

Upvote

9

Downvote

[deleted]

•

3y ago

u/Hot-----Dog avatar

Hot-----Dog

•

3y ago

Similar to the book Adam and eve with the cyclical events

Upvote

11

Downvote

2 more replies

u/Electrical_Day_5402 avatar

Electrical_Day_5402

•

3y ago

Many contactees have been getting a similar message. Although admittedly telepathic communication isn't always so easy. Miscommunication can happen.

I also can't help but to think of those NASA scientists cuffing and gluing themselves to financial institutions to try and get people to listen because apparently we only have 3 years to turn things around before it's too late.

Unfortunately the mainstream media outlets suppressed the heck out of that story. The only reason I heard about it was because of Tiktok. 🤖

Upvote

25

Downvote

BigShoots

•

3y ago

Unfortunately the mainstream media outlets suppressed the heck out of that story. The only reason I heard about it was because of Tiktok.

Got any links about this?

Upvote

5

Downvote

4 more replies

u/fulminic avatar

fulminic

•

3y ago

Graham Hancock enters the chat

Upvote

4

Downvote

1 more reply

ScallyWag-Idiot

•

3y ago

•

Edited 3y ago

It's heavily focused on earth's history. I'd recommend reading it for entertainment if nothing else. A lot of which you can quickly skim through. I take the information in this book with big grains of salt. lol here's a few interesting bullet points.

"The Iron Planet" crosses paths with our solar system roughly once every 3600 years. It causes Armageddon like catastrophic events.

The "Gods" of the "Iron Planet" have a paradise inside of earth they call "Agartha". These "Gods" are responsible for rebuilding humanity after each passing of the "Iron Planet"

The "Iron Planet" is roughly calculated to start approaching our solar system in 2014.

The "Gods" of the "Iron Planet" are responsible for the destruction of Atlantis in

response to the Atlantians revolting against the gods.

There are bases constructed in the highest mountain ranges in antartica, alaska, and various high altitude locations globally that governments have constructed for protection from these cataclysmic events they predict in our future due to climate change, magnetic shifts, devastating floods, earthquakes, etc caused by the passing of the "Iron Planet".

Evidence and reported human remains, footprints, bones, skulls etc some being millions of years old. Most of them predicted to be 9+ meters tall and relative giants compared to modern humans.

Upvote
52

Downvote

[deleted]

•

3y ago

Argatha was allegedly the place found by Admiral Byrd in his expeditions to Antarctica

Upvote
20

Downvote

columbo33

•

3y ago

Everyone tosses this story out for no reason. Dude sounded completely credible and released this info on TV as well. Hearing a different take of the story on the recent Rogan was interesting.

Upvote
7

Downvote

1 more reply

2 more replies

6 more replies

krzfx666

-

3y ago

True Believer

Links please

Upvote

59

Downvote

[deleted]

-

3y ago

-

Edited 3y ago

u/ReptilianCabal avatar

ReptilianCabal

OP

-

3y ago

I shared them in another reply, which I hope people upvote now.

Upvote

39

Downvote

17 more replies

u/Throwaway910704727 avatar

Throwaway910704727

-

3y ago

Posting the links seems to be restricted. Maybe a shortened URL will work:

<https://bit.ly/3RaU1q3>

Upvote
5

Downvote

bigapplesnapple

•

3y ago

The documents are like the story of Adam and Eve by Chan Thomas

Upvote
40

Downvote

6 more replies

u/Dj0sh avatar

Dj0sh

•

3y ago

Lol I was enjoying the interesting read about the formation of our solar system and Earth.. And then out of nowhere its like "the Gods who lived on the planet Icarus" and goes on about some random shit with no explanation - (edit: later there is more on this apparently Icarus is now Venus and used to be where Mars is, until a giant iron planet collided with it or something and knocked it to where it is now, and this event caused catastrophe on Earth and killed the previous intelligent species or somethin)

This feels like one of those tricks where they say a bunch of stuff that makes sense and a few random things, and a lot of people will believe the random things because the previous stuff made sense

I will say tho, the most convincing part of this is just HOW MUCH there is here.

Like wtf am I reading now? "The gods of Venus, Great Teachers, Children of the Flame".. Is this an anime? Some of the first intelligent species' on Earth were into Beastiality and thus created monkeys

Part about Hitler's death being a double and the real Hitler going to live in New Berlin located underneath Antarctica or whatever was pretty cool ;)

Apparently the Iron Planet passes through our solar system every 3600 years. The closer we get, the more fucked we are, and the "gods" from that planet will come and

take some chosen people to be with them for the next revival of humanity

The next armageddon will be in 2014

o m g everybody run

But for real this is super interesting stuff. Im taking it with a grain of salt

Upvote

55

Downvote

steelejt7

•

3y ago

all the giant shit i looked into, n the fossiles were discovered for the most part.

Upvote

6

Downvote

LaserBeamsCattleProd

•

3y ago

20,000 meter trees?

Upvote

5

Downvote

u/-ZippoSympathy- avatar

-ZippoSympathy-

•

3y ago

According to the text, the pyramids were used to create a kind of resonance that prevented Armageddon.

What if, instead of pyramids, Cern used their LHC to create a resonance to stave off

Armageddon?

It's pretty out-there.

Upvote

10

Downvote

DaNostrich

•

3y ago

True Believer

To be fair there's also a theory (though I use that word lightly because well you'll see) that the LHC accidentally created a black hole in 2012 that consumed earth in a matter of milliseconds and that our entire consciousness was shifted to a parallel universe which explains some of the Mandela effects, I personally don't believe it but it is an interesting thought experiment 🙄

Edit: Here's an article that mentions the Twitter thread it came from if you're bored

Upvote

16

Downvote

u/-ZippoSympathy- avatar

-ZippoSympathy-

•

3y ago

Oh yeah, I've read that one too. It's a crazy concept but I really love the wild theories.

Upvote

11

Downvote

1 more reply

2 more replies

dirtynessthang1

-

3y ago

Ok fuck it.. can someone share the summary?

Upvote

38

Downvote

spiegro

-

3y ago

I'm going to try to put one together. It's a bit dense but there are some parts that slap.

Upvote

31

Downvote

LateConstruction6587

-

3y ago

I will love you forever if you do

Upvote

7

Downvote

2 more replies

u/TheLoneNazgul avatar

TheLoneNazgul

-

3y ago

You need to just read it. I started typing the summary but it would take me longer than the manifest. I took the time to read it and just wow. It's insanely interesting and makes sense.

Upvote
33

Downvote

u/Noble_Ox avatar
Noble_Ox

•

3y ago

Profile Badge for the Achievement Top 1% Commenter Top 1% Commenter

Our 'ancestors' that lived for 18 million years, reproduced by 'budding' and were 16 metres tall makes sense to you?

Upvote
22

Downvote

u/TheLoneNazgul avatar
TheLoneNazgul

•

3y ago

Not from the logic we know, no.

But I'm alright with being open minded to any theories, instead of "we don't know how the pyramids were built but it's definitely not that!"

Sure some theories sound crazy, hit me with a logical explanation that isn't "crazy" and I'll listen.

Upvote
25

Downvote

sosospriately

•

3y ago

I am only on page 21 of the document, but since it apparently mentions the Pyramids, I'm going to write what the Law of One says about the Pyramids here so I can come back and compare after.

The Law of One says the Pyramids were built by Ra, a 6th-density social memory complex that originated on Venus 2.3 billion years ago and also had contact with the Egyptians 11,000 years ago. The Pyramids are giant crystal healing centers placed in a certain series of spacetime ratios to harness the electromagnetic energy of the Earth. They heal mind/body/spirit distortions and once you're healed by the Pyramids you can re-gain your lost powers and speak telepathically and create matter with your mind etc.

Ra created the Pyramids using everlasting rock. The rock is everlasting because it was created by the conscious thought of Ra who has achieved unity consciousness and thus everything they create by thought is indestructible so long as Ra exists.

However after Ra built the Pyramids, the pharaohs healed themselves with the Pyramids then used their powers to suppress and control the rest of the population and didn't allow the regular people to access the Pyramids and the Pyramids' powers, so Ra abandoned the Egyptian people and left Earth.

Upvote

4

Downvote

6 more replies

lowkeychill

•

3y ago

Basically outlines how the solar system came about, describes some ancient civilizations, wars with gods from an Iron Planet, historic floods that have wiped out civilizations, and how the next Armageddon happened in 2014 apparently (glad I survived!). The information came from tablets recovered from Tibetan monks. It was all based on a research project directly ordered from Adolf himself.

Upvote

6

Downvote

[deleted]

•

3y ago

That's what I'm here for 😂

Upvote
4

Downvote

3 more replies
AcanthisittaJaded473

-

3y ago

And agreed if someone is just faking all this shit they took an extreme amount of time and preparation because holy shit!

Upvote
42

Downvote

3 more replies
Sp0ilerman

-

3y ago

When were the documents initially leaked (not by you, I mean their first time showing up on the web)?

Upvote
16

Downvote

tgucci21

-

3y ago

This, I want to know this

Upvote
5

Downvote

u/ReptilianCabal avatar
ReptilianCabal
OP

•

3y ago

The documents have been on the Russian web since 2013 or so. We're finding different sources.

<https://web.archive.org/web/20220328190135/https://chest-i-razym.livejournal.com/532197.html>

Upvote
7

Downvote

3 more replies
StugDrazil

•

3y ago

Sometimes the truth is unbelievable, but it's still the truth

Upvote
14

Downvote

Soren83

•

3y ago

I'm sorry, but holy fuck. I am just starting to skim some of this, and it's... well, interesting to say the least... wow.

Very hard to verify any of it, but someone created all this. And it's not a single nutter, serious effort went into this, orchestrated effort... To what end and why?

Upvote
38

Downvote

Aggravating_Fox1347

-

3y ago

Just had the same reaction myself. Holding onto my skepticism, but even if a (remarkably well done) manufactured fabrication, it's still fuckin impressive.

Upvote

18

Downvote

2 more replies

13 more replies

u/Potential-Reply-2714 avatar

Potential-Reply-2714

-

3y ago

-

Edited 3y ago

So glad I downloaded the docs. Thanks for the information. Stay safe

Edit: If anyone wants the link, ask and I'll DM it to you.

Edit: imma be head8ng to bed now I'll give u guys more links when I get up

Edit: Okay you should be able to download all the links here

https://www.mediafire.com/folder/8vnkq60s9jixp/KGB_proekt_Orion_Translated_and_Untranslated

Upvote

33

Downvote

throwaway712916

-

3y ago

Here is a shortened link. Reddit doesn't show any comments with the Mediafire link.

<https://bit.ly/3dZRT6j>

Upvote
7

Downvote

1 more reply
throwaway712916

•

3y ago

https://www.mediafire.com/folder/8vnkq60s9jixp/KGB_proekt_Orion_Translated_and_Untranslated

Upvote
5

Downvote

24 more replies
AcanthisittaJaded473

•

3y ago

If these documents are legit the world is much stranger then we thought. Crazy

Upvote
31

Downvote

u/8ad8andit avatar
8ad8andit

•

3y ago

I think you're onto something there. The world is absolutely far, far stranger than we are taught to believe growing up in western society.

Upvote
14

Downvote

4 more replies

The_Other_David

-

3y ago

The "automated spam filter" hitting an on-topic post with 276 comments that had been posted more than 24 hours before?

Upvote

43

Downvote

[deleted]

-

3y ago

Had the same thing happen to me this week on two of my posts. Went on veddit and sure enough there were removed as "automated spam filter" Multiple awards, over 1k upvotes and a plethora of comments.

Upvote

20

Downvote

u/ReptilianCabal avatar

ReptilianCabal

OP

-

3y ago

-

Edited 3y ago

Yeah. Top of the sub, and with 3 awards on it. And 97% upvoted.

(edit: typo)

Upvote

22

Downvote

14 more replies

1 more reply
u/n0bel avatar
n0bel

•

3y ago

I started reading the first time you posted this. Scrolling through that original thread, there was a posted who posted the FIRST TIME it was posted to reddit and debunked as a fake years ago. Could someone find the original reddit post from years ago?

Upvote
10

Downvote

spiegro

•

3y ago

As an aspiring (wannabe) SciFi author this book is a treasure trove of otherworldly ideas and theories. Worth a read for entertainment alone IMO.

I might write up a summary of it.

Upvote
10

Downvote

u/Dry-Cost-3860 avatar
Dry-Cost-3860

•

3y ago

please do write a summary of it!

Upvote
6

Downvote

2 more replies

seepstn

-

3y ago

Can we get a bullet list of main findings?

Upvote

21

Downvote

LookAtMeImAName

-

3y ago

My favorite part was the explanation of how the pyramids were built. It says that the stones were coated in a thin sheet gold (or dust that was processed from gold at least) which then allowed them to move the stones using high frequency sound waves (acoustic levitation). Super cool read

Upvote

27

Downvote

5 more replies

1 more reply

Icy-Departure5708

-

3y ago

My only concern with this is that it's during the cold war, where both the US and the Soviet Union would leak false information to each other to preoccupy both sides intelligence agency's.

But it is very interesting to say the least. To get a total deep dive into other countries classified UFO encounters would be amazing.

Upvote

7

Downvote

1 more reply

psg0086

•

3y ago

Wow... OP ... thanks couldn't sleep last night... finished it in a go extremely interesting document...

Evolution of earth

Our galaxy

Pre historic humans roamed the earth with dinosaurs ... There are artifacts dating back for the proof of co existence

4 times civilizations have been wiped out from the face of earth ...

There's a planet X In the galaxy with similar features like earth 6 humans are race made by ET / GODS

THE Pyramids make our axis of earth ... and are source of energy

Giants pre existed ...

Details of fossils based on the eras

Details of the floods and the intelligent civilization that existed.

Location of Atlantis

Ufos

Upvote

7

Downvote

2 more replies

[deleted]

•

3y ago

Can we get a summary? Thanks!

Upvote
18

Downvote

throwaway712916

•

3y ago

https://www.mediafire.com/folder/8vnkq60s9jixp/KGB_proekt_Orion_Translated_and_Untranslated

This claims to be a KGB document about Nazi investigations in Tibet, leading to the discovery of alien beings inside the Earth. There's a lot more, though.

Upvote
27

Downvote

9 more replies
u/Lock-out avatar
Lock-out

•

3y ago

Assuming the documents are even real; is someone going to tell me why we should trust third hand knowledge acquired by the nazis and supplied by the kgb? It was bad enough when you people started believing in what the cia told you without doubt.

Upvote
21

Downvote

spiegro

•

3y ago

I'm approaching it from just curiosity. It's delightfully weird, and much of it contains unverifiable claims that are genuinely harmless even if entirely fabricated.

Upvote

6

Downvote

1 more reply

u/PunkRawkDude85 avatar

PunkRawkDude85

•

3y ago

Interesting at best, entertaining at worst. If this is authentic, then it was compiled in a hurry without ample vetting.

I do believe Operation High Jump was not all it seemed to be, but the way it's portrayed as playing out here is a little far fetched. It would be very hard to cover up hundreds of dead American servicemen, even then.

Establishing a New Berlin is almost impossible as it was methodically researched that even reaching Antarctica via U-boat in 1945 was impossible, let alone back and forth trips carrying men/material.

(https://www.researchgate.net/publication/231788269_Hitler's_Antarctic_Base_The_Myth_and_the_Reality)

If possible (and likely isn't), if Soviet military records from 1946-47 could be corroborated to show operational plans of the said K Class subs to Antarctic waters, that would be amazing.

Also, anyone with knowledge of Soviet era type font, paper weight, etc would be able to shed light on perceived authenticity.

A fun read though if taken with a grain of salt.

Upvote

15

Downvote

[deleted]

•

3y ago

u/ReptilianCabal avatar

ReptilianCabal

OP

•

3y ago

These documents are being suppressed and scrubbed from the internet!!!! The old thread was removed!! Here

The documents contain some old USSR racism which I am not endorsing at all. I'm sharing this for research purposes and because it appears to be quite possibly a real old KGB document. The translation appears accurate. You can use Google Lens in real time on your phone for translation. I'm lucy#1337 on Discord, and u/loves_alien on Twitter

Russian original:

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1M7BiGq4ojAvz6cLB5s8VamAbN3JMp_lh/view?usp=sharing

English translation:

<https://drive.google.com/file/d/1cLUj7JZt6UBcHBqEL4fwWyFaA9pDLmt-/view?usp=sharing>

The translation was probably done by Google Lens

Edit: Uploaded to Mediafire for those having trouble with Google Drive

https://www.mediafire.com/folder/8vnkq60s9jixp/KGB_Proekt_Orion_Translated_and_Untranslated

Edit2: Active investigation/discussion/research happening on The Mystery Den Discord server <https://discord.gg/FMY9gj7z> in #kgb-orion-projekt room

Edit3: The plot thickens. 2013 source on way back machine with other documents, including stuff Nazi's found in Tibet that lead them searching for Agarth (In Antarctica) <https://web.archive.org/web/20130925025730/http://www.proza.ru/2010/10/23/1501>

Upvote

28

Downvote

u/Moist-Tangelo-2980 avatar

Moist-Tangelo-2980

•

3y ago

I find it very strange that the post was removed, I'm glad I saved a copy of both.

Having read the document there's some very interesting views on some of the

mainstream conspiracy theories and alternate history theories that are present today, I find this in itself interesting.

As mentioned in other comments a lot of the information seems to relate to the Nazi SS pseudo-scientific compartment Ahnenerbes

The majority of the Ahnenerbes research presents a radical agenda that suits the Nazi regimes views, however there are many other topics in the document which I find fascinating, I don't believe it all to be credible but who knows what they really got up to.

Upvote
7

Downvote

u/AllsFairInPlowinHoes avatar
AllsFairInPlowinHoes

-

3y ago

Interesting info on the docs, but they definitely had a couple misses, hurting credibility. I just read in one of them saying the next Armageddon will be in 2012 and end in 2014. Erm

Upvote
17

Downvote

[deleted]

-

3y ago

1 more reply

5 more replies

u/Hot_Report_8709 avatar
Hot_Report_8709

-

3y ago

would anyone mind creating a summary of the document? I'm struggling to understand a lot of it ngl 🤔

Upvote
10

Downvote

Silver_Task956

-

3y ago

Should post on r/conspiracy someone will do the debunking research for you

Upvote
10

Downvote

1 more reply

-LexVult-

-

3y ago

Now this is some heavy shit

Upvote
5

Downvote

[deleted]

-

3y ago

Holy fuck! I read that whole thing. This is disinformation at best. This can't be fake. There is so much science and math performed on top of the actual pressed seal. Plus we know the Nazis were all over this stuff, especially Tibet, and USSR took half the Nazi scientist. Damn.

Upvote
4

Downvote

against_the_currents

-

3y ago

-

Edited 2y ago

secretive thumb absorbed mysterious bright elastic ludicrous aspiring tie husky

This post was mass deleted and anonymized with Redact

Upvote

10

Downvote

Any-Examination2880

-

3y ago

Read it, decided to do a little research..One of those searches on Iron planet pulled up a recent discovery of an iron planet similar to Mercury called GJ 367b its about 72% the size of earth, 55% mass of earth..So much in those documents align with issues of today...

article on iron planet

Upvote

5

Downvote

SonOfHen

-

3y ago

I love how a large majority here are saying "this is fake" or "some nutjob made this" without any sort of proof to back their claim. It might be, it might not be, but there is more evidence proving it could be true— links and photos to an actual thing— than unsubstantiated claims of "it's fake"

An alien could literally walk up to some of these people and they'd claim it wasn't a real one. My god.

Upvote

9

Downvote

1 more reply

bertiesghost

-

3y ago

It is Interesting but the KBG and current FSB does peddle a lot of esoteric bollocks.

There's a lot of anti-West Soviet nonsense amongst it, also states the end of the world between 2012 and 2014.

Upvote

11

Downvote

1 more reply

[deleted]

-

3y ago

TDLR?

Upvote

4

Downvote

u/ReptilianCabal avatar

ReptilianCabal

OP

-

3y ago

Aliens and hollow earth. (The hollow earth may be in other dimensions than our 3d+1 reality, so not a normal hollow earth)

Upvote

8

Downvote

2 more replies

2 more replies

u/Auraaurorora avatar

Auraaurorora

•

3y ago

Never heard of Venus being part of a planet called Icarus

Upvote

4

Downvote

2 more replies

u/FlaSnatch avatar

FlaSnatch

•

3y ago

apparently the world was supposed to end in 2014, phew!

Upvote

4

Downvote

u/Enough-Government-16 avatar

Enough-Government-16

•

3y ago

They always and will continue to suppress any truth on this subreddit. It unfortunately the Truth

Upvote

7

Downvote

Lasershootindolphin

•

3y ago

Well I tried reading (the translation) and it's a bit of pain in the ass due to the so called interesting docs has zero proof. There are some math regarding space with figures of

millions that just gave me headache but sounds over all correct like why a day is 23.94 hours and so on.

Plant x theory , nothing new there just big math claiming it's revolution around the sun is 3600 years.

"high jump" , people claim it was a real thing but never saw anyone giving real evidence for that out of this world story ever took place although hundreds of people died ? By laser shooting UFOs piloted by ex-ss soldiers ? K.

claiming Giants were a possibility

stating that Atlantis / Atlantians are 100% real and that humanity evolved with 3 stages one of them were a-sexual egg laying something I don't know

showing a diagram of the Nazca lines that I never saw and once overlay it on top of the pyramids of Giza and it's the same in birds eye view, again idk.

tons of black and white diagrams of the milky way/stars/layers of earth that are correct overall just look like it was printed in the 80s (good job there!)

list of real and famous findings in history when it comes to people digging up stuff by mistake / major expeditions

so called black and white pictures of giants remains

Over all very well made trolling. Loved the fact they say the Nazis insisted on global flooding in 2012/14 and had floppy disks and Fortnite

Upvote
25

Downvote

1 more reply
u/Potential-Reply-2714 avatar
Potential-Reply-2714

•

3y ago
Can you link the discord please

Upvote
3

Downvote

18 more replies

MaidenDrone

•

3y ago

I want to know

Upvote

3

Downvote

2 more replies

u/Teestyfly avatar

Teestyfly

•

3y ago

I've never done crack but I'd guess it's a lot like this. If fake bravo.

Upvote

3

Downvote

samexi

•

3y ago

Interesting theories and a lot of information. A big chunk seems to be pretty high level theories without any explanations how they got the information and without sources. Some bits are pretty scary like the earth changing magnetic polarity because of the iron planet passing by since this topic about changing polarity has been on the news sources lately. These documents are predicting it early 2000 in the 80s. However other theories like the end of the world in 2014 and some other stuff that didn't happen just makes me question all of it. Would pay good money to see who, why and for what reason made these documents. Like lets make few official looking documents with bizarre information and see what bits the U.S intelligence gets so we know who leaks stuff or something.

Upvote

3

Downvote

[deleted]

-

3y ago

Some interesting names that stand out in these documents for me. Vladimir Kryuchkov - page 199. - mentioned as deputy chairman of state security committee in 1983 (was made chairman in 1988 and head of KGB when coup against Gorbachev took place in 1991) - very interesting documents particularly the history of mankind.

Upvote

3

Downvote

hayjake88

-

3y ago

Wow that is the real history of our earth

Upvote

3

Downvote

steelejt7

-

3y ago

the math on the solar systems is definitely dated but for the most part looks pretty accurate for 1980.

Upvote

3

Downvote

1 more reply

chocho1111

-

3y ago

One thing I would emphasise from all this is that the document do speak about climate change, global catastrophes etc. before the arrival of this "Iron Planet". Also, in relation to this, it mentions top-secret US projects about building bases on mountaintops in Alaska, in order to assure the survival of a handful of people, all from the second half of 20th century. So all in all, even if it is not all true, the signs of Armageddon definitely match, and they did know about it waay before global warming blew up.

Whether it is true or not, it certainly has some hard science and on-point predictions involved, so a fascinating read nonetheless.

Upvote
3

Downvote

[deleted]

-

3y ago

-

Edited 3y ago

Ignore my previous post I was finally able to get a translated version downloaded. Thank you! One question though and forgive me if it has already been addressed.

Does anybody know how this document was obtain? I mean if we are to interpret this as fact and not fiction then I imagine it must have been pretty difficult if not damn near impossible to acquire this from the "KGB." I don't know kind of suspicious if you ask me.... Which you didn't so that's my unsolicited opinion 🤔

However, with that said I still look forward to giving this a read. These are some of my favorite topics to research so thanks again for the upload and translation, and please if anybody has any information in regards to the authenticity or the procurement of this I would love to hear it.

Upvote
3

Downvote

u/DIEXEL avatar
DIEXEL

-

3y ago

Which planet is the "iron planet" they refer in the translated link? It can't be planet X or 9 because that planet is in the book itself I guess(?). "Iron planet" can't also be Icarus or

Venus because what happened to that planet for 1.5 million years ago... I find it strange that I can't find anything about Icarus on the web though.

The book was also mindblowing. I guess that the thing with Earth and electromagnetic stuff happens right now because the World seems goes crazier for every damn year. The humans of the current human civilization also seems get more issues with mental health and it seems that are suicides daily these days. I guess that we living on borrowed time until all hell breaks loose...

The aliens/extraterrestrials and the humans who hiding this stuff can FUCK off literally. Imagine what our human civilization would be today if no one would hide this stuff. We could possible travel between the stars just like in the sci-fi movies/TV-shows/games. Fuckers.

Upvote
3

Downvote

Reddit Rules
Privacy Policy
User Agreement
Your Privacy Choices
Accessibility
Reddit, Inc. © 2025. All rights reserved.

WikipediaThe Free Encyclopedia

Donate
Create account
Log in

Root race

Article
Talk
Read
Edit
View history

Tools
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia
Sorry to interrupt, but we're short on time to hit our goal.
This Friday, we ask you to join the 2% of readers who give. If everyone reading this

right now gave just \$2.75, we'd hit our goal quickly. \$2.75 is all we ask.

Give \$2.75 Maybe later

December 26: Wikipedia still can't be sold

We're sorry we've made several attempts to reach you lately, but it's Friday, December 26, and we still need some help. If everyone reading this gave \$2.75 today, we'd hit our goal in a few hours. Most readers don't donate; only 2% do. Wikipedia is run by a nonprofit, not by a billionaire. So if Wikipedia has given you \$2.75 worth of knowledge, please give. Any contribution helps, whether it's \$2.75 or \$25.

Give \$2.75

Give a different amount

Maybe later

I already donated

Close

This article may rely excessively on sources too closely associated with the subject, potentially preventing the article from being verifiable and neutral. Please help improve it by replacing them with more appropriate citations to reliable, independent sources. (January 2012) (Learn how and when to remove this message)

This article uses texts from within a religion or faith system without referring to secondary sources that critically analyse them. Please help improve this article.

(December 2023) (Learn how and when to remove this message)

Part of a series on

Theosophy

Theosophical Society emblem with the ankh symbol in a seal of Solomon encircled by the ouroboros, topped by a swastika and the om ligature and surrounded by the motto (motto not shown, in caption)

There Is No Religion Higher Than Truth

Founders

Theosophists

Concepts

Organizations

Texts

Publications

Masters

Comparative

Related

vte

Root races are concepts in the esoteric cosmology of Theosophy. As described in Helena Petrovna Blavatsky's book *The Secret Doctrine* (1888), these races correspond to stages of human evolution and existed mainly on now-lost continents. Blavatsky's model was developed by later theosophists, most notably William Scott-Elliot in *The Story of Atlantis* (1896) and *The Lost Lemuria* (1904). Annie Besant further developed the model in *Man: Whence, How and Whither* (1913). Both Besant and Scott-Elliot relied on information from Charles Webster Leadbeater obtained by "astral clairvoyance". Further elaboration was provided by Rudolf Steiner in *Atlantis* and

Lemuria (1904).[1] Rudolf Steiner, and subsequent theosophist authors, have called the time periods associated with these races Epochs (Steiner felt that the term "race" was not adequate anymore for modern humanity).

Sources

According to historian James Webb, the occult concept of succeeding prehistoric races, as later adopted by Blavatsky, was first introduced by the French author Antoine Fabre d'Olivet in his *Histoire philosophique du genre humain* (1824).[2] Also prior to Blavatsky, the root races were described by the English theosophist Alfred Percy Sinnett in *Esoteric Buddhism* (1883).

Locations of the proposed former continents

Some theosophical writers[who?], attempting to reconcile current geological science with some earlier theosophical teachings, have equated Lemuria with the former supercontinent of Gondwana.[citation needed] An opposing view subscribes to the theories of Eduard Suess, who argued that Gondwanaland consisted of parts of the present continents in their present positions, but joined to one another by other lands that have since been submerged. This is also the position of Master Samael Aun Weor.[citation needed]

Atlantis, in the Theosophical cosmology, was a continent that covered a significant part of what is now the Atlantic Ocean.[3] The large continent of Atlantis is said to have "first divided, and then broken later on into seven peninsulas and islands". When the main part of Atlantis began to sink, Atlantean settlers migrated to the new lands which were rising to the east, west, and south. These new lands became the Americas, Africa, parts of Asia, and the present European countries, stretching from the Ural Mountains of Russia, westward to include the islands of Ireland and Great Britain, and even farther westward than that in former times. Some emigrants from the remaining islands in the Atlantic settled on new islands to the east which later consolidated into what is now the district of the Abyssinian highlands and lands somewhat to the north. Atlantis perished through flooding and submergence in 9,564 BC,[4] and its destruction is explained by claiming successive disturbances in the axial rotation of Earth which caused earthquakes, which led to the sudden sinking of Atlantis.

Root races, epochs and sub-races

According to Blavatsky's writings, there are seven root races assembling for our Earth; each root race is divided into seven subraces. Only five root races have appeared so far;[5] the sixth is expected to emerge in the 28th century. Francis Bacon (whom theosophy considers to be the legendary Count of St. Germain) in his work *The New Atlantis* (1627) describes a potential future civilization which lives on a land called Bensalem.[citation needed]

The first root race (Polarian)

The first root race was "etheric", i.e. they were composed of etheric matter. They reproduced by dividing like an amoeba. Earth was still cooling at that time. The first mountain to arise out of the stormy primeval ocean was Mount Meru.[6]

The second root race (Hyperborean)

The second root race lived in Hyperborea. The second root race was colored golden yellow. Hyperborea included what is now Northern Canada, Greenland, Iceland, Scandinavia, Northern Russia and Kamchatka. The climate was tropical because Earth had not yet developed an axial tilt. The esoteric name of their continent is Plaksha;[7] they called themselves the Kimpurshas. They reproduced by budding.[8]

The third root race (Lemurian)

Map of Lemuria superimposed over the modern continents from William Scott-Elliot, *The Story of Atlantis and Lost Lemuria*.

The third root race, the Lemurian lived in Lemuria. The esoteric name of Lemuria is Shalmali.[7] Lemuria, according to Theosophists, existed in a large part of what is now the Indian Ocean including Australia and extending into the South Pacific Ocean; its last remnants are the Australian continent, the island of New Guinea, and the island of Madagascar. Lemuria sank gradually and was eventually destroyed by incessantly erupting volcanoes.[9] In the late 19th and early 20th centuries, it was thought by geologists that the age of the Earth was only about 200 million years (because radioactive dating had not yet come into use), so the geological epochs were believed to have occurred at a much later time than is thought to be the case today. According to traditional Theosophy, the Lemurian root race began 34½ million years ago, in the middle of what was then believed to be the Jurassic; thus, the people of Lemuria coexisted with the dinosaurs. The Lemurian race was much taller and bigger than our current race. The first three subraces of the Lemurians reproduced by laying eggs, but the fourth subrace, beginning 16½ million years ago, began to reproduce like modern humans.[9] As Lemuria was slowly submerged due to volcanic eruptions, the Lemurians colonized the areas surrounding Lemuria, namely Africa, Southern India and the East Indies. The descendants of the Lemurian root race, according to traditional Theosophy, include the Capoid race, the Congoid race, the Dravidians, and the Australoid race.

The fourth root race (Atlantean)

This race inhabited Atlantis.

Subraces of the Atlantean root race

The fourth root race, the Atlantean, according to Theosophy arose approximately 4,500,000 years ago in Africa from the fourth subrace of the Lemurians in a part of Africa that had been colonized by that subrace in the area now inhabited by the Ashanti.[10] According to Theosophists the first Atlantean subrace was the result of the last, or seventh Lemurian subrace, Chankshusha Manu, which migrated first to the south of the Atlantean continent and, from there, migrated further north. The esoteric name of Atlantis is Kusha.[7] The Atlantean root race had Mongolian features; they began with bronze skin and gradually evolved into the red American Indian, brown Malayan, and yellow Mongolian races, because some Atlanteans eventually migrated to the Americas and Asia. The seven subraces of the Atlantean root race were

the Rmoahal (A mix of Homo Ergaster/Homo rhodesiensis in Africa)
the Tlavati (Homo rhodesiensis variant outside of Africa)
the Toltec (Homo Heidelbergensis as Rhodesiensis lost their African qualities)
the Turanian (An ancestor of both Neanderthals and Denisovans, likely later stage Heidelbergensis)
the original Semites (European Neanderthals)
the Akkadians (West Asian Neanderthals), and
the Mongolian (Denisovans), which migrated to and colonized Central Asia, East Asia, and Southeast Asia.

The descendants of the Atlanteans according to traditional Theosophy include those of the Mongolian race, the Malayan race, and the American Indian race as well as some people of what in the late 19th and early 20th centuries was called the "olive-skinned" Mediterranean race.[10][11][12][13][14]

The civilization of Atlantis

Main article: Atlantis

According to Powell, the long period of time when Atlantis was ruled by the Toltecs (the ancestors of the Amerindians), the civilization of Atlantis was at its height. This was the period between about 1,000,000 and 900,000 years ago, called the Golden Age of Atlantis. The Atlanteans had many luxuries and conveniences. Their capital city was called The City of the Golden Gates. At its height, it had two million inhabitants. There were extensive aqueducts leading to the city from a mountain lake. The Atlanteans had airships that could seat two to eight people. The economic system was socialist like that of the Incas. Atlanteans were the first to develop organized warfare. The military deployed air battleships that contained 50 to 100 fighting men. These air battleships deployed poison gas bombs. The infantry fired fire-tipped arrows. The Toltecs on Atlantis worshipped the Sun in temples as grand as those of ancient Egypt that were decorated in bright colors. The sacred word used in meditation was Tau (this was the equivalent of the Aryan sacred word AUM). As noted above, the Toltecs colonized all of North America and South America and thus became the people we know as the Amerindians.[12][13] The downfall of Atlantis started when some of the Toltecs began to practice black magic about 850,000 BC, corrupted by the dragon "Thevetat", [15] remembered as Devadatta, the opponent of Buddha.[16] The people began to become selfish and materialistic. Soon thereafter, the Turanians (the ancestors of the people we now know as the Turkic peoples) became dominant in much of Atlantis. The Turanians continued the practice of black magic which reached its height about 250,000 BC and continued until the final sinking of Atlantis, although they were opposed by white magicians. The Master Morya incarnated as the Emperor of Atlantis in 220,000 BC to oppose the black magicians.[17] The black magicians used magical spells to breed human-animal chimeras. They possessed an army composed of chimeras that were composites composed of a human body with the heads of fierce predators such as lions, tigers and bears, that ate enemy corpses on the battlefield.[17] The war between the white magicians and the black magicians continued until the end of Atlantis. The Masters of the Ancient Wisdom telepathically warned their disciples (the white magicians) to flee Atlantis in ships while there was still time to get out before the final

cataclysm. As noted above, the final sudden submergence of Atlantis due to earthquakes occurred in 9,564 BC .[4]

The fifth root race (Aryan)

Early beginnings of the Aryan root race

Blavatsky asserted humanity is now in the fifth or Aryan root race, which Theosophists believe to have emerged from the previous fourth root race (Atlantean root race) beginning about 100,000 years ago in Atlantis. (According to Powell, when Madame Blavatsky stated the Aryan root race was 1,000,000 years old, she meant that the souls of the people that later physically incarnated as the first Aryans about 100,000 years ago began to incarnate in the bodies of Atlanteans 1,000,000 years ago.[12] However, another way of interpreting this is that Nature began to create the Aryan race before the final cataclysms.) Theosophists believe the Aryan root race was physically progenerated by the Vaivasvatu Manu, one of the Masters of the Ancient Wisdom (compare and contrast with Vaivasvata Manu of Hinduism). The present-day ethnic group most closely related to the new race is the Kabyle. The small band of only 9,000 people constituting the then small Aryan root race migrated out of Atlantis in 79,797 BC. The bards of the new white root-race poetically referred to the new race as being moon-colored.[18] A small group of these Aryan migrants from Atlantis split from the main body of migrants and went south to the shore of an inland sea in what was then a verdant and lush Sahara where they founded the "City of the Sun". The main body of migrants continued onwards to an island called the "white island" in the middle of what was then an inland sea in what is now the Gobi desert, where they established the "City of the Bridge".[19] (The "City of the Bridge" was constructed directly below the etheric city called Shamballa where Theosophists believe the governing deity of Earth, Sanat Kumara (compare and contrast with Sanatkumaras of Hinduism), dwells; thus, the ongoing evolution of the Aryan root race has been divinely guided by the being Theosophists call "The Lord of the World".)

The esoteric name of the whole of the present land surface of Earth, i.e. the World Island, the Americas, the Australian continent and Antarctica taken as a whole is Krauncha.[7]

Blavatsky connects physical race with spiritual attributes constantly throughout her works:

The intellectual difference between the Aryan and other civilized nations and such savages as the South Sea Islanders, is inexplicable on any other grounds. No amount of culture, nor generations of training amid civilization, could raise such human specimens as the Bushmen, the Veddhas of Ceylon, and some African tribes, to the same intellectual level as the Aryans, the Semites, and the Turanians so called. The 'sacred spark' is missing in them and it is they who are the only inferior races on the globe, now happily – owing to the wise adjustment of nature which ever works in that direction – fast dying out. Verily mankind is 'of one blood,' but not of the same essence. We are the hot-house, artificially quickened plants in nature, having in us a spark, which in them is latent." [20] ... Esoteric history teaches that idols and their worship died out

with the Fourth Race, until the survivors of the hybrid races of the latter (Chinamen, African Negroes, &c.) gradually brought the worship back. The Vedas countenance no idols; all the modern Hindu writings do.[21]

Generally speaking, a large percentage of the people who live in the time of the period of the fifth root race are part of the fifth root race. However Blavatsky also opines that some Semitic peoples have become "degenerate in spirituality". She asserted that some peoples descended from the Lemurians are "semi-animal creatures". These latter include "the Tasmanians, a portion of the Australians." There are also "considerable numbers of the mixed Lemuro-Atlantean peoples produced by various crossings with such semi-human stocks -- e.g., the wild men of Borneo, the Vedddhas of Ceylon, most of the remaining Australians, Bushmen, Negritos, Andaman Islanders, etc." [22] All these aforementioned groups mentioned by Blavatsky, except the Borneians, are part of what in the late 19th and most of the 20th century was called the Australoid race (except for the Bushmen, part of the Capoid race), both of which races, as noted above, were believed by traditional Theosophists to have been descended from the Lemurians.

Subraces of the Aryan root race

Blavatsky described the fifth root race with the following words:

The Aryan races, for instance, now varying from dark brown, almost black, red-brown-yellow, down to the whitest creamy colour, are yet all of one and the same stock – the Fifth Root-Race – and spring from one single progenitor, ... who is said to have lived over 18,000,000 years ago, and also 850,000 years ago – at the time of the sinking of the last remnants of the great continent of Atlantis.[23]

She also prophesies of the destruction of the racial "failures of nature" as the future "higher race" ascends:

Thus will mankind, race after race, perform its appointed cycle-pilgrimage. Climates will, and have already begun, to change, each tropical year after the other dropping one sub-race, but only to beget another higher race on the ascending cycle; while a series of other less favoured groups – the failures of nature – will, like some individual men, vanish from the human family without even leaving a trace behind.[24]

The subraces (which Steiner renamed "Cultural Epochs" as a more adequate expression for our times) of the Aryan Fifth Root Race include the first subrace, the Hindu, which migrated from the "City of the Bridge" on the white island in the middle of the Gobi inland sea to India in 60,000 BC; the second subrace, the Arabian, which migrated from the "City of the Bridge" to Arabia in 40,000 BC; the third subrace, the Persian, which migrated from the "City of the Bridge" to Persia in 30,000 BC; the fourth subrace, the Celts, which migrated from the "City of the Bridge" to Western Europe beginning in 20,000 BC (the Mycenaean Greeks are regarded as an offshoot of the Celtic subrace that colonized Southeast Europe); and the fifth subrace, the Teutonic, which also migrated from the "City of the Bridge" to what is now Germany beginning in 20,000 BC (the Slavs are regarded as an offshoot of the Teutonic subrace that

colonized Russia and surrounding areas).[4][19][25][26][27][28][29]

The emergence of the sixth subrace of the Aryan root race

According to Blavatsky the sixth subrace of the Aryan root race will begin to evolve in the area of the United States in the early 21st century. This sixth subrace of the Aryan root race will be called the Australo-American subrace and is believed by Theosophists to be now arising from the Teutonic subrace of the Aryan root race in Australia and in the Western United States (many individuals of the new subrace will be born in California) and its surrounding nearby areas (i.e., the Australo-American subrace is in arising from the Anglo-American, Anglo-Canadian, Anglo-Australian and presumably also the Anglo-New Zealander ethnic groups).[30] The sixth or Australo-American sub-race will "possess certain psychic powers, and for this the pituitary body will be developed, thus giving an additional sense, that of cognising astral emotions in the ordinary waking consciousness. We may say that in general the sixth sub-race will bring in wisdom and intuition, blending all that is best in the intelligence of the fifth subrace and the emotion of the fourth." [30]

The sixth root race

According to C. W. Leadbeater, a colony will be established in Baja California by the Theosophical Society under the guidance of the Masters of the Ancient Wisdom in the 28th century for the intensive selective eugenic breeding of the sixth root race. The Master Morya will physically incarnate in order to be the Manu ("progenitor") of this new root race.[31] By that time, the world will be powered by nuclear power and there will be a single world government led by a person who will be the reincarnation of Julius Caesar.[31] Tens of thousands of years in the future, a new continent will arise in the Pacific Ocean that will be the future home of the sixth root race.[32] California west of the San Andreas Fault will break off from the mainland of North America and become the Island of California off the eastern coast of the new continent.[30]

Victor Skumin elaborated on the theosophical conceptions of spiritual evolution and proposed (1990) a classification of Homo spiritualis (Latin: spiritual man), the sixth root race, consisting of eight subraces: HS0 Anabiosis spiritualis, HS1 Scientella spiritualis, HS2 Aurora spiritualis, HS3 Ascensus spiritualis, HS4 Vocatus spiritualis, HS5 Illuminatio spiritualis, HS6 Creatio spiritualis, and HS7 Servitus spiritualis. According to Skumin:

Anabiosis spiritualis is spirituality in the potential of unmanifest accumulations of personality, the charge of the fires of spiritual creation;

Scientella spiritualis is the cordial presentiment of the presence and demands of the spirit, spiritualization of the fire of centers, glimpses of self-consciousness of a spiritual person;

Aurora spiritualis is the imperative of the spirit, the action of the spiritual fire of the centers in the heart, the kindling of the fire of the spirit, the formation of the orientation of the personality to the spiritual improvement of life;

Ascensus spiritualis is the dawn of spiritual aspirations, the action of the fire of the spirit in the heart, searching spiritual work, aspiration of self-consciousness to merge with the One Spirit;

Vocatus spiritalis is the maturation of spiritual accumulations, the purposeful spiritual creation, self-awareness and realization of a person as a warrior of the spirit; Illuminatio spiritalis is the beginning of the fiery transmutation, the lighting of the achievement fire; revealing the identity of man - the earthly carrier of the Thoughts of the One Spirit;

Creatio Spiritalis is the beginning of fiery creation, the action of the fire of achievement in the heart, the revealing self-consciousness of man as the earthly carrier of the Light of the One Spirit;

Servitus Spiritalis is the carrying a consciously accepted duty-commission, the synthesis of spirituality in the clarity of knowledge of a fiery man.[33]

The seventh root race

The seventh root race will arise from the seventh subrace of the sixth root race on the future continent that the sixth root race will be living on that will arise from the Pacific Ocean.[32] The continent they will inhabit is esoterically called Pushkara.[7]

This root race will be the last race to appear on planet Earth. Theosophist Scott Ramsey predicts that any sexual difference among humans will cease to exist, and both conception and birth will become entirely spiritual.

He also writes humanity will have a great spiritual development, and he describes this development in the following words:

"Everything that is irredeemably sinful and wicked, cruel and destructive, will have been eliminated, and that which is found to survive will be swept away from being, owing, so to speak, to a Karmic tidal-wave in the shape of scavenger-plagues, geological convulsions and other means of destruction." [34]

Migration to Mercury

It is believed by some Neo-Theosophists that after the present round of human spiritual evolution by reincarnation of souls in root races is completed several dozen million years from now, the human race will migrate to the planet Mercury to continue its spiritual and physical evolution.[32][35]

Some also believe that the human race lived on Mars before the current round of spiritual evolution, and migrated to Earth after the previous round ended. According to astrologer Walter D. Pullen, every round of spiritual evolution takes place within a chain of similar rounds, and these chains are located in a group called a scheme. He also states that seven rounds make a chain, and seven chains make a scheme. Some Neo-Theosophists believe that the human race is currently in the fourth chain in a scheme. [36] In addition, it is believed by some that life on Mercury will be "less material" than on Earth, and the average level of consciousness will extend for longer, as humanity will possess etheric vision. [37]

See also
Agni Yoga
Neo-Theosophy

Theosophy (Blavatskian)

References

Atlantis and Lemuria, The Submerged Continents of Atlantis and Lemuria, Cosmic Memory (Prehistory of Earth and Man), Aus der Akasha-Chronik. Rudolf Steiner (Written 1904; GA 11 / Bn 11)[1] English Edition, trans. Max Gysi [2]

James Webb, The Occult Underground, Open Court, La Salle 1974, p. 270

See L. Sprague de Camp, Lost Continents: The Atlantis Theme in History, Science, and Literature, Dover Publications, 1970 for a scientific analysis of the concept of lost continents.

Powell, The Solar System, p. 308-316. (Ch. 50. "The fourth Aryan sub-race: The Keltic, B.C. 20,000".)

Трефилов 1994, p. 236.

Powell, The Solar System, p. 188-192. (Ch. 31. "The Earth: The first root-race.")

Powell, The Solar System, p. 55-59. (Ch. 11. "Races and Sub-races".)

Powell, The Solar System, p. 193-196. (Ch. 32. "The Earth: The second root-race.")

Powell, The Solar System, p. 193-215. (Ch. 33. "The Earth: The third root-race: Lemurian.")

Powell, The Solar System, p. 219-224. Ch. 35. "The fourth (Atlantean) root-race: The Rmoahal".

Powell, The Solar System, p. 25-26. (Ch. 36. "The second Atlantean sub-race: the Tlavatli".)

Powell, The Solar System, p. 227-236. (Ch. 37. "The Third Atlantean Subrace: The Toltec".)

Powell, The Solar System, p. 237-251. (Ch. 38. "The Civilization of Atlantis".)

Powell, The Solar System, p. 252-281.

Godwin, Joscelyn (2010). Atlantis and the Cycles of Time: Prophecies, Traditions, and Occult Revelations. Inner Traditions / Bear & Co. p. 68. ISBN 978-1594772627.

George Robert Stow Mead (1863-1933), ed. (2007). Five Years of Theosophy. Echo Library. p. 181. ISBN 978-1406815283.

Besant/Leadbeater, Man: How, Whence, and Whither?, p. 127-137. (Ch. 9 "Black Magic in Atlantis".)

Leadbeater, C.W. and Besant, Annie Main: Whence, How, and Whither? Wheaton, Illinois:1913 Theosophical Press Pages 249-254

Powell, The Solar System, p. 282-286. (Ch. 45. "The Beginnings of the Fifth (Aryan) Root Race".)

Blavatsky, The Secret Doctrine, Vol II, p 421

Blavatsky, The Secret Doctrine, Vol. II, p.723

Blavatsky, The Secret Doctrine vol. 2, p. 195f.

Blavatsky, The Secret Doctrine, the Synthesis of Science, Religion and Philosophy, Vol. II, p.249

Blavatsky, The Secret Doctrine, Vol II, p.446

Powell, The Solar System, p. 287-289. (Ch. 46. "The City of the Bridge".)

Powell, The Solar System, p. 290-294. (Ch. 47. "The first Aryan sub-race: The Hindu, B.C. 60,000".)

Powell, The Solar System, p. 295-301. (Ch. 48. "The second Aryan sub-race: The Arabian, B.C. 40,000".)

Powell, The Solar System, p. 302-307. (Ch. 49. "The third Aryan sub-race: The Iranian, B.C. 30,000".)

Powell, The Solar System, p. 317-320. (Ch. 51. "The fourth Aryan sub-race: The Teutonic, B.C. 20,000".)

Powell, The Solar System, p. 326-330. (Ch. 52 "The Aryan Sixth Sub-Race").

Besant/Leadbeater, Man: How, Whence, and Whither?, p. 353-495.

Powell, The Solar System, p. 330-347. (Ch. 54. "The sixth and seventh root-races.")

Skumin, V. A. (1996). Человек духовный: роль культуры духовного здоровья в утверждении новой человеческой расы на планете [Spiritual man: The role of the Culture of spiritual health for approval of the new human race on the planet] (in Russian). Novocheboksarsk: Teros. ISBN 978-5-88167-012-2. Archived from the original on 9 March 2021.

Ramsey 2017

Planetary Schemes of Our Solar System According to Theosophy:

Pullen 1994

Powell 1971

Ramsey, Scott (2017). "The Seven Root Races of Mankind".

Pullen, Walter D. (1994). Etheric Planets, Schemes of Evolution, and our Solar System.

Powell, (1971). The Solar System, pg. 261 (Ch. 54, "the sixth and seventh root races"). Literature

Annie Besant, C.W. Leadbeater, Man: How, Whence, and Whither. Adyar, India: Theosophical Publishing House (1913).

Helena Blavatsky, The Secret Doctrine.

Arthur E. Powell, The Solar System: A Complete Outline of the Theosophical Scheme of Evolution. London: The Theosophical Publishing House (1930).

Sune Nordwall, On allegations of anti-Semitism and racism in anthroposophy, [3]

Трефилов, Владимир (1994). "Глава xvii: Надконфессиональная синкретическая религиозная философия" [Chapter xvii: Non-denominational syncretic religious philosophy]. In Яблоков, Игорь (ed.). Основы религиоведения. Учебник [Fundamentals of Religious Studies. Textbook] (in Russian). Москва: Высшая школа. pp. 233–245. ISBN 5-06-002849-6.

Categories: PseudoarchaeologyEsoteric anthropogenesisTheosophical philosophical conceptsMythological peoplesLemuriaAtlantis

This page was last edited on 8 October 2025, at 11:10 (UTC).

Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 License; additional terms may apply. By using this site, you agree to the Terms of Use and Privacy Policy. Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

Privacy policyAbout WikipediaDisclaimersContact WikipediaLegal & safety contactsCode of ConductDevelopersStatisticsCookie statementMobile view
Wikimedia Foundation

Powered by MediaWiki

Skip to main content

USSR Official Evidence of Giants. : r/AlternativeHistory

Open menu

r/AlternativeHistory
Search in r/AlternativeHistory

Open chat
2
Create
Create post
Open inbox

Expand user menu
r/AlternativeHistory icon
Go to AlternativeHistory
r/AlternativeHistory

•

3y ago
Oh-TheHumanity

USSR Official Evidence of Giants.

r/AlternativeHistory - USSR Officially Recorded Evidence of Giants. (1983)
USSR Officially Recorded Evidence of Giants. (1983)
drive.google.com
Page 1 (Current page)
Page 2
Page 3
Page 4

Item 1 of 4

Upvote
567

Downvote

258
Go to comments

Share
Join the conversation
Sort by:

Best

Search Comments

Expand comment search

Comments Section

Remote-Specialist623

-

3y ago

This USSR document has killed of a lot of my curiosity in the best way possible. Hollow earth, why pyramids were built. Giants. UAP. Nazis. It legit HAS IT ALL

Upvote

87

Downvote

Reply

[deleted]

-

3y ago

Woah I'm tryna see; where can I find it??

Upvote

8

Downvote

Reply

Oh-TheHumanity

OP

-

3y ago

Heres a link

Upvote

28

Downvote

Reply

u/lcy-Actuator5524 avatar
lcy-Actuator5524

•

3y ago

Is this actual kgb shit? Or like a legit alternate history book? I mean im stupid ik but help

Upvote
12

Downvote

Reply

Oh-TheHumanity
OP

•

3y ago

Yeah here is the original russian document.

Upvote
13

Downvote

Reply

1 more reply
GS1THOUSAND

•

3y ago

So by this logic Hitler is alive or was alive post ww2. Looks like you have a new curiosity.

Upvote
17

Downvote

Reply

producepusher

-

3y ago

Yea which isn't really a new "conspiracy". Lots of nazi's fled to Argentina & there were multiple sightings of men who resembled hitler. Naturally his signature mustache & hairstyle had changed.

Upvote

29

Downvote

Reply

GS1THOUSAND

-

3y ago

So why would the historical record say otherwise?

It still is a fringe conspiracy because it presumes that Hitler was just a NWO puppet. Which is quite the revelation for majority of the world.

Upvote

6

Downvote

Reply

Oh-TheHumanity

OP

-

3y ago

A lot of the nazi party disbanded and joined the European union and NATO.

The top Scientists went to NASA.

Upvote

6

Downvote

Reply

4 more replies

1 more reply

Remote-Specialist623

-

3y ago

And this is why some people are just not ready for partial nor full disclosure. When thinking about the paranormal/spiritual/UAP and even Science must remain completely open minded.

Upvote

7

Downvote

Reply

1 more reply

Remote-Specialist623

-

3y ago

This document legit proves everything in history channel almost right. As far as hitler we BEEN knowing he didn't die after the skull was confirmed female. watch hunting hitler. As far as where humans come from think Greek mythology with anunaki with younger dryas on some gramham hancock shit

Upvote

9

Downvote

Reply

1 more reply

[deleted]

-

3y ago

That's why you know it's BS. It's like a greatest hits of wish fulfillment by conspiracy theorists.

Upvote
17

Downvote

Reply

lookout450

•

3y ago

My thoughts exactly.

Upvote
8

Downvote

Reply

u/f0rmatme avatar

f0rmatme

•

3y ago

•

Edited 3y ago

Not bs, we been doing research on this document, even General Ivashov from the russia army has said these are real documents.

<https://youtu.be/W7UW6g3BdSw>

Upvote
8

Downvote

Reply

1 more reply

10 more replies

No-Art5800

-

3y ago

The Smithsonian institute has been hiding the skeletons of giants for years and years. It doesn't take a whole lot of effort to find dozens and dozens of old newspaper articles stating the giant bones were found, where they were found, and that the Smithsonian institute came and collected them.

It's been a few years since I've looked into Giants but I had over 11 old articles from newspapers just from my state here in idaho. 🤖

Upvote

67

Downvote

Reply

[deleted]

-

3y ago

But why hide it?

Upvote

18

Downvote

Reply

justin7d7

-

3y ago

There's a great podcast called Blurry Creatures, which many of their guest discuss giants/nephilim in more detail.

Upvote

6

Downvote

Reply

Animal_Pharmacy

-

3y ago

That's my buddy nates show! I've been a guest a few times and I actually got him down the nephilim rabbit trail lol

Upvote

8

Downvote

Reply

Starscr3am01

-

3y ago

To control the narrative about how people were stupid apeoids until one day, about 5500 years ago, they decided to stop being stupid apeoids.

Upvote

22

Downvote

Reply

[deleted]

-

3y ago

What does controlling that narrative gain them?

Upvote

21

Downvote

Reply

22 more replies

psychgirl88

-

3y ago

I hear this a lot.. just why? They created a whole institute to protect this?? They went to other countries to destroy their shit?? The thing is, this seems to have started in the early 1900s when the USA seemed a bit like a backwater. Who was paying them to do this? Follow the money!

Upvote

7

Downvote

Reply

1 more reply

talk_show_host1982

-

3y ago

Religion.

Upvote

5

Downvote

Reply

[deleted]

-

3y ago

Giants would corroborate a lot of religious text

Upvote

13

Downvote

Reply

wkitty13

-

3y ago

But typical Christians don't want to admit all of that mystical messy stuff. They want to keep their members' focus on only what they deem is 'righteous' and talk of dragons, giants or nephilim (from the Jewish bible) are either missing entirely from their sermons (many don't even know these are in scripture) or they just dismiss them as demons and whatnot.

Don't look too closely or you'll find truth that will make you want to look deeper into history, and that doesn't fuel their agenda to control people.

Upvote

8

Downvote

Reply

u/segaefault0x1 avatar
segaefault0x1

-

3y ago

As it was in the days of Noah, so shall the end times be (mat 24:37)

Well... what was it like?

There were giants in the land in those days (gen 6:4)

Upvote

3

Downvote

Reply

2 more replies

2 more replies

u/Xbrendnx avatar

Xbrendnx

-

3y ago

it really is amazing when you look into it and realize that every state had multiple remains found.... but nothing to see here!

Upvote

7

Downvote

Reply

nukecat79

-

3y ago

Yes, I was reading a book about Kansas ghost towns that came and went; I'm from Kansas, so it was interesting just knowing where all these areas discussed are. Well, smack dab in the middle of this book it mentions that east of Salina (central KS) men were digging and discovered giant bones and thought it odd. People came and looked and from there no one knows what happened to them.

Upvote

6

Downvote

Reply

BellEsima

-

3y ago

Have you seen the 2014 show Search For The Lost Giants? They were uncovering evidence. Only 6 episodes. I think they were cancelled. I agreed, Smithsonian is hiding the evidence.

Upvote

3

Downvote

Reply

u/jrockton avatar
jrockton

-

2y ago

they should go to azerbaijan, there is a 7 foot 2 skeleton of a woman dating to 2000 BC on display at the ganja state history-ethnography museum in azerbaijan which theres also images of online. I think this proves that some of the thousands of those old 7-8 foot claim news reports up until the 1950s could very well be real.

Upvote
2

Downvote

Reply

u/Commercial_Bed5107 avatar
Commercial_Bed5107

-

3y ago

This is the funniest of all goofy conspiracy theories: the Smithsonian has engaged in a conspiracy to hide the skeletons of giants. Please read this again and again until you start to realize it's literally one of the dumbest ideas ever. If you can't respect yourself enough to dignify the reality of the situation, I fear you will never utilize any of your gifts

Upvote
3

Downvote

Reply

Oh-TheHumanity
OP

-

3y ago

It's a wide known fact and your contribution is weak

Upvote
4

Downvote

Reply

No-Art5800

-

3y ago

This is so stupid I'm not even sure how to reply. There are MOUNTAINS of information on the Smithsonian and their nefarious actions. An incredible amount of information. Are you trolling, in denial, fully indoctrinated or just incredibly naive? Maybe all of the above?

Upvote

2

Downvote

Reply

u/blahblahBaal avatar

blahblahBaal

-

3y ago

found the shill

Upvote

2

Downvote

Reply

u/jrockton avatar

jrockton

-

2y ago

smithsonian said in their own ethnology reports they found 7-8 foot skeletons, although they were reported to be in bad states of preservation.

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

1 more reply

u/jrockton avatar

jrockton

•

2y ago

There is a 7 foot 2 skeleton of a woman dating to 2000 BC on display at the ganja state history-ethnography museum in azerbaijan which theres also images of online, the skeleton doesnt look like it has acromegaly in my opinion since the long bones look robustly developed, another reason being the skull and teeth look normally developed and not like that of a person who has acromegaly, although unless there is a study done on it which assesses whether it has acromegaly or not, I cant say for certain.

I think this proves that some of the thousands of those old 7-8 foot claim news reports up until the 1950s could very well be real.

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

3 more replies

u/TeenieSaurusRex avatar

TeenieSaurusRex

•

3y ago

Why does some of the book text appear to be suitably copy and pasted onto a plain book?

Upvote

18

Downvote

Reply

u/lookslkeyoureSOL avatar
lookslkeyoureSOL

•

3y ago

That's how google translate parses pdf files.

Upvote
10

Downvote

Reply

Oh-TheHumanity
OP

•

3y ago

Here's the russian original Document.

Upvote
5

Downvote

Reply

1 more reply
Oh-TheHumanity
OP

•

3y ago

Because it's translated from Russian.

Upvote
2

Downvote

Reply

u/rurrurnunu avatar

rurrurnunu

-

3y ago

The files were originally typed on a typewriter, photographed and then loaded into a pdf instead of a conventional computer doc. The translation was a google app that lays English text over the original photos

Upvote

2

Downvote

Reply

[deleted]

-

3y ago

Probably is just a compilation of theories. History of adam and eve by CIA was similar. Some based on some facts, other just total invention, like that eels descend from old atlantes. Still, many subjects are interesting to follow and shouldn't be discarded.

Upvote

27

Downvote

Reply

lovebug9292

-

3y ago

My mother grew up in an isolated town in the desert on the Arizona and Utah border. Big family. Nothing to do. My uncles and their cousins would travel what they would refer to as 'the strip' which was a massive area of land with extraordinary anthropological significance. They've taken me to see native American petroglyphs and old huts out there on the strip.

The things they found in the 70's and 80's would blow your mind. They would go caving and bring equipment to go explore old caves and anywhere else they could get to.

In the 80's, while caving, they found two skeletons. One was obviously a baby. The other one was large. My uncle claims it's forearm bone was the size of his femur.

The skeletons were extracted from the site not long after. I've tried to tell this story before on Reddit but it's always super dismissed. I guess it's understandable. I firmly believe that there were very large humans roaming the earth at some point.

Upvote

21

Downvote

Reply

draganaughtz

•

3y ago

I would guess your uncles and cousins would have to have taken photos of those things?

Upvote

3

Downvote

Reply

lovebug9292

•

3y ago

•

Edited 3y ago

No there's no way lol they wouldn't have brought cameras out on the strip. They weren't traveling and backpacking. They were hillbillies, drinking and fucking around. It was also the 80s so it's not like everyone had a smartphone. I will say though, my family has some stuff they've brought back from those days. Old pottery and stuff. I accidentally broke one when i was a kid ☐

To give you some context about this area, it's so massive. It is not recommend to go out there without a local to guide you or even by yourself. My mom's cousin took some of us out there last time i visited and was telling us that he had to spend the night one time because it got dark and he could no longer see landmarks. Beautiful area though

I understand the skepticism of the story. It's not easy to just accept especially from some rando on Reddit, but that happened.

Upvote

6

Downvote

Reply

natefreight

-

3y ago

Doesn't this happen to be anywhere near St. George, UT? My parents live in a small town out that way, and my brothers and I always go out exploring with my dad. We find all kinds of petroglyphs and old abandoned mines. Pottery and arrowheads and all that too.

Upvote

3

Downvote

Reply

3 more replies

[deleted]

-

3y ago

What? Eels descend from atlantes?

Upvote

3

Downvote

Reply

Oh-TheHumanity

OP

-

3y ago

Exactly!

Upvote

5

Downvote

Reply

2 more replies

u/Xbrendnx avatar

Xbrendnx

-

3y ago

6 meters? 7.5 meters? goodness... i knew about the people around 8-9 ft tall that could be (poorly imo) explained away by the gigantism we see today. but 20' tall? those are real giants.

Upvote

9

Downvote

Reply

Oh-TheHumanity

OP

-

3y ago

Fossilized foot prints dated around 1.5 - 2.4 million years ago three times larger than that of humans!

Upvote

8

Downvote

Reply

1 more reply

virgilash

-

3y ago

I used to go to archeological sites on summer time with my brother when I was a kid (Romania, in the mid-70's) They found huge human bones during at least two consecutive years. Whenever that happened they had orders (it was during the communism) to just stop digging, phone some kind of "experts" they always came really quickly and grabbed whatever bones were found and pretty much make them disappear. The third summer the site methodology got changed and they just stopped digging below a very specific depth... Very interesting part was that they never did any papers for these bones while for anything else found on those sites there was a lot of bureaucracy...

Upvote

9

Downvote

Reply

tikkymykk

-

3y ago

Interesting

Upvote

15

Downvote

Reply

u/DubiousHistory avatar

DubiousHistory

-

3y ago

-

Edited 3y ago

Small problem: Go to page 205 (136 in the pdf). See the old fella in the last photo? That's Joe Taylor, Director of Mt. Blanco Fossil Museum.

He didn't look like that in the 1980s...

EDIT: to clarify, the document contains at least one photo which must have been taken in 1998 or later. But that's not the only problem with the veracity of the document. It first

appeared on the internet in this post from 2013 where the author of the post says that the photographs of it were sent to him by an anonym. And in 2016, he updated the post saying that:

After analyzing the archive of documents again, I came to the conclusion that this is a fake.

Blumkin's diploma is an obvious fake, reports supposedly from the 1930s are written on typewriters of a much later period, [etc.]

Upvote
37

Downvote

Reply

u/rurrurnunu avatar
rurrurnunu

•

3y ago

Regarding the point made in 2016 around this being fake... some of the docs are from the 30s from the Germans, but most of this was compiled later as you stated by the Russians so I'm not sure that proves yes or no.

Regardless the Russians and Germans were stretching pretty far against the common historical narrative so I agree that we need to be careful to see this as fact... but may still have a few threads to pull towards finding truth in the future that have been ignored by other historians or lost to history

Upvote
5

Downvote

Reply

u/f0rmatme avatar
f0rmatme

•

3y ago

Russians believe this is real, images have been added in by a group.

<https://youtu.be/XT5XPG3o044>

Here is a guy that pretty much covers everything in Russia, and he doesn't think it's fake. You can use Google's translation system to translate the video to English.

General Ivashov spoke quite clearly about the fate of these documents...

Mess... Not issued... Hid it... Stored in the garage... Studied... It seems that the LAI group, for example, studied these materials directly on the ground - almost all the expeditionary points shown in the films "Forbidden themes of history" can be found in the indicated folders (which you can easily see for yourself)...

And the name of the movie series. "Forbidden themes of history" also seems to be inspired by the stamp "Sov. secretly" of these folders...

He was asked

You are familiar with the Romb project - Orion?

- Yes.

- These are genuine documents?

- Yes.

- The current owners of these documents could replace genuine photographs of documents in a photograph of LAI?

- Yes...

<https://youtu.be/W7UW6g3BdSw>

Upvote
2

Downvote

Reply

u/DubiousHistory avatar
DubiousHistory

•

3y ago

Just a question - do you happen to know when the documents surfaced and who

currently owns them? Couldn't find a single mention of them before 2013.

Upvote

2

Downvote

Reply

1 more reply

Oh-TheHumanity

OP

•

3y ago

Have you mistaken the young man (separate photo, left) for Joe Taylor?

Upvote

2

Downvote

Reply

u/DubiousHistory avatar

DubiousHistory

•

3y ago

•

Edited 3y ago

I don't think you understand what I'm hinting at. The "Mt. Blanco Fossil Museum", which is conveniently cropped out from the document wasn't even opened until 1998.

Upvote

13

Downvote

Reply

12 more replies

HotrodKungfury

-

3y ago

Of course he's not going to reply and his post is getting upvoted anyway.

Upvote

4

Downvote

Reply

17 more replies

Oh-TheHumanity

OP

-

3y ago

No need when you can just scroll across the gallery on the front page, weve got the same photo of Joe, I don't get it?

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

2 more replies

Othersideofthemirror

-

3y ago

USSR evidence of employees of American fossil museums holding fossils in the 90s, a decade after the dissolution of the Soviet Union.

Time travelling paperwork oooh spooooky. Must be alien tech.

Upvote

9

Downvote

Reply

7 more replies

JayBone0728

-

3y ago

This is something that has always been interesting to me

Upvote

6

Downvote

Reply

paddy_to_the_rescue

-

3y ago

Probably not a mammoth or other large extinct mammal?

Upvote

3

Downvote

Reply

u/jrockton avatar

jrockton

-

2y ago

while some of the thousands of 7-8 foot news reports couldve been mistaken, i think some were proven to be real.

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

Oh-TheHumanity

OP

•

3y ago

The negativity this post is attracting solidifies its actually worth reading, it's not just about giants or a specific time frame like some shills are clinging to, it covers a range of interesting topics and I'm not taking it as literal scripture but find it fascinating none the less!

I'm happy to be attacked and called names for sharing official documents, it reinforces the validity of the research because only shills and bots are inclined to over focus on small arbitrary details rather than all the juicy information that it contains.

Upvote

17

Downvote

Reply

natethedawg

•

3y ago

This sub is 90% pseudo intellectuals whose only enjoyment in life comes from debunking. Most of them split their time between this sub, the conspiracy subs and the UFO subs. Debate is great, but if you are here for the sole purpose of being a debunker you should reevaluate your life. Why are you so unhappy? Let people enjoy shit

Upvote

14

Downvote

Reply

GiantSquidd

•

3y ago

Debunking things is how you determine what's actually true. That's literally how you learn things.

You can believe whatever insane conspiratorial garbage you want to if enjoying

delusion is what makes you happy, but if you actually want to know if something is true, you try to debunk it. If you can't debunk it, the case is made stronger. That's just logic 101. The alternative is basically faith, which has no more ability to determine what's true than a coin flip.

Your feelings shouldn't even come into it.

Upvote
8

Downvote

Reply

14 more replies
TheCircleLurker

•

3y ago

You can enjoy it all you want but dont spread this stuff as "fact". It's all make believe to us 90% because 99% of the time it is debunked but people like you refuse to accept the reality that these are fables/myths/ and just plain stories. If you want to spread misinformation, you're going to get people suggesting you cut it out.

Upvote
5

Downvote

Reply

yhons

•

3y ago

Agreed. Hard to expect much from this sub though.

Upvote
5

Downvote

Reply

natethedawg

-

3y ago

It's r/alternativehistory, go spend time in r/history if you want mainstream history. You have an incredibly sad life if you come to an alternative subreddit and then get upset about alternative theories. If you consider the information here to be misinformation then why do you spend any time here? Seems like a massive waste of time, but I assume you have a surplus of it.

Upvote

0

Downvote

Reply

3 more replies

1 more reply

tinfish

-

3y ago

"Small arbitrary details" are the basis of any good research, the base of the scientific method i.e. clear verifiable data.

Upvote

2

Downvote

Reply

theusualsteve

-

3y ago

Things are only true if they makw you feel good man?

Things arent true if you sense negativity or something? What if you're wrong? Is it possible for you to be wrong in your mind?

Upvote
2

Downvote

Reply

Oh-TheHumanity
OP

-

3y ago

It's a known fact shills operate on reddit and we all know how they work. No bother

Upvote
1

Downvote

Reply

u/DUAncientAliens avatar
DUAncientAliens

-

3y ago

Even if KGB had a file of "giants", it does not prove them to be real. The lovelock cave and others mentioned have been thoroughly investigated and so far no evidence for giant has surfaced. From what I can see in the clumpy translation they don't offer anything new. Just repeating old claims. Post the original instead

Upvote
16

Downvote

Reply

Foxwolfe2

-

3y ago

The "official evidence" part cracked me up, it's just a paper making claims, there is no physical evidence presented here.

Upvote

11

Downvote

Reply

u/DUAncientAliens avatar

DUAncientAliens

-

3y ago

Some intern compiled a file so the boss would have some bathroom litterateur

Upvote

4

Downvote

Reply

u/jrockton avatar

jrockton

-

2y ago

There is a 7 foot 2 skeleton of a woman dating to 2000 BC on display at the ganja state history-ethnography museum in azerbaijan which theres also images of online, the skeleton doesnt look like it has acromegaly in my opinion since the long bones look robustly developed, another reason being the skull and teeth look normally developed and not like that of a person who has acromegaly, although unless there is a study done on it which assesses whether it has acromegaly or not, I cant say for certain.

I think this proves that some of the thousands of those old 7-8 foot claim news reports up until the 1950s could very well be real.

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

u/f0rmatme avatar

f0rmatme

-

3y ago

<https://youtu.be/W7UW6g3BdSw>

General Ivashov

General Ivashov spoke quite clearly about the fate of these documents...

Mess... Not issued... Hid it... Stored in the garage... Studied... It seems that the LAI group, for example, studied these materials directly on the ground - almost all the expeditionary points shown in the films "Forbidden themes of history" can be found in the indicated folders (which you can easily see for yourself)...

Upvote

3

Downvote

Reply

1 more reply

1 more reply

virgilash

-

3y ago

Op, what book is this exactly?

Upvote

2

Downvote

Reply

Oh-TheHumanity

OP

-

3y ago

It's a collection of research that's been compiled since the 30's via nazi Germany and

updated/ added to by the USSR and KGB.

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

Oh-TheHumanity

OP

-

3y ago

SS: 1983 Recorded Research by the USSR KGB's discovery of giant skeleton remains.

Upvote

5

Downvote

Reply

i4c8e9

-

3y ago

Are you saying this document is from 1983? Just curious.

Upvote

3

Downvote

Reply

1 more reply

u/Ness- avatar

Ness-

-

3y ago

There's a sentence in there saying skeletons of people ~2cm tall were found.

Wouldn't remains like that almost certainly get destroyed somehow? Would small bones not crumble to dust?

Upvote
3

Downvote

Reply

u/dirtplug avatar
dirtplug

•

3y ago
Ah yes, "evidence."

Upvote
3

Downvote

Reply

1 more reply
Dry-Management-3886

•

3y ago
So what's the purpose of covering up that there were giants?? Is believing in giants the same as believing in fairies, bigfoot, Nessie, etc??

Upvote
3

Downvote

Reply

Oh-TheHumanity
OP

•

3y ago

Because It challenges the status quo of our current understanding of evolution and darwinism.

Upvote

5

Downvote

Reply

GiantSquidd

•

3y ago

Our current understanding of evolution isn't challenged by KGB files, my dude.

The KGB is really one of the last sources any reasonable person would turn to for truth about anything.

Upvote

8

Downvote

Reply

Oh-TheHumanity

OP

•

3y ago

Idc some people appreciate it, some don't, it's all good with me.

Upvote

2

Downvote

Reply

1 more reply

[deleted]

-

3y ago

5 more replies

berryplum

-

3y ago

The number of people who have never used google translator damn

Upvote

2

Downvote

Reply

[deleted]

-

3y ago

Has there been any independent verification that what is pasted back in as English matched what was original in Russian?

Upvote

2

Downvote

Reply

Oh-TheHumanity

OP

-

3y ago

Yeah here is the original russian document

Upvote

3

Downvote

Reply

1 more reply
bigmisssteak7

-

3y ago

There's a theory that these "giants" are actually the Nephilim (half Angel half humans) from the Bible. They were described as giants with huge heads because their brains were so big. They were teaching humans too much "sorcery" so God killed them all (the flood), including the humans. It says in the Bible that they are still around today!!!

I literally have only read Genesis and it was so whack I couldn't believe what I was reading

Upvote
2

Downvote

Reply

Mosaic_Me_Happy

-

3y ago

Have you heard of The keys of Enoch dot org? Best book ever and tells you more about our history. Better than the Bible. The Bible was skewed by man. I don't want to read it again.

Upvote
2

Downvote

Reply

bigmisssteak7

-

3y ago

Interesting I'll look into it!!! Who is it by?

Upvote

2

Downvote

Reply

1 more reply

themus1c

•

3y ago

How many centimeters in bullshit?

Upvote

3

Downvote

Reply

u/AdGroundbreaking1870 avatar

AdGroundbreaking1870

•

3y ago

Yes yes man, that's not the only interesting thing in this documents. I'd rather say, it's one of least interesting things in this document. Give it a read, highest lvl conspiracy shit described here, and the names mentioned / signed by top kgb / ussr commander officials. Skeptics gonna say - lol this is ridiculous. But i wonder why would kgb put so much effort to write all of this!

Upvote

2

Downvote

Reply

Oh-TheHumanity

OP

•

3y ago

I agree, it keeps getting suppressed so I'm re sharing every day focusing on a different screen shot and sharing links in comments.

Upvote

2

Downvote

Reply

1 more reply

CNCgod35

•

3y ago

Wow next you'll bust out some official CIA docs we should all believe as well.

Upvote

2

Downvote

Reply

u/LarryD217 avatar

LarryD217

•

3y ago

Well as long it's official. /s

Upvote

2

Downvote

Reply

BigCopperPipe

•

3y ago

Along with those fake photos that always appear every time you search giants

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

u/jrockton avatar
jrockton

•

2y ago

when it comes to the 9 foot+ news report claims i agree, although I think there is evidence for the 7-8 foot skeleton claims in the past, which are also said to be myths like the 9 foot+ reports.

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

u/JC-1219 avatar
JC-1219

•

3y ago

Is it just me, or does damn near every word in that book look like it was poorly photoshopped onto a blank book?

Upvote

1

Downvote

Reply

ayyyolmaoayy

•

3y ago

Its Auto translated. The original is in Russian.

Upvote

7